

# STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE

2072/73 (2015/16)



Government of Nepal  
Ministry of Agricultural Development  
**Monitoring, Evaluation and Statistics Division**  
**Agri Statistics Section**  
Singha Durbar, Kathmandu  
Nepal

# **STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE**

**2072/73 (2015/16)**



Government of Nepal  
Ministry of Agricultural Development  
**Monitoring, Evaluation and Statistics Division**  
**Agri Statistics Section**  
Singha Durbar, Kathmandu  
Nepal





Government of Nepal  
**Ministry of Agricultural Development**



4211639  
4211808  
4211932  
4211665  
4211687  
4211915  
4211940  
Fax : 4211935

Ref:

Singha Durbar  
Kathmandu, Nepal

## **MESSAGE**

Agriculture is chiefly recognized as a mainstream economic sector in Nepal for the overall development and remained as a major concerned to the government, businesses, and to the general people in large. The Ministry of Agricultural Development, Nepal annually publishes "Statistical Information on Nepalese Agriculture" in order to disseminate updated comprehensive information on Agriculture and allied sectors. This series attempts to offer evidences on agricultural performances, input supply, selected investment regime, irrigation status, and other economic outcomes, which is useful to the public agencies, development partners, academia, and to the public at large. This reference is expected to assist on monitoring, planning, reviewing, and designing relevant development policies.

I am thankful to all the public agencies for their sincere contribution in sharing primary data, and in particular to the Ministry of Livestock for its efforts in providing the data in the given standard format.

A soft copy this publication may be accessed at our webpage:

<http://www.moad.gov.np/en/publication>

I compliment Joint Secretary, Mr. Ishor Prasad Rijal for his overall guidance and to his team members for their efforts in maintaining excellence in bringing out this issue in public.

Suggestions and feedbacks will be considered for further value addition in the next issues.

June, 2017



Dr. Suroj Pokhrel  
Secretary





Government of Nepal  
Ministry of Agricultural Development



4211639  
4211808  
4211932  
4211665  
4211687  
4211915  
4211940  
Fax : 4211935

Ref:

Singha Durbar  
Kathmandu, Nepal

## PREFACE

"*Statistical Information on Nepalese Agriculture, 2072/73 (2015/16)*" is the latest annual series of its kind aim to disseminate basic agricultural and related data. This publication aims to visualize agricultural performance over the years both at national and sub-national level for major agricultural commodities. We believe this publication will be of immense importance for the policy makers in reviewing their past agriculture strategies and help to find future course of actions. Likewise, it serves as a reliable reference material for monitoring, evaluation, and planning related policies.

It attempts to present time series data on major agricultural commodities at national level, while current crop statistics is disaggregated at ecological, regional, and district level. Selected macroeconomic indicators, projected population figures, approved crop varieties; major inputs, irrigated land, and food balance sheet are other key socio economic statistics of this issue.

This publication is possible due to sincere contribution of districts agriculture offices, regional directorates, other crop specific directorates, and overall supervision of Department of Agriculture, under the Ministry of Agricultural Development, Nepal. Nonetheless Ministry of Livestock Development, Central Bureau of Statistics, and other public agencies are well accounted in bringing out this publication by sharing their primary data. I acknowledge all of them for their hard work.

I record my gratitude to Mr. Ram Krishna Regmi, Senior Statistics Officer for his technical knowledge in preparing this enriched issue. I am also grateful to then Agro Economist, Mr. Kamal Prasad Acharya and Mr Amrit Ranabhat for their efforts on compiling and processing the data.

I look forward to receive suggestions for future improvement.

June, 2017

Iswar Prasad Rijal  
Joint Secretary

Monitoring, Evaluation, and Statistics Division



# CONTENTS

Foreword

Preface

|          |   |           |
|----------|---|-----------|
| <b>1</b> | <b>CEREAL CROPS</b>   | <b>1</b>  |
| 1.1      | Major Cereal Crops: Area, Production and Yield                            | 3         |
| 1.2      | Major Cereal Crops by Districts   | 4         |
| 1.3      | Paddy: Area, Production and Yield by Irrigation Facility and Seed Variety | 7         |
| 1.4      | Wheat: Area, Production and Yield by Irrigation Facility and Seed Variety | 8         |
| 1.5      | Maize: Area, Production and Yield by Seed Variety                         | 9         |
| <b>2</b> | <b>CASH CROPS</b>   | <b>11</b> |
| 2.1      | Cash Crops: Area, Production, and Yield                                   | 13        |
| 2.2      | Cash Crops by Districts   | 14        |
| 2.3      | Oil Seed Crops by Districts   | 18        |
| 2.4      | Jute by Districts   | 21        |
| 2.5      | Cotton by Districts   | 21        |
| 2.6      | Tea by Districts  | 22        |
| 2.7      | Coffee by Districts   | 23        |
| 2.8      | Mulberry and Cocoon: area and production                                  | 24        |
| 2.9      | Status of Mushroom production   | 24        |
| 2.10     | Bee Keeping and honey production  | 25        |
| 2.11     | Major Spice Crops by Districts  | 26        |
| <b>3</b> | <b>PULSE CROPS</b>  | <b>29</b> |
| 3.1      | Pulse Crops   | 31        |
| 3.2      | Pulses by Districts   | 32        |
| <b>4</b> | <b>LIVE STOCK</b>   | <b>37</b> |
| 4.1      | Live Stock Population: 2001/02-2015/16                                    | 39        |
| 4.2      | Live Stock Products: 2001/02-2015/16                                      | 40        |
| 4.3      | Live Stock Population by Districts  | 41        |
| 4.4      | Milk Animals and Milk Production by Districts                             | 43        |
| 4.5      | Net Meat Production by Districts  | 46        |
| 4.6      | Egg Production by Districts   | 48        |
| 4.7      | Wool Production by Districts  | 51        |
| 4.8      | Yak/ Nak/ Chauri Population by Districts                                  | 54        |
| 4.9      | Rabbit Population by Districts  | 55        |
| 4.10     | Horse/Asses Population by Districts                                       | 57        |



|           |  |            |
|-----------|--|------------|
| <b>5</b>  | <b>FISHERY</b>   | <b>59</b>  |
| 5.1       | Fish Production: Estimated Summery   | 61         |
| 5.2       | Water Surface Area and production of fish by Districts   | 62         |
| 5.3       | Water Surface Area and Production by Districts   | 65         |
| <b>6</b>  | <b>HORTICULTURE</b>  | <b>67</b>  |
| 6.1       | Fruits: Area, Production and Yield   | 69         |
| 6.2       | Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production, and Yield by Districts                       | 71         |
| 6.3       | Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production, and Yield                                    | 73         |
| 6.4       | Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production, and Yield by Districts                       | 77         |
| 6.5       | Vegetable: Area, Production, and Yield   | 83         |
| 6.6       | Fresh Vegetable Crops: Districtwise Area, Production and Yield                                 | 84         |
| <b>7</b>  | <b>SELECTED INVESTMENT</b>   | <b>109</b> |
| 7.1       | Investment by ADBL/N in different Sectors  | 111        |
| 7.2       | Investment by ADBL/N in different Agricultural sub-sectors                                     | 111        |
| 7.3       | Co-Operative Statistics: F.Y. 2072/73  | 112        |
| 7.4       | Summary Statistics of Cooperatives by Development<br>Regions F.Y.2072/73                       | 112        |
| <b>8</b>  | <b>INPUTS</b>  | <b>113</b> |
| 8.1       | Annual sales of Chemical Fertilizer and improved seeds,<br>1992/93-2015/16                     | 115        |
| 8.2       | Sales Statistics of Chemical Fertilizers, by Districts: F.Y.2072/73                            | 116        |
| <b>9</b>  | <b>PRICE</b>   | <b>119</b> |
|           | National Retail Price of Selected commodities  | 121        |
| <b>10</b> | <b>IRRIGATION</b>  | <b>123</b> |
|           | Current irrigation status up to fiscal Year 2072/73  | 125        |
| <b>11</b> | <b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>   | <b>127</b> |
| 11.1      | Edible Cereal Grain Production and Requirement: 1990/91-2015/16                                | 129        |
| 11.2      | Districtwise Food Availability and Requirement: 2015/16  | 131        |
| 11.3      | Yield, Returns, Costs and net Profit of improved mainseason<br>Lentil of selected Districts    | 134        |
| 11.4      | Yield, Returns, Costs and net Profit of Local mainseason<br>Lentil of selected Districts       | 134        |
| 11.5      | Yield, Returns, Costs and net Profit of improved mainseason<br>Pegiopea of selected District   | 135        |
| 11.6      | Yield, Returns, Costs and net Profit of improved mainseason<br>Blackgram of selected Districts | 135        |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 11.7  | Yield, Returns, Costs and net Profit of improved mainseason<br>Kidneybean of selected Districts          | 136 |
| 11.8  | Yield, Returns, Costs and net Profit of improved mainseason<br>Snowpea of selected Districts             | 136 |
| 11.9  | Yield, Returns, Costs and net Profit of improved mainseason<br>Cowpea selected Districts                 | 137 |
| 11.10 | Yield, Returns, Costs and net Profit of improved mainseason<br>Mustard (Rape seed) of selected Districts | 137 |
| 11.11 | Yield, Returns, Costs and net Profit of improved mainseason<br>Yellow Mustard of selected Districts      | 138 |
| 11.12 | Yield, Returns, Costs and net Profit of improved mainseason<br>Sesame of selected Districts              | 138 |
| 12.1  | Animal Growth Rate of GDP by Economic Activities   | 139 |
| 12.2  | Gross Output by Industrial Division  | 140 |
| 12.3  | Gross National Disposable Income and Saving  | 141 |
| 12.4  | Composition of Gross Domestic Product by ISIC Division   | 142 |
| 12.5  | Summary of Macro Economic Indicators   | 143 |
| 13.1  | Exports, Imports and Trade Balance by Chapters:<br>F.Y.2015/16(2072/73)                                  | 144 |
| 13.2  | Exports, Imports and Trade Balance by partner Countries  | 147 |
| 13.3  | Imports of selected commodities by partner<br>countries:F.Y.2015/16(2072/73)                             | 153 |
| 13.4  | Exports of selected commodities by partner countries:<br>F.Y. 2015/16 (2073/73)                          | 169 |
| 14.1  | Key Findings of Commercial Floriculture Survey 2072/73(2015/16)  | 177 |
| 14.2  | Number of Floriculture Farm by Type of Main Production   | 179 |
| 14.3  | Total Area Covered by Flori-Farms  | 180 |
| 15.1  | Population Projection by Age and Sex for Nepal,<br>2011/2022(Medium Variant)                             | 181 |
|       | Released and Registered Crops varieties, (1960-2016)   | 185 |
|       | Conversion Table   | 207 |



# **1. CEREAL CROPS**

---



Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton, Yield in Kg Per Hectare

Table 1.1: Major Cereal Crops: Area, Production and Yield

| YEAR    | PADDY     |           | MAIZE |         | MILLET    |       | BUCKWHEAT |         | WHEAT |         | BARLEY    |       |         |           |       |        |        |       |
|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|---------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
|         | AREA      | YIELD     | AREA  | PROD.   | AREA      | PROD. | AREA      | PROD.   | AREA  | PROD.   | AREA      | PROD. |         |           |       |        |        |       |
| 1990/91 | 1,455,170 | 3,502,160 | 2,407 | 757,710 | 1,230,950 | 1,625 | 198,570   | 231,630 | 1,166 | 592,740 | 835,970   | 1,410 | 29,610  | 27,840    | 940   |        |        |       |
| 1991/92 | 1,411,810 | 3,222,540 | 2,283 | 754,090 | 1,204,710 | 1,598 | 198,240   | 228,660 | 1,153 | 571,260 | 761,960   | 1,334 | 29,660  | 27,640    | 932   |        |        |       |
| 1992/93 | 1,262,110 | 2,584,900 | 2,048 | 775,220 | 1,290,500 | 1,665 | 201,770   | 236,750 | 1,173 | 613,980 | 765,000   | 1,246 | 29,680  | 27,610    | 930   |        |        |       |
| 1993/94 | 1,450,449 | 3,495,589 | 2,410 | 754,099 | 1,253,830 | 1,663 | 225,207   | 245,957 | 1,092 | 611,309 | 898,892   | 1,470 | 37,385  | 35,157    | 940   |        |        |       |
| 1994/95 | 1,368,423 | 2,906,184 | 2,124 | 771,410 | 1,302,116 | 1,688 | 228,061   | 252,843 | 1,109 | 624,329 | 941,680   | 1,508 | 39,096  | 37,108    | 949   |        |        |       |
| 1995/96 | 1,496,790 | 3,578,830 | 2,391 | 791,700 | 1,331,060 | 1,681 | 260,090   | 282,440 | 1,086 | 653,500 | 1,012,930 | 1,550 | 39,400  | 41,340    | 1,049 |        |        |       |
| 1996/97 | 1,511,230 | 3,710,650 | 2,455 | 793,720 | 1,316,840 | 1,659 | 259,940   | 289,480 | 1,114 | 667,120 | 1,071,970 | 1,607 | 35,280  | 36,690    | 1,040 |        |        |       |
| 1997/98 | 1,506,340 | 3,640,860 | 2,417 | 799,060 | 1,367,340 | 1,711 | 262,440   | 285,120 | 1,086 | 640,030 | 1,030,320 | 1,610 | 35,590  | 37,150    | 1,044 |        |        |       |
| 1998/99 | 1,514,210 | 3,709,770 | 2,450 | 802,290 | 1,345,910 | 1,678 | 263,950   | 291,370 | 1,104 | 640,802 | 1,086,470 | 1,695 | 31,843  | 31,798    | 999   |        |        |       |
| 1999/00 | 1,550,990 | 4,030,100 | 2,598 | 819,010 | 1,445,450 | 1,765 | 263,450   | 295,380 | 1,121 | 660,040 | 1,183,530 | 1,793 | 28,196  | 30,817    | 1,093 |        |        |       |
| 2000/01 | 1,560,044 | 4,216,465 | 2,703 | 824,525 | 1,484,112 | 1,800 | 259,888   | 282,852 | 1,088 | 641,030 | 1,157,865 | 1,806 | 28,194  | 30,488    | 1,081 |        |        |       |
| 2001/02 | 1,516,980 | 4,164,687 | 2,745 | 825,980 | 1,510,770 | 1,829 | 258,120   | 282,570 | 1,095 | 667,077 | 1,258,045 | 1,886 | 27,722  | 30,790    | 1,111 |        |        |       |
| 2002/03 | 1,544,660 | 4,132,500 | 2,675 | 836,190 | 1,569,140 | 1,877 | 259,130   | 282,860 | 1,092 | 669,014 | 1,344,192 | 2,009 | 27,555  | 31,711    | 1,151 |        |        |       |
| 2003/04 | 1,559,436 | 4,455,722 | 2,857 | 834,285 | 1,590,097 | 1,906 | 258,597   | 283,378 | 1,096 | 664,589 | 1,387,191 | 2,087 | 27,467  | 28,151    | 1,091 |        |        |       |
| 2004/05 | 1,541,729 | 4,289,827 | 2,782 | 849,892 | 1,716,042 | 2,019 | 258,839   | 289,838 | 1,120 | 675,807 | 1,442,442 | 2,134 | 26,428  | 29,341    | 1,110 |        |        |       |
| 2005/06 | 1,549,447 | 4,209,279 | 2,717 | 850,947 | 1,734,417 | 2,038 | 261,673   | 290,936 | 1,112 | 672,040 | 1,394,126 | 2,074 | 26,227  | 27,786    | 1,059 |        |        |       |
| 2006/07 | 1,439,525 | 3,680,838 | 2,557 | 870,401 | 1,819,925 | 2,091 | 265,160   | 284,813 | 1,074 | 702,664 | 1,515,139 | 2,156 | 26,580  | 28,293    | 1,064 |        |        |       |
| 2007/08 | 1,549,262 | 4,299,246 | 2,775 | 870,166 | 1,878,648 | 2,159 | 265,496   | 291,098 | 1,096 | 706,481 | 1,572,065 | 2,225 | 26,106  | 28,082    | 1,076 |        |        |       |
| 2008/09 | 1,555,940 | 4,523,693 | 2,907 | 875,428 | 1,930,669 | 2,205 | 265,889   | 292,683 | 1,101 | 694,950 | 1,343,862 | 1,934 | 25,817  | 23,224    | 900   |        |        |       |
| 2009/10 | 1,481,289 | 4,023,823 | 2,716 | 875,660 | 1,855,184 | 2,119 | 268,473   | 299,523 | 1,116 | 731,131 | 1,556,539 | 2,129 | 26,600  | 27,587    | 1,037 |        |        |       |
| 2010/11 | 1,496,476 | 4,460,278 | 2,981 | 906,253 | 2,067,522 | 2,281 | 269,820   | 302,691 | 1,122 | 10,304  | 8,841     | 858   | 767,499 | 1,745,811 | 2,275 | 28,461 | 30,240 | 1,063 |
| 2011/12 | 1,531,493 | 5,072,248 | 3,312 | 871,387 | 2,179,414 | 2,501 | 278,030   | 315,067 | 1,133 | 10,339  | 10,021    | 969   | 765,317 | 1,846,142 | 2,412 | 27,966 | 34,830 | 1,245 |
| 2012/13 | 1,420,570 | 4,504,503 | 3,171 | 849,635 | 1,999,010 | 2,353 | 274,350   | 305,588 | 1,114 | 10,681  | 10,056    | 941   | 759,843 | 1,882,220 | 2,477 | 28,989 | 36,973 | 1,275 |
| 2013/14 | 1,486,951 | 5,047,047 | 3,394 | 928,761 | 2,283,222 | 2,458 | 271,183   | 304,105 | 1,121 | 10,510  | 10,335    | 983   | 754,474 | 1,883,147 | 2,496 | 28,173 | 34,824 | 1,236 |
| 2014/15 | 1,425,346 | 4,788,612 | 3,360 | 882,395 | 2,145,291 | 2,431 | 268,050   | 308,488 | 1,151 | 10,819  | 10,870    | 1,005 | 762,373 | 1,975,625 | 2,591 | 28,053 | 37,354 | 1,332 |
| 2015/16 | 1,362,908 | 4,299,079 | 3,154 | 891,583 | 2,231,517 | 2,503 | 266,799   | 302,397 | 1,133 | 10,842  | 11,641    | 1,074 | 745,823 | 1,736,849 | 2,329 | 28,361 | 32,801 | 1,157 |

Table 1.2 : Major Cereal Crops by Districts

| District          | Paddy          |                  |              | Maize          |                |              | Millet        |               |              | Buckwheat    |              |              | Wheat          |                |              | Barley       |              |              |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                   | Area           | Prod.            | Yield        | Area           | Prod.          | Yield        | Area          | Prod.         | Yield        | Area         | Prod.        | Yield        | Area           | Prod.          | Yield        | Area         | Prod.        | Yield        |
|                   | Ha.            | Mt.              | Kg/Ha.       | Ha.            | Mt.            | Kg/Ha.       | Ha.           | Mt.           | Kg/Ha.       | Ha.          | Mt.          | Kg/Ha.       | Ha.            | Mt.            | Kg/Ha.       | Ha.          | Mt.          | Kg/Ha.       |
| TABLEJUNG         | 4,075          | 8,680            | 2,130        | 9,150          | 27,450         | 3,000        | 3,050         | 4,118         | 1,350        | 118          | 165          | 1,398        | 1,560          | 2,811          | 1,802        | 312          | 378          | 1,212        |
| SANKHUWASHAVA     | 13,655         | 29,650           | 2,171        | 12,070         | 20,105         | 1,666        | 7,071         | 7,195         | 1,018        | 15           | 16           | 1,067        | 500            | 1,100          | 2,200        | 14           | 13           | 933          |
| SOLUKHUMBU        | 1,525          | 3,575            | 2,344        | 12,950         | 29,499         | 2,278        | 2,100         | 2,625         | 1,250        | 170          | 150          | 882          | 1,750          | 3,672          | 2,098        | 182          | 179          | 985          |
| <b>E.MOUNTAIN</b> | <b>19,255</b>  | <b>41,905</b>    | <b>2,176</b> | <b>34,170</b>  | <b>77,054</b>  | <b>2,255</b> | <b>12,221</b> | <b>13,938</b> | <b>1,140</b> | <b>303</b>   | <b>331</b>   | <b>1,092</b> | <b>3,810</b>   | <b>7,583</b>   | <b>1,990</b> | <b>508</b>   | <b>571</b>   | <b>1,123</b> |
| PANCHTHAR         | 9,250          | 21,184           | 2,290        | 18,513         | 38,435         | 2,076        | 4,815         | 9,004         | 1,870        |              |              |              | 3,915          | 6,455          | 1,649        | 354          | 412          | 1,165        |
| ILLAM             | 12,500         | 31,750           | 2,540        | 31,395         | 111,091        | 3,538        | 1,700         | 2,100         | 1,235        | 25           | 25           | 1,000        | 4,620          | 14,264         | 3,087        | 50           | 50           | 1,000        |
| TERHATHUM         | 7,610          | 17,300           | 2,273        | 12,350         | 27,170         | 2,200        | 2,702         | 3,242         | 1,200        | 35           | 35           | 1,000        | 1,500          | 3,150          | 2,100        | 70           | 64           | 920          |
| DHANKUTA          | 7,664          | 22,090           | 2,882        | 7,000          | 19,000         | 2,714        | 7,700         | 8,454         | 1,098        | 5            | 4            | 700          | 1,400          | 3,050          | 2,179        |              |              |              |
| BHOJPUR           | 16,093         | 36,970           | 2,297        | 36,360         | 83,735         | 2,303        | 5,505         | 6,250         | 1,135        | 35           | 35           | 1,000        | 400            | 940            | 2,350        | 15           | 23           | 1,533        |
| KHOTANG           | 12,150         | 19,400           | 1,597        | 41,060         | 75,585         | 1,841        | 21,215        | 22,635        | 1,067        | 650          | 650          | 1,000        | 5,530          | 15,208         | 2,750        | 412          | 494          | 1,200        |
| OKHALDHUNGA       | 4,350          | 9,580            | 2,202        | 12,400         | 29,760         | 2,400        | 7,751         | 10,177        | 1,313        | 105          | 110          | 1,048        | 2,365          | 4,494          | 1,900        | 101          | 94           | 933          |
| UDAYAPUR          | 11,500         | 40,958           | 3,562        | 10,388         | 35,123         | 3,381        | 2,760         | 3,500         | 1,268        | 19           | 17           | 895          | 5,100          | 12,240         | 2,400        | 40           | 40           | 1,000        |
| <b>E.HILLS</b>    | <b>81,117</b>  | <b>199,232</b>   | <b>2,456</b> | <b>169,466</b> | <b>419,899</b> | <b>2,478</b> | <b>54,148</b> | <b>65,362</b> | <b>1,207</b> | <b>874</b>   | <b>876</b>   | <b>1,002</b> | <b>24,830</b>  | <b>59,800</b>  | <b>2,408</b> | <b>1,042</b> | <b>1,178</b> | <b>1,131</b> |
| JHAPA             | 83,000         | 315,175          | 3,797        | 35,500         | 95,000         | 2,676        | 1,785         | 2,142         | 1,200        | 1,600        | 1,500        | 938          | 9,000          | 29,700         | 3,300        | 10           | 9            | 900          |
| MORANG            | 78,000         | 275,925          | 3,538        | 14,000         | 46,000         | 3,286        | 1,348         | 1,617         | 1,200        | 70           | 70           | 1,000        | 16,100         | 34,615         | 2,150        |              |              |              |
| SUNSATI           | 44,900         | 155,110          | 3,455        | 8,350          | 25,100         | 3,006        | 680           | 714           | 1,050        | 400          | 400          | 1,000        | 14,500         | 44,800         | 3,090        | 20           | 41           | 2,050        |
| SAPTARI           | 31,900         | 82,250           | 2,578        | 2,500          | 6,500          | 2,600        | 200           | 260           | 1,300        |              |              |              | 17,000         | 41,000         | 2,412        |              |              |              |
| SIRAHA            | 33,500         | 85,000           | 2,537        | 1,700          | 5,400          | 3,176        | 640           | 640           | 1,000        |              |              |              | 15,210         | 30,420         | 2,000        |              |              |              |
| <b>E.TERAI</b>    | <b>271,300</b> | <b>913,460</b>   | <b>3,367</b> | <b>62,050</b>  | <b>178,000</b> | <b>2,869</b> | <b>4,653</b>  | <b>5,373</b>  | <b>1,155</b> | <b>2,070</b> | <b>1,970</b> | <b>952</b>   | <b>71,810</b>  | <b>180,535</b> | <b>2,514</b> | <b>30</b>    | <b>50</b>    | <b>1,667</b> |
| <b>E.REGION</b>   | <b>371,672</b> | <b>1,154,597</b> | <b>3,106</b> | <b>265,686</b> | <b>674,953</b> | <b>2,540</b> | <b>71,022</b> | <b>84,673</b> | <b>1,192</b> | <b>3,247</b> | <b>3,177</b> | <b>978</b>   | <b>100,450</b> | <b>247,918</b> | <b>2,468</b> | <b>1,580</b> | <b>1,799</b> | <b>1,139</b> |
| DOLAKHA           | 3,090          | 6,500            | 2,104        | 5,500          | 12,650         | 2,300        | 3,600         | 4,250         | 1,181        | 400          | 410          | 1,025        | 4,230          | 6,979          | 1,650        | 172          | 165          | 960          |
| SINDHUPALCHOK     | 8,750          | 20,125           | 2,300        | 18,590         | 40,890         | 2,200        | 18,445        | 20,270        | 1,099        |              |              |              | 6,815          | 7,074          | 1,038        | 207          | 193          | 933          |
| RASUWA            | 1,050          | 2,520            | 2,400        | 2,430          | 3,850          | 1,584        | 895           | 902           | 1,008        |              |              |              | 715            | 1,363          | 1,907        | 288          | 336          | 1,165        |
| <b>C.MOUNTAIN</b> | <b>12,890</b>  | <b>29,145</b>    | <b>2,261</b> | <b>26,520</b>  | <b>57,390</b>  | <b>2,164</b> | <b>22,940</b> | <b>25,422</b> | <b>1,108</b> | <b>400</b>   | <b>410</b>   | <b>1,025</b> | <b>11,760</b>  | <b>15,416</b>  | <b>1,311</b> | <b>667</b>   | <b>694</b>   | <b>1,040</b> |
| RAMECHAP          | 9,020          | 21,654           | 2,401        | 19,345         | 48,462         | 2,505        | 5,060         | 5,100         | 1,008        | 19           | 19           | 1,000        | 3,852          | 8,089          | 2,100        | 80           | 68           | 850          |
| SINDHULI          | 13,265         | 35,900           | 2,706        | 23,620         | 58,500         | 2,477        | 11,700        | 11,880        | 1,015        | 535          | 270          | 505          | 5,650          | 14,125         | 2,500        | 56           | 85           | 1,526        |
| KAYRE             | 11,308         | 33,975           | 3,005        | 25,354         | 60,849         | 2,400        | 3,515         | 4,042         | 1,150        | 608          | 666          | 1,095        | 8,925          | 21,177         | 2,373        | 708          | 707          | 999          |
| BHAKTAPUR         | 4,250          | 24,400           | 5,741        | 1,855          | 7,605          | 4,100        | 110           | 156           | 1,418        |              |              |              | 3,000          | 10,500         | 3,500        | 46           | 47           | 1,036        |
| LALITPUR          | 4,650          | 21,166           | 4,552        | 8,589          | 27,485         | 3,200        | 560           | 575           | 1,027        | 54           | 53           | 981          | 3,000          | 7,800          | 2,600        | 51           | 29           | 578          |
| KATHMANDU         | 7,905          | 40,200           | 5,085        | 9,923          | 33,650         | 3,391        | 852           | 860           | 1,009        | 5            | 5            | 1,000        | 3,900          | 12,480         | 3,200        | 4            | 4            | 933          |
| NUWAKOT           | 15,695         | 62,627           | 3,990        | 20,450         | 63,800         | 3,120        | 5,200         | 6,000         | 1,154        | 200          | 245          | 1,225        | 4,158          | 13,306         | 3,200        | 187          | 157          | 837          |

|                   |                |                  |              |                |                |              |               |                |              |              |              |                |                |              |              |              |              |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| DHADING           | 11,545         | 41,369           | 3,583        | 19,445         | 37,538         | 1,930        | 6,930         | 7,095          | 1,024        | -            | -            | 4,798          | 10,220         | 2,130        | 329          | 330          | 1,004        |
| MAKWANPUR         | 11,130         | 35,500           | 3,190        | 23,652         | 70,956         | 3,000        | 2,645         | 3,306          | 1,250        | 185          | 205          | 1,108          | 12,280         | 2,920        | 202          | 236          | 1,166        |
| <b>C.HILLS</b>    | <b>88,768</b>  | <b>316,791</b>   | <b>3,569</b> | <b>152,233</b> | <b>408,845</b> | <b>2,686</b> | <b>36,572</b> | <b>39,014</b>  | <b>1,067</b> | <b>1,606</b> | <b>1,463</b> | <b>911</b>     | <b>109,977</b> | <b>2,651</b> | <b>1,662</b> | <b>1,663</b> | <b>1,001</b> |
| DHANUSHA          | 35,200         | 121,100          | 3,440        | 2,465          | 7,800          | 3,164        | 300           | 300            | 1,000        |              |              | 40,000         | 105,000        | 2,625        | 1            | 1            | 933          |
| MAHOTTARI         | 25,400         | 83,500           | 3,287        | 9,200          | 26,700         | 2,902        |               |                |              |              |              | 29,000         | 63,800         | 2,200        | 10           | 9            | 933          |
| SARLAHI           | 42,540         | 117,500          | 2,762        | 11,140         | 48,954         | 4,394        | 950           | 968            | 1,019        |              |              | 25,622         | 60,595         | 2,365        | 71           | 71           | 999          |
| RAUTAHAH          | 30,400         | 101,100          | 3,326        | 2,055          | 6,800          | 3,309        | 62            | 63             | 1,016        |              |              | 15,453         | 46,780         | 3,027        | 4            | 5            | 1,166        |
| BARA              | 55,400         | 143,900          | 2,597        | 13,400         | 42,800         | 3,194        | 79            | 103            | 1,304        |              |              | 29,150         | 87,450         | 3,000        | 81           | 94           | 1,166        |
| PARSA             | 40,500         | 152,000          | 3,753        | 4,075          | 14,262         | 3,500        | 85            | 90             | 1,059        |              |              | 22,532         | 73,455         | 3,260        | 35           | 42           | 1,199        |
| CHITWAN           | 27,342         | 92,925           | 3,399        | 9,310          | 26,200         | 2,814        | 1,500         | 1,630          | 1,087        |              |              | 6,020          | 20,119         | 3,342        | 30           | 42           | 1,399        |
| <b>C.TERAI</b>    | <b>256,782</b> | <b>812,025</b>   | <b>3,162</b> | <b>51,645</b>  | <b>173,516</b> | <b>3,360</b> | <b>2,976</b>  | <b>3,154</b>   | <b>1,060</b> | -            | -            | <b>167,777</b> | <b>457,199</b> | <b>2,725</b> | <b>233</b>   | <b>265</b>   | <b>1,139</b> |
| <b>C.REGION</b>   | <b>358,440</b> | <b>1,157,961</b> | <b>3,231</b> | <b>230,398</b> | <b>639,751</b> | <b>2,777</b> | <b>62,488</b> | <b>67,590</b>  | <b>1,082</b> | <b>2,006</b> | <b>1,873</b> | <b>934</b>     | <b>582,592</b> | <b>2,636</b> | <b>2,562</b> | <b>2,622</b> | <b>1,023</b> |
| MANANG            |                |                  |              | 177            | 347            | 1,960        |               |                |              | 300          | 456          | 1,520          | 460            | 2,359        | 101          | 189          | 1,865        |
| MUSTANG           |                |                  |              | 516            | 758            | 1,469        |               |                |              | 582          | 995          | 1,710          | 922            | 1,584        | 273          | 472          | 1,727        |
| <b>W.MOUNTAIN</b> | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>     | <b>693</b>     | <b>1,105</b>   | <b>1,595</b> |               |                |              | <b>882</b>   | <b>1,451</b> | <b>1,645</b>   | <b>1,382</b>   | <b>1,779</b> | <b>374</b>   | <b>660</b>   | <b>1,765</b> |
| GORKHA            | 9,756          | 20,292           | 2,080        | 17,036         | 40,887         | 2,400        | 11,505        | 13,780         | 1,198        | 394          | 399          | 1,013          | 7,234          | 1,850        | 109          | 112          | 1,028        |
| LAMJUNG           | 14,059         | 37,772           | 2,687        | 9,650          | 22,265         | 2,307        | 7,919         | 8,861          | 1,119        | 15           | 16           | 1,067          | 425            | 2,800        | 28           | 25           | 899          |
| TANAHU            | 12,538         | 44,384           | 3,540        | 22,000         | 66,000         | 3,000        | 6,340         | 6,886          | 1,086        | 193          | 187          | 969            | 3,722          | 1,980        | 6            | 6            | 933          |
| KASKI             | 22,000         | 75,544           | 3,434        | 13,773         | 31,678         | 2,300        | 14,667        | 17,600         | 1,200        | 14           | 16           | 1,143          | 6,820          | 1,890        | 131          | 132          | 1,004        |
| PARBAT            | 8,830          | 20,924           | 2,370        | 13,930         | 25,695         | 1,845        | 8,630         | 8,630          | 1,000        | 38           | 37           | 974            | 6,276          | 2,400        | 96           | 81           | 844          |
| SYANGJA           | 16,800         | 59,848           | 3,562        | 26,500         | 81,562         | 3,078        | 16,405        | 18,692         | 1,139        | 230          | 172          | 748            | 9,974          | 1,781        | 6            | 7            | 1,088        |
| PALPA             | 6,820          | 30,266           | 4,438        | 21,583         | 42,942         | 1,990        | 2,535         | 2,573          | 1,015        | 500          | 612          | 1,224          | 12,792         | 2,050        | 26           | 35           | 1,327        |
| MYAGDI            | 3,738          | 12,090           | 3,234        | 9,215          | 29,488         | 3,200        | 2,740         | 3,493          | 1,275        | 148          | 150          | 1,014          | 6,768          | 2,210        | 307          | 372          | 1,212        |
| BAGLUNG           | 5,874          | 17,849           | 3,039        | 19,959         | 63,771         | 3,195        | 18,605        | 22,173         | 1,192        | 84           | 121          | 1,440          | 17,038         | 2,437        | 976          | 1,138        | 1,166        |
| GULMI             | 9,992          | 25,815           | 2,584        | 23,094         | 50,674         | 2,194        | 2,800         | 2,895          | 1,034        | 212          | 271          | 1,278          | 17,465         | 2,235        | 374          | 628          | 1,679        |
| ARGHAKHANCHI      | 8,050          | 23,345           | 2,900        | 16,500         | 49,350         | 2,991        | 2,900         | 3,080          | 1,062        | 275          | 280          | 1,018          | 12,952         | 1,765        | 354          | 396          | 1,119        |
| <b>W.HILLS</b>    | <b>118,457</b> | <b>368,129</b>   | <b>3,108</b> | <b>193,240</b> | <b>504,312</b> | <b>2,610</b> | <b>95,046</b> | <b>108,663</b> | <b>1,143</b> | <b>2,103</b> | <b>2,261</b> | <b>1,075</b>   | <b>108,301</b> | <b>2,055</b> | <b>2,415</b> | <b>2,933</b> | <b>1,214</b> |
| NAWALPARASI       | 44,500         | 157,873          | 3,548        | 8,252          | 12,940         | 1,568        | 500           | 516            | 1,032        | 200          | 105          | 525            | 37,490         | 2,000        | 10           | 11           | 1,119        |
| RUPANDEHI         | 69,600         | 275,880          | 3,964        | 2,500          | 9,955          | 3,982        | 50            | 55             | 1,100        |              |              | 29,400         | 79,380         | 2,700        | 101          | 198          | 1,959        |
| KAPILBASTI        | 58,000         | 128,520          | 2,216        | 3,100          | 9,500          | 3,065        |               |                |              |              |              | 27,927         | 84,451         | 3,024        | 202          | 330          | 1,632        |
| <b>W.TERAI</b>    | <b>172,100</b> | <b>562,273</b>   | <b>3,267</b> | <b>13,852</b>  | <b>32,395</b>  | <b>2,339</b> | <b>550</b>    | <b>571</b>     | <b>1,038</b> | <b>200</b>   | <b>105</b>   | <b>525</b>     | <b>201,321</b> | <b>2,646</b> | <b>314</b>   | <b>540</b>   | <b>1,721</b> |
| <b>W.REGION</b>   | <b>290,557</b> | <b>930,402</b>   | <b>3,202</b> | <b>207,785</b> | <b>537,812</b> | <b>2,588</b> | <b>95,596</b> | <b>109,234</b> | <b>1,143</b> | <b>3,185</b> | <b>3,817</b> | <b>1,198</b>   | <b>311,004</b> | <b>2,401</b> | <b>3,103</b> | <b>4,133</b> | <b>1,332</b> |
| DOLPA             | 276            | 475              | 1,721        | 220            | 256            | 1,164        | 391           | 390            | 997          | 682          | 950          | 1,393          | 3,800          | 1,462        | 390          | 250          | 641          |



**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

|                    |                  |                  |              |                |                  |              |                |                |              |               |               |              |                |                  |              |               |               |              |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| MUGU               | 1,400            | 2,196            | 1,569        | 621            | 928              | 1,494        | 4,275          | 4,178          | 977          | 485           | 500           | 1,031        | 3,136          | 3,798            | 1,211        | 1,527         | 1,612         | 1,056        |
| HUMLA              | 574              | 443              | 772          | 118            | 94               | 797          | 1,270          | 850            | 669          | 670           | 685           | 1,022        | 1,018          | 1,082            | 1,063        | 693           | 769           | 1,110        |
| JUMLA              | 2,900            | 5,900            | 2,034        | 4,505          | 6,307            | 1,400        | 3,840          | 4,250          | 1,107        | 87            | 97            | 1,115        | 2,382          | 4,459            | 1,871        | 4,035         | 6,413         | 1,589        |
| KALIKOT            | 2,500            | 4,726            | 1,890        | 2,930          | 4,445            | 1,517        | 1,230          | 1,558          | 1,267        | 90            | 139           | 1,544        | 5,475          | 5,856            | 1,070        | 1,042         | 1,946         | 1,868        |
| <b>MW.MOUNTAIN</b> | <b>7,650</b>     | <b>13,740</b>    | <b>1,796</b> | <b>8,394</b>   | <b>12,030</b>    | <b>1,433</b> | <b>11,006</b>  | <b>11,226</b>  | <b>1,020</b> | <b>2,014</b>  | <b>2,371</b>  | <b>1,177</b> | <b>14,611</b>  | <b>18,995</b>    | <b>1,300</b> | <b>7,687</b>  | <b>10,990</b> | <b>1,430</b> |
| RUKUM              | 3,562            | 10,481           | 2,942        | 16,276         | 32,274           | 1,983        | 918            | 1,601          | 1,744        |               |               |              | 11,772         | 25,984           | 2,207        | 910           | 1,037         | 1,140        |
| ROLPA              | 4,715            | 11,928           | 2,530        | 11,665         | 26,830           | 2,300        | 1,061          | 1,295          | 1,221        | 115           | 115           | 1,000        | 8,334          | 20,542           | 2,465        | 612           | 632           | 1,032        |
| PYUTHAN            | 6,525            | 23,135           | 3,546        | 12,043         | 22,766           | 1,890        | 1,990          | 2,190          | 1,101        | 13            | 15            | 1,154        | 8,411          | 18,543           | 2,204        | 516           | 755           | 1,463        |
| SALYAN             | 6,951            | 25,371           | 3,650        | 19,395         | 39,759           | 2,050        | 1,053          | 1,648          | 1,565        | 61            | 73            | 1,197        | 13,220         | 25,003           | 1,891        | 1,079         | 1,277         | 1,184        |
| JAJARKOT           | 3,063            | 5,580            | 1,822        | 9,365          | 15,540           | 1,659        | 1,850          | 1,540          | 832          | 28            | 30            | 1,071        | 12,680         | 14,024           | 1,106        | 708           | 944           | 1,333        |
| DAILIKH            | 8,307            | 26,529           | 3,194        | 20,150         | 35,292           | 1,751        | 2,423          | 2,450          | 1,011        | 27            | 30            | 1,111        | 19,594         | 35,449           | 1,809        | 202           | 236           | 1,166        |
| SURKHET            | 13,252           | 42,803           | 3,230        | 15,251         | 33,464           | 2,194        | 2,095          | 2,835          | 1,353        |               |               |              | 14,710         | 37,627           | 2,558        | 1,042         | 1,415         | 1,358        |
| <b>MW.HILLS</b>    | <b>46,375</b>    | <b>145,827</b>   | <b>3,145</b> | <b>104,145</b> | <b>205,925</b>   | <b>1,977</b> | <b>11,390</b>  | <b>13,559</b>  | <b>1,190</b> | <b>244</b>    | <b>263</b>    | <b>1,078</b> | <b>88,722</b>  | <b>177,172</b>   | <b>1,997</b> | <b>5,069</b>  | <b>6,295</b>  | <b>1,242</b> |
| DANG               | 36,508           | 123,870          | 3,393        | 23,150         | 53,043           | 2,291        | 15             | 15             | 1,000        | 20            | 21            | 1,050        | 12,655         | 25,310           | 2,000        | 25            | 28            | 1,119        |
| BANKE              | 31,900           | 92,725           | 2,907        | 8,500          | 18,863           | 2,219        |                |                |              |               |               |              | 18,359         | 49,533           | 2,698        | 10            | 9             | 933          |
| BARDIYA            | 48,500           | 173,500          | 3,577        | 1,500          | 4,837            | 3,225        |                |                |              |               |               |              | 18,716         | 65,033           | 3,475        | 10            | 9             | 933          |
| MW.TERAI           | 116,908          | 390,095          | 3,337        | 33,150         | 76,743           | 2,315        | 15             | 15             | 1,000        | 20            | 21            | 1,050        | 49,730         | 139,875          | 2,813        | 46            | 47            | 1,036        |
| <b>MW.REGION</b>   | <b>170,933</b>   | <b>549,662</b>   | <b>3,216</b> | <b>145,689</b> | <b>294,698</b>   | <b>2,023</b> | <b>22,411</b>  | <b>24,800</b>  | <b>1,107</b> | <b>2,278</b>  | <b>2,655</b>  | <b>1,165</b> | <b>153,063</b> | <b>336,042</b>   | <b>2,195</b> | <b>12,801</b> | <b>17,333</b> | <b>1,354</b> |
| BAJURA             | 3,310            | 8,606            | 2,600        | 790            | 1,950            | 2,468        | 2,610          | 2,688          | 1,030        | 7             | 11            | 1,571        | 4,950          | 4,607            | 931          | 1,072         | 910           | 849          |
| BAJHANG            | 7,006            | 21,791           | 3,110        | 3,680          | 5,690            | 1,546        | 2,268          | 2,250          | 992          | 7             | 7             | 1,000        | 10,982         | 13,398           | 1,220        | 3,726         | 3,182         | 854          |
| DARCHULA           | 4,480            | 10,061           | 2,246        | 3,858          | 6,816            | 1,767        | 1,310          | 1,300          | 992          | 100           | 85            | 850          | 4,465          | 8,595            | 1,925        | 1,200         | 905           | 754          |
| <b>FW.MOUNTAIN</b> | <b>14,796</b>    | <b>40,458</b>    | <b>2,734</b> | <b>8,328</b>   | <b>14,456</b>    | <b>1,736</b> | <b>6,188</b>   | <b>6,238</b>   | <b>1,008</b> | <b>114</b>    | <b>103</b>    | <b>904</b>   | <b>20,397</b>  | <b>26,600</b>    | <b>1,304</b> | <b>5,998</b>  | <b>4,997</b>  | <b>833</b>   |
| ACHHAM             | 16,571           | 31,539           | 1,903        | 3,650          | 10,693           | 2,930        | 3,413          | 3,550          | 1,040        |               |               |              | 14,300         | 21,010           | 1,469        | 505           | 564           | 1,117        |
| DOTI               | 10,668           | 22,114           | 2,073        | 3,502          | 7,354            | 2,100        | 4,326          | 4,912          | 1,135        | 5             | 5             | 1,000        | 12,335         | 24,670           | 2,000        | 210           | 189           | 900          |
| BAITADI            | 7,000            | 16,470           | 2,353        | 14,500         | 18,945           | 1,307        | 710            | 750            | 1,056        |               |               |              | 20,900         | 16,302           | 780          | 1,000         | 620           | 620          |
| DADELHURA          | 5,225            | 17,419           | 3,334        | 3,745          | 10,112           | 2,700        | 295            | 300            | 1,017        |               |               |              | 8,465          | 16,732           | 1,977        | 192           | 236           | 1,227        |
| <b>FW.HILLS</b>    | <b>39,464</b>    | <b>87,542</b>    | <b>2,218</b> | <b>25,397</b>  | <b>47,104</b>    | <b>1,855</b> | <b>8,744</b>   | <b>9,512</b>   | <b>1,088</b> | <b>5</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>1,000</b> | <b>56,000</b>  | <b>78,714</b>    | <b>1,406</b> | <b>1,907</b>  | <b>1,609</b>  | <b>844</b>   |
| KAILALI            | 71,250           | 233,250          | 3,274        | 5,550          | 15,618           | 2,814        | 350            | 350            | 1,000        | 7             | 11            | 1,571        | 34,000         | 78,540           | 2,310        | 400           | 300           | 750          |
| KANCHANPUR         | 45,796           | 145,207          | 3,171        | 2,750          | 7,125            | 2,591        |                |                |              |               |               |              | 31,343         | 75,439           | 2,407        | 10            | 9             | 933          |
| FW.TERAI           | 117,046          | 378,457          | 3,233        | 8,300          | 22,743           | 2,740        | 350            | 350            | 1,000        | 7             | 11            | 1,571        | 65,343         | 153,979          | 2,356        | 410           | 309           | 755          |
| FW.REGION          | 171,306          | 506,457          | 2,956        | 42,025         | 84,303           | 2,006        | 15,282         | 16,100         | 1,054        | 126           | 119           | 944          | 141,740        | 259,293          | 1,829        | 8,315         | 6,915         | 832          |
| <b>N E P A L</b>   | <b>1,362,908</b> | <b>4,299,079</b> | <b>3,154</b> | <b>891,583</b> | <b>2,231,517</b> | <b>2,503</b> | <b>266,799</b> | <b>302,397</b> | <b>1,133</b> | <b>10,842</b> | <b>11,641</b> | <b>1,074</b> | <b>745,823</b> | <b>1,736,849</b> | <b>2,329</b> | <b>28,361</b> | <b>32,801</b> | <b>1,157</b> |

Table 1.3: Paddy: Area, Production and Yield by Irrigation Facility and Seed Variety

| Ecological Belt | Irrigation Facility |        |         |        |           |           | Seed Types |         |        |           |  |  |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|--------|-----------|--|--|
|                 | Irrigated           | % Area | Rainfed | % Area | Total     | Improved  | % Area     | Local   | % Area | Total     |  |  |
| <b>MOUNTAIN</b> |                     |        |         |        |           |           |            |         |        |           |  |  |
| Area            | 27,841              | 51.00  | 26,750  | 49.00  | 54,591    | 50,770    | 93.00      | 3,821   | 7.00   | 54,591    |  |  |
| Prod.           | 68,886              |        | 56,362  |        | 125,248   | 118,752   |            | 6,496   |        | 125,248   |  |  |
| Yield           | 2,474               |        | 2,107   |        | 2,294     | 2,339     |            | 1,700   |        | 2,294     |  |  |
|                 |                     |        |         |        |           |           |            |         |        |           |  |  |
| <b>HILLS</b>    |                     |        |         |        |           |           |            |         |        |           |  |  |
| Area            | 224,509             | 60.00  | 149,672 | 40.00  | 374,181   | 347,989   | 93.00      | 26,193  | 7.00   | 374,181   |  |  |
| Prod.           | 726,389             |        | 391,132 |        | 1,117,521 | 1,059,792 |            | 57,729  |        | 1,117,521 |  |  |
| Yield           | 3,235               |        | 2,613   |        | 2,987     | 3,045     |            | 2,204   |        | 2,987     |  |  |
|                 |                     |        |         |        |           |           |            |         |        |           |  |  |
| <b>TERAI</b>    |                     |        |         |        |           |           |            |         |        |           |  |  |
| Area            | 700,602             | 75.00  | 233,534 | 25.00  | 934,136   | 906,112   | 97.00      | 28,024  | 3.00   | 934,136   |  |  |
| Prod.           | 2,536,737           |        | 519,573 |        | 3,056,310 | 2,993,256 |            | 63,054  |        | 3,056,310 |  |  |
| Yield           | 3,621               |        | 2,225   |        | 3,272     | 3,303     |            | 2,250   |        | 3,272     |  |  |
|                 |                     |        |         |        |           |           |            |         |        |           |  |  |
| <b>NEPAL</b>    |                     |        |         |        |           |           |            |         |        |           |  |  |
| Area            | 952,952             | 69.92  | 409,956 | 30.08  | 1,362,908 | 1,304,870 | 95.74      | 58,038  | 4.26   | 1,362,908 |  |  |
| Prod.           | 3,332,012           |        | 967,067 |        | 4,299,079 | 4,171,800 |            | 127,279 |        | 4,299,079 |  |  |
| Yield           | 3,497               |        | 2,359   |        | 3,154     | 3,197     |            | 2,193   |        | 3,154     |  |  |

**Table 1.4: Wheat: Area, Production and Yield by Irrigation Facility and Seed Variety**  
 [Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

| Ecological Belt | Irrigation Facility |                |           |           | Seed Types      |              |        |           |
|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|--------|-----------|
|                 | Irrigated % Area    | Rainfed % Area | Total     | Total     | Improved % Area | Local % Area | % Area | Total     |
| <b>MOUNTAIN</b> |                     |                |           |           |                 |              |        |           |
| Area            | 23,623              | 27,732         | 51,355    | 51,355    | 49,203          | 2,152        | 4.19   | 51,355    |
| Prod.           | 47,246              | 22,729         | 69,976    | 69,976    | 67,796          | 2,180        |        | 69,976    |
| Yield           | 2,000               | 820            | 1,363     | 1,363     | 1,378           | 1,013        |        | 1,363     |
| <b>HILLS</b>    |                     |                |           |           |                 |              |        |           |
| Area            | 121,319             | 142,418        | 263,737   | 263,737   | 253,715         | 10,022       |        | 263,737   |
| Prod.           | 266,902             | 267,062        | 533,964   | 533,964   | 523,656         | 10,308       |        | 533,964   |
| Yield           | 2,200               | 1,875          | 2,025     | 2,025     | 2,064           | 1,028        |        | 2,025     |
| <b>TERAI</b>    |                     |                |           |           |                 |              |        |           |
| Area            | 348,892             | 81,839         | 430,731   | 430,731   | 426,424         | 4,307        |        | 430,731   |
| Prod.           | 1,031,326           | 101,583        | 1,132,909 | 1,132,909 | 1,126,809       | 6,100        |        | 1,132,909 |
| Yield           | 2,956               | 1,241          | 2,630     | 2,630     | 2,642           | 1,416        |        | 2,630     |
| <b>NEPAL</b>    |                     |                |           |           |                 |              |        |           |
| Area            | 493,835             | 251,989        | 745,823   | 745,823   | 729,342         | 16,481       | 4.19   | 745,823   |
| Prod.           | 1,345,474           | 391,374        | 1,736,849 | 1,736,849 | 1,718,261       | 18,588       | -      | 1,736,849 |
| Yield           | 2,725               | 1,553          | 2,329     | 2,329     | 2,356           | 1,128        | -      | 2,329     |

**Table 1.5: Maize: Area, Production and Yield by Seed Variety**  
 [Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

| Ecological Belt | Seed Types |        |        |        |  | Total     |
|-----------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--|-----------|
|                 | Improved   | % Area | Local  | % Area |  |           |
| <b>MOUNTAIN</b> |            |        |        |        |  |           |
| Area            | 71,857     | 92.00  | 6,248  |        |  | 78,105    |
| Prod.           | 151,617    |        | 10,418 |        |  | 162,035   |
| Yield           | 2,110      |        | 1,667  |        |  | 2,075     |
|                 |            |        |        |        |  |           |
| <b>HILLS</b>    |            |        |        |        |  |           |
| Area            | 605,812    |        | 38,669 |        |  | 644,481   |
| Prod.           | 1,520,588  |        | 65,497 |        |  | 1,586,085 |
| Yield           | 2,510      |        | 1,694  |        |  | 2,461     |
|                 |            |        |        |        |  |           |
| <b>TERAI</b>    |            |        |        |        |  |           |
| Area            | 163,927    |        | 5,070  |        |  | 168,997   |
| Prod.           | 471,618    |        | 11,779 |        |  | 483,397   |
| Yield           | 2,791      |        | 2,323  |        |  |           |
|                 |            |        |        |        |  |           |
| <b>NEPAL</b>    |            |        |        |        |  |           |
| Area            | 841,596    | 92.00  | 49,987 | -      |  | 891,583   |
| Prod.           | 2,143,824  | -      | 87,693 | -      |  | 2,231,517 |
| Yield           | 2,547      | -      | 1,754  | -      |  | 2,503     |



## **2. CASH CROPS**



Table 2.1: Cash Crops: Area, Production, and Yield  
Area in Hectare, Production in Tons, and Yield in Kg. Per Hectare

| YEAR    | OILSEED |         |       | POTATO  |           |        | TOBACCO |       |       | SUGARCANE |           |        | JUTE   |        |       | COTTON |       |       |
|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
|         | AREA    | PROD.   | YIELD | AREA    | PROD.     | YIELD  | AREA    | PROD. | YIELD | AREA      | PROD.     | YIELD  | AREA   | PROD.  | YIELD | AREA   | PROD. | YIELD |
| 1990/91 | 156,310 | 92,140  | 589   | 84,280  | 738,030   | 8,757  | 7,290   | 6,980 | 957   | 32,960    | 1,105,960 | 33,555 | 14,000 | 16,000 | 1,143 | 1,646  | 1,232 | 748   |
| 1991/92 | 154,570 | 87,840  | 568   | 85,300  | 732,860   | 8,592  | 6,520   | 6,005 | 921   | 37,410    | 1,291,340 | 34,519 | 15,000 | 19,000 | 1,267 | 1,998  | 2,312 | 1,157 |
| 1992/93 | 165,240 | 93,690  | 567   | 87,020  | 733,300   | 8,427  | 6,660   | 6,020 | 904   | 38,330    | 1,365,870 | 35,634 | 9,000  | 10,000 | 1,111 | 1,648  | 1,579 | 958   |
| 1993/94 | 177,486 | 107,535 | 606   | 89,664  | 748,913   | 8,352  | 6,742   | 6,223 | 923   | 37,785    | 1,293,092 | 34,222 | 9,000  | 11,000 | 1,222 | 3,000  | 2,935 | 978   |
| 1994/95 | 184,460 | 116,300 | 630   | 97,634  | 838,932   | 8,593  | 6,028   | 5,447 | 904   | 43,583    | 1,469,214 | 33,711 | 10,150 | 11,695 | 1,152 | 3,439  | 2,497 | 726   |
| 1995/96 | 185,000 | 115,990 | 627   | 106,000 | 898,350   | 8,475  | 6,130   | 5,510 | 899   | 44,820    | 1,568,700 | 35,000 | 11,150 | 14,950 | 1,341 | 3,680  | 2,650 | 720   |
| 1996/97 | 182,110 | 119,250 | 655   | 110,850 | 997,400   | 8,998  | 5,670   | 4,480 | 790   | 46,360    | 1,629,300 | 35,145 | 11,000 | 14,000 | 1,273 | 2,343  | 1,604 | 685   |
| 1997/98 | 179,216 | 110,226 | 615   | 116,290 | 971,680   | 8,356  | 4,871   | 3,845 | 789   | 48,800    | 1,762,580 | 36,118 | 12,265 | 15,545 | 1,267 | 2,062  | 704   | 341   |
| 1998/99 | 190,429 | 119,731 | 629   | 118,043 | 1,091,218 | 9,244  | 4,422   | 3,911 | 884   | 53,894    | 1,971,646 | 36,584 | 11,675 | 15,195 | 1,301 | 1,264  | 678   | 536   |
| 1999/00 | 189,629 | 122,751 | 647   | 122,620 | 1,182,500 | 9,644  | 4,283   | 3,809 | 889   | 58,126    | 2,103,426 | 36,187 | 14,535 | 15,175 | 1,044 | 1,229  | 744   | 605   |
| 2000/01 | 188,455 | 132,331 | 702   | 129,019 | 1,313,717 | 10,182 | 4,226   | 3,973 | 940   | 59,422    | 2,211,781 | 37,222 | 11,289 | 16,392 | 1,452 | 1,136  | 459   | 404   |
| 2001/02 | 187,820 | 134,950 | 719   | 135,093 | 1,472,757 | 10,902 | 3,813   | 3,763 | 987   | 59,477    | 2,247,990 | 37,796 | 11,000 | 16,000 | 1,455 | 102    | 150   | 1,475 |
| 2002/03 | 186,720 | 124,931 | 669   | 140,171 | 1,531,315 | 10,925 | 3,597   | 3,460 | 962   | 60,425    | 2,343,054 | 38,776 | 11,851 | 17,035 | 1,437 | 118    | 61    | 520   |
| 2003/04 | 186,741 | 132,865 | 711   | 143,027 | 1,643,357 | 11,490 | 3,398   | 3,310 | 974   | 59,425    | 2,305,326 | 38,794 | 11,790 | 16,890 | 1,433 | 16     | 13    | 806   |
| 2004/05 | 187,823 | 141,989 | 756   | 146,789 | 1,738,840 | 11,846 | 3,003   | 3,016 | 1,004 | 59,082    | 2,376,103 | 40,217 | 11,159 | 16,207 | 1,452 | 20     | 12    | 600   |
| 2005/06 | 188,062 | 139,322 | 741   | 150,864 | 1,974,755 | 13,090 | 2,733   | 2,718 | 995   | 62,058    | 2,462,574 | 39,682 | 11,975 | 17,100 | 1,428 | 59     | 57    | 966   |
| 2006/07 | 184,218 | 135,660 | 736   | 153,534 | 1,943,246 | 12,657 | 2,729   | 2,648 | 970   | 64,019    | 2,599,789 | 40,610 | 11,726 | 16,815 | 1,434 | 50     | 45    | 900   |
| 2007/08 | 180,328 | 134,286 | 745   | 156,737 | 2,054,817 | 13,110 | 2,687   | 2,614 | 973   | 62,962    | 2,485,437 | 39,475 | 11,590 | 16,988 | 1,466 | 75     | 69    | 913   |
| 2008/09 | 181,361 | 135,494 | 747   | 181,900 | 2,424,048 | 13,326 | 2,542   | 2,497 | 982   | 58,101    | 2,354,412 | 40,523 | 11,678 | 17,658 | 1,512 | 100    | 59    | 590   |
| 2009/10 | 198,540 | 155,050 | 781   | 185,342 | 2,517,696 | 13,584 | 2,534   | 2,491 | 989   | 58,310    | 2,495,098 | 42,790 | 10,513 | 12,959 | 1,233 | 121    | 109   | 901   |
| 2010/11 | 213,706 | 176,186 | 824   | 182,600 | 2,508,044 | 13,735 | 1,135   | 1,238 | 1,091 | 62,998    | 2,718,226 | 43,148 | 10,559 | 14,418 | 1,365 | 135    | 135   | 1,000 |
| 2011/12 | 214,835 | 179,145 | 834   | 190,250 | 2,584,301 | 13,584 | 1,893   | 2,557 | 1,351 | 64,472    | 2,930,047 | 45,447 | 10,540 | 14,424 | 1,369 | 135    | 133   | 985   |
| 2012/13 | 215,600 | 179,000 | 830   | 197,234 | 2,690,421 | 13,641 | 1,800   | 2,430 | 1,350 | 64,483    | 2,930,000 | 45,438 | 11,300 | 15,500 | 1,371 | 175    | 150   | 857   |
| 2013/14 | 207,457 | 181,535 | 875   | 205,725 | 2,817,512 | 13,696 | 773     | 1,004 | 1,299 | 76,863    | 3,315,939 | 43,141 | 8,787  | 12,659 | 1,441 | 130    | 132   | 1,015 |
| 2014/15 | 233,041 | 209,612 | 899   | 197,037 | 2,586,287 | 13,126 | 1,724   | 2,227 | 1,292 | 66,600    | 3,063,000 | 45,991 | 11,400 | 16,530 | 1,450 | 123    | 137   | 1,114 |
| 2015/16 | 217,867 | 208,291 | 956   | 199,971 | 2,805,582 | 14,030 | 639     | 618   | 967   | 80,931    | 4,346,754 | 53,709 | 8,011  | 11,633 | 1,452 | 125    | 129   | 1,032 |



TABLE 2.2: CASH CROPS by DISTRICTS

| DISTRICT           | OILSEED |        |       | POTATO |           |        | SUGARCANE |        |        | TOBACCO |        |       |       |
|--------------------|---------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------|-------|
|                    | Area    | Prod.  | Yield | Area   | Prod.     | Yield  | Area      | Yield  | Prod.  | Area    | Yield  | Prod. | Yield |
| TAPLEJUNG          | 694     | 961    | 1,385 | 3,925  | 48,345    | 12,317 | 3         | 15,000 | 45     |         |        |       |       |
| SANKHUWASABHA      | 553     | 276    | 499   | 1,310  | 16,886    | 12,890 | 82        | 11,000 | 902    |         |        | 499   |       |
| SOLUKHUMBU         | 178     | 109    | 612   | 10,150 | 153,890   | 15,162 |           |        |        |         |        | 612   |       |
| <b>E. MOUNTAIN</b> | 1,425   | 1,346  | 945   | 15,385 | 219,121   | 14,243 | 85        |        | 947    |         | 11,141 |       |       |
| PANCHTHAR          | 576     | 446    | 774   | 2,087  | 25,451    | 12,195 | 22        |        | 238    |         | 10,812 |       |       |
| ILLAM              | 785     | 785    | 1,000 | 7,815  | 133,722   | 17,111 | 13        |        | 125    |         | 9,615  |       |       |
| TERHATHUM          | 450     | 327    | 727   | 2,909  | 33,810    | 11,623 | 8         |        | 75     |         | 9,375  |       |       |
| DHANKUTA           | 1,062   | 611    | 575   | 2,070  | 37,170    | 17,957 | 50        |        | 990    |         | 19,800 |       |       |
| BHOJIPUR           | 281     | 250    | 890   | 3,540  | 47,641    | 13,458 | 6         |        | 85     |         | 14,167 |       |       |
| KHOTANG            | 2,317   | 2,115  | 913   | 4,909  | 58,908    | 12,000 | 13        |        | 223    |         | 17,154 |       | 600   |
| OKHALDHUNGA        | 637     | 396    | 622   | 1,494  | 16,819    | 11,258 | 5         |        | 43     |         | 8,600  |       | 667   |
| UDAYAPUR           | 5,209   | 4,204  | 807   | 1,050  | 15,866    | 15,110 | 14        |        | 587    |         | 41,929 |       | 1,125 |
| <b>E. HILLS</b>    | 11,317  | 9,134  | 807   | 25,874 | 369,388   | 14,276 | 131       |        | 2366   |         | 18,060 |       | 743   |
| JHAPA              | 3,518   | 4,176  | 1,187 | 14,760 | 221,843   | 15,030 | 180       |        | 9040   |         | 50,222 |       |       |
| MORANG             | 12,398  | 12,979 | 1,047 | 5,900  | 67,850    | 11,500 | 2204      |        | 151280 |         | 68,639 |       |       |
| SUNSARI            | 9,390   | 15,434 | 1,644 | 2,900  | 49,200    | 16,966 | 4000      |        | 240000 |         | 60,000 |       |       |
| SAPTARI            | 4,277   | 3,303  | 772   | 5,570  | 69,380    | 12,456 | 200       |        | 8000   |         | 40,000 |       |       |
| SIRAHA             | 6,545   | 2,312  | 353   | 1,950  | 23,790    | 12,200 | 2200      |        | 120100 |         | 54,591 |       | 800   |
| <b>E. TERAJ</b>    | 36,128  | 38,204 | 1,057 | 31,080 | 432,063   | 13,902 | 8784      |        | 528420 |         | 60,157 |       | 800   |
| <b>E. REGION</b>   | 48,870  | 48,684 | 996   | 72,339 | 1,020,571 | 14,108 | 9000      |        | 531733 |         | 59,081 |       | 780   |
| DOLAKHA            | 332     | 267    | 804   | 4,500  | 59,000    | 13,111 | 5         |        | 60     |         | 12,000 |       |       |
| SINDHUPALCHOK      | 830     | 766    | 923   | 6,035  | 91,291    | 15,127 | 10        |        | 350    |         | 35,000 |       |       |
| RASUWA             | 56      | 40     | 714   | 2,509  | 35,898    | 14,308 | 5         |        | 55     |         | 11,000 |       |       |
| <b>C. MOUNTAIN</b> | 1,218   | 1,073  | 881   | 13,044 | 186,189   | 14,274 | 20        |        | 465    |         | 23,250 |       |       |
| RAMECHHAP          | 823     | 770    | 936   | 3,341  | 38,475    | 11,516 | 8         |        | 80     |         | 10,000 |       |       |
| SINDHULI           | 5,274   | 4,664  | 884   | 2,201  | 33,556    | 15,246 | 12        |        | 625    |         | 52,083 |       |       |
| KAVRE              | 4,316   | 4,268  | 989   | 9,785  | 184,622   | 18,868 | 28        |        | 950    |         | 33,929 |       |       |
| BHAKTAPUR          | 200     | 350    | 1,750 | 1,336  | 28,839    | 21,586 |           |        |        |         |        |       |       |

| DISTRICT           | OILSEED |        |       | POTATO |           |        | SUGARCANE |         |        | TOBACCO |       |
|--------------------|---------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|-------|
|                    | Area    | Prod.  | Yield | Area   | Prod.     | Yield  | Area      | Prod.   | Yield  | Area    | Prod. |
| LALITPUR           | 3,000   | 2,880  | 960   | 1,970  | 33,732    | 17,123 | 25        | 350     | 14,000 |         |       |
| KATHMANDU          | 971     | 1,015  | 1,045 | 910    | 19,550    | 21,484 | 10        | 353     | 35,300 |         |       |
| NUWAKOT            | 775     | 723    | 933   | 4,070  | 63,154    | 15,517 | 90        | 3510    | 39,000 |         |       |
| DHADING            | 665     | 530    | 797   | 2,643  | 41,707    | 15,780 | 50        | 1500    | 30,000 |         |       |
| MAKAWANPUR         | 1,755   | 1,662  | 947   | 4,943  | 69,585    | 14,077 | 95        | 3250    | 34,211 |         |       |
| <b>C. HILLS</b>    |         |        |       |        |           |        |           |         |        |         |       |
| DHANUSHA           | 17,779  | 16,862 | 948   | 31,199 | 513,220   | 16,450 | 318       | 10618   | 33,390 |         | 1018  |
| MAHOTTARI          | 2,475   | 1,569  | 634   | 2,325  | 30,225    | 13,000 | 3590      | 201240  | 56,056 | 55      | 56    |
| SARLAHI            | 6,981   | 5,080  | 728   | 3,650  | 40,880    | 11,200 | 7500      | 388750  | 51,833 | 32      | 31    |
| RAUTAHAT           | 6,720   | 6,847  | 1,019 | 1,350  | 19,980    | 14,800 | 27000     | 1350000 | 50,000 | 150     | 160   |
| BARA               | 7,850   | 7,648  | 974   | 2,696  | 32,376    | 12,009 | 10015     | 550555  | 54,973 | 79      | 75    |
| PARSA              | 1,925   | 2,117  | 1,100 | 7,032  | 126,576   | 18,000 | 2810      | 154202  | 54,876 | 30      | 28    |
| CHITWAN            | 6,890   | 6,663  | 967   | 1,050  | 15,750    | 15,000 | 1000      | 56443   | 56,443 | 190     | 188   |
|                    | 13,010  | 11,364 | 873   | 1,908  | 35,099    | 18,396 | 55        | 850     | 15,455 |         | 949   |
| <b>C. TERAI</b>    |         |        |       |        |           |        |           |         |        |         |       |
|                    | 45,851  | 41,288 | 900   | 20,011 | 300,886   | 15,036 | 51970     | 2702040 | 51,992 | 536     | 1004  |
| <b>C. REGION</b>   |         |        |       |        |           |        |           |         |        |         |       |
| MANANG             | 64,848  | 59,223 | 913   | 64,254 | 1,000,296 | 15,568 | 52308     | 2713123 | 51,868 | 536     | 1004  |
| MUSTANG            | 110     | 99     | 900   | 658    | 7,625     | 11,588 |           |         |        |         |       |
|                    | 32      | 28     | 875   | 282    | 3,650     | 12,943 |           |         |        |         |       |
| <b>W. MOUNTAIN</b> |         |        |       |        |           |        |           |         |        |         |       |
| GORKHA             | 142     | 127    | 894   | 940    | 11,275    | 11,995 |           |         |        |         |       |
| LAMJUNG            | 714     | 715    | 1,001 | 2,500  | 25,924    | 10,370 | 60        | 877     | 14,617 |         |       |
| TANAHU             | 1,204   | 904    | 751   | 1,900  | 20,792    | 10,943 | 30        | 600     | 20,000 |         |       |
| KASKI              | 671     | 441    | 657   | 788    | 8,861     | 11,245 | 58        | 1440    | 24,828 |         |       |
| PARBAT             | 583     | 459    | 787   | 1,700  | 20,760    | 12,212 | 40        | 710     | 17,750 |         |       |
| SYANGJA            | 369     | 303    | 821   | 1,550  | 17,748    | 11,450 | 10        | 545     | 54,500 |         |       |
| PALPA              | 335     | 260    | 776   | 875    | 12,282    | 14,037 | 25        | 375     | 15,000 |         |       |
| MYAGDI             | 1,236   | 1,136  | 919   | 730    | 7,523     | 10,305 | 48        | 500     | 10,417 |         |       |
| BAGLUNG            | 259     | 280    | 1,081 | 1,878  | 19,455    | 10,359 | 21        | 576     | 27,429 |         |       |
| GULMI              | 882     | 776    | 880   | 3,000  | 35,594    | 11,865 | 6         | 230     | 38,333 |         |       |
| ARGHAKHANCHI       | 567     | 540    | 952   | 475    | 6,607     | 13,909 | 97        | 1949    | 20,093 |         |       |
|                    | 1,430   | 1,351  | 945   | 690    | 7,540     | 10,928 | 6         | 220     | 36,667 |         |       |

| DISTRICT            | OILSEED |        |       | POTATO |         |        | SUGARCANE |        |        | TOBACCO |       |
|---------------------|---------|--------|-------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|---------|-------|
|                     | Area    | Prod.  | Yield | Area   | Prod.   | Yield  | Area      | Prod.  | Yield  | Area    | Prod. |
| <b>W. HILLS</b>     |         |        |       |        |         |        |           |        |        |         |       |
| NAWALPARASI         | 8,250   | 7,165  | 868   | 16,086 | 183,085 | 11,382 | 401       | 8022   | 20,005 |         |       |
| RUPANDEHI           | 7,599   | 5,434  | 715   | 1,200  | 17,850  | 14,875 | 7438      | 462825 | 62,224 |         |       |
| KAPILBASTU          | 7,137   | 6,135  | 860   | 3,930  | 55,641  | 14,158 | 310       | 18800  | 60,645 |         |       |
|                     | 4,423   | 4,137  | 935   | 2,515  | 36,035  | 14,328 | 5230      | 315000 | 60,229 |         |       |
| <b>W. TERAI</b>     |         |        |       |        |         |        |           |        |        |         |       |
|                     | 19,159  | 15,706 | 820   | 7,645  | 109,526 | 14,326 | 12978     | 796625 | 61,383 |         |       |
| <b>W. REGION</b>    |         |        |       |        |         |        |           |        |        |         |       |
| DOLPA               | 27,551  | 22,998 | 835   | 24,671 | 303,886 | 12,318 | 13379     | 804647 | 60,143 |         |       |
| MUGU                | 12      | 8      | 667   | 960    | 7,725   | 8,047  |           |        |        |         |       |
| HUMLA               | 58      | 41     | 707   | 635    | 5,188   | 8,169  |           |        |        |         |       |
| JUMLA               | 169     | 124    | 734   | 785    | 6,437   | 8,200  |           |        |        |         |       |
| KALIKOT             | 105     | 99     | 943   | 2,650  | 26,500  | 10,000 |           |        |        |         |       |
|                     | 83      | 26     | 313   | 1,265  | 12,343  | 9,757  |           |        |        |         |       |
| <b>MW. MOUNTAIN</b> |         |        |       |        |         |        |           |        |        |         |       |
| RUKUM               | 427     | 298    | 698   | 6,295  | 58,193  | 9,244  |           |        |        |         |       |
| ROLPA               | 805     | 808    | 1,004 | 1,742  | 20,140  | 11,561 | 5         | 150    | 30,000 |         |       |
| PYUTHAN             | 374     | 336    | 898   | 1,940  | 21,048  | 10,849 | 15        | 520    | 34,667 |         |       |
| SALYAN              | 823     | 1,032  | 1,254 | 894    | 14,059  | 15,726 | 22        | 695    | 31,591 |         |       |
| JAJARKOT            | 1,347   | 1,454  | 1,079 | 872    | 8,978   | 10,296 | 12        | 470    | 39,167 |         |       |
| DAILEKH             | 281     | 237    | 843   | 720    | 7,290   | 10,125 | 10        | 250    | 25,000 |         |       |
| SURKHET             | 792     | 744    | 939   | 1,664  | 18,094  | 10,874 | 21        | 900    | 42,857 |         |       |
|                     | 3,940   | 3,609  | 916   | 1,177  | 16,454  | 13,980 | 35        | 930    | 26,571 |         |       |
| <b>MW. HILLS</b>    |         |        |       |        |         |        |           |        |        |         |       |
| DANG                | 8,362   | 8,220  | 983   | 9,009  | 106,063 | 11,773 | 120       | 3915   | 32,625 |         |       |
| BANKE               | 19,072  | 20,988 | 1,100 | 2,250  | 32,500  | 14,444 | 25        | 975    | 39,000 |         |       |
| BARDIA              | 9,795   | 8,882  | 907   | 2,860  | 31,460  | 11,000 | 57        | 2736   | 48,000 |         |       |
|                     | 10,790  | 10,132 | 939   | 4,300  | 57,800  | 13,442 | 300       | 7200   | 24,000 |         |       |
| <b>MW. TERAI</b>    |         |        |       |        |         |        |           |        |        |         |       |
|                     | 39,657  | 40,002 | 1,009 | 9,410  | 121,760 | 12,939 | 382       | 10911  | 28,563 |         |       |
| <b>MW. REGION</b>   |         |        |       |        |         |        |           |        |        |         |       |
| BAJURA              | 48,446  | 48,520 | 1,002 | 24,714 | 286,015 | 11,573 | 502       | 14826  | 29,534 |         |       |
| BAJHANG             | 335     | 152    | 454   | 755    | 8,305   | 11,000 | 114       | 3500   | 30,702 | 3       | 2     |
| DARCHULA            | 160     | 90     | 563   | 1,404  | 14,680  | 10,456 | 15        | 385    | 25,667 |         | 667   |
|                     | 198     | 145    | 732   | 643    | 8,593   | 13,364 | 55        | 1705   | 31,000 |         |       |

| DISTRICT            | OILSEED        |                | POTATO         |                  | SUGARCANE     |                  | TOBACCO    |            |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|------------|------------|
|                     | Area           | Prod.          | Area           | Prod.            | Area          | Prod.            | Area       | Prod.      |
| <b>FW. MOUNTAIN</b> | 693            | 387            | 2,802          | 31,578           | 184           | 5590             | 3          | 2          |
| ACHHAM              | 1,050          | 1,035          | 411            | 3,705            | 3             | 35               |            |            |
| DOTI                | 729            | 631            | 2,405          | 32,550           | 15            | 516              |            |            |
| BAITADI             | 515            | 210            | 855            | 11,918           | 250           | 6405             |            |            |
| DADELHURA           | 517            | 299            | 838            | 14,047           | 5             | 98               |            |            |
| <b>FW. HILLS</b>    | 2,811          | 2,175          | 4,509          | 62,219           | 273           | 7054             |            |            |
| KAILALI             | 18,040         | 20,986         | 5,010          | 75,100           | 235           | 12531            |            |            |
| KANCHANPUR          | 6,608          | 5,318          | 1,672          | 25,916           | 5050          | 257250           |            |            |
| <b>FW. TERAI</b>    | 24,648         | 26,304         | 6,682          | 101,016          | 5285          | 269781           |            |            |
| <b>FW. REGION</b>   | 28,152         | 28,866         | 13,993         | 194,813          | 5742          | 282425           | 3          | 2          |
| <b>Yield</b>        |                |                |                |                  |               |                  |            |            |
|                     |                |                | 558            | 11,270           | 13,799        | 53,323           | 30,380     | 11,667     |
|                     |                |                | 986            | 9,013            | 14,990        | 50,941           | 11,667     | 34,400     |
|                     |                |                | 866            | 13,534           | 15,500        | 25,620           | 34,400     | 25,620     |
|                     |                |                | 408            | 13,939           | 16,763        | 19,600           | 19,600     | 19,600     |
|                     |                |                | 578            | 16,763           | 13,799        | 25,839           | 25,839     | 25,839     |
|                     |                |                |                | 62,219           | 14,990        | 53,323           | 53,323     | 53,323     |
|                     |                |                |                | 75,100           | 15,500        | 50,941           | 50,941     | 50,941     |
|                     |                |                |                | 25,916           | 15,118        | 51,047           | 51,047     | 51,047     |
|                     |                |                |                | 101,016          | 13,922        | 49,186           | 49,186     | 49,186     |
|                     |                |                |                | 194,813          | 14,030        | 53,709           | 53,709     | 53,709     |
|                     |                |                |                | 25,916           | 80,931        | 4,346,754        | 4,346,754  | 4,346,754  |
| <b>NEPAL:</b>       | <b>217,867</b> | <b>208,291</b> | <b>199,971</b> | <b>2,805,582</b> | <b>80,931</b> | <b>4,346,754</b> | <b>639</b> | <b>618</b> |
|                     |                |                |                |                  |               |                  |            |            |
|                     |                |                | <b>956</b>     | <b>14,030</b>    | <b>53,709</b> | <b>53,709</b>    | <b>618</b> | <b>967</b> |

TABLE 2.3 : OILSEED CROPS by DISTRICTS

| DISTRICT       | [Area in Ha., Prod. in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.] |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |       |           |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
|----------------|---|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|--|------|-------|-------|
|                | Mustard   |        |       |       | Sarson |       |       |       | Raya  |       |       |       | Sunflower |       |       |       | Groundnut |       |       |     | Sesame |       |       |       | Linsed |       |       |  | Niger |       |       |  |      |       |       |
|                | Area  | Prod.  | Yield |       | Area   | Prod. | Yield |       | Area  | Prod. | Yield |       | Area      | Prod. | Yield |       | Area      | Prod. | Yield |     | Area   | Prod. | Yield |       | Area   | Prod. | Yield |  | Area  | Prod. | Yield |  | Area | Prod. | Yield |
| TAPELEUNG      | 400   | 515    | 1,288 | 200   | 333    | 1,665 |       | 100   | 90    | 900   |       | 60    | 92        | 1,533 | 5     | 4     | 800       | 94    | 10    | 6   | 113    | 10    | 6     | 600   |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| SANKHUWASHAVA  | 325   | 125    | 385   | 113   | 51     | 450   |       | 100   | 90    | 900   |       | 8     | 11        | 1,467 | 10    | 8     | 800       |       | 10    | 6   | 30     | 10    | 6     | 600   |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| SOLUKHUMBU     | 165   | 100    | 606   | 10    | 7      | 700   |       | 100   | 90    | 900   |       | 5     | 5         | 1,000 | 5     | 3     | 600       |       | 160   | 120 | 750    | 121   | 2     | 667   |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| E.MOUNTAIN     | 890   | 740    | 831   | 323   | 391    | 1,210 |       | 100   | 90    | 900   |       | 43    | 22        | 512   | 5     | 4     | 800       |       | 107   | 121 | 121    | 107   | 121   | 2,467 |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| PANCHTHAR      | 411   | 232    | 564   | 60    | 92     | 1,533 |       | 1,110 | 1,221 | 1,100 |       | 32    | 67        | 2,094 | 10    | 8     | 800       |       | 45    | 30  | 30     | 45    | 30    | 667   |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| ILLAM          | 785   | 785    | 1,000 |       |        |       |       | 32    | 28    | 875   |       | 10    | 9         | 900   | 140   | 126   | 900       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| TERHATHUM      | 422   | 302    | 716   |       |        |       |       | 1,142 | 1,249 | 1,094 |       | 12    | 10        | 833   | 165   | 145   | 3,100     |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| DHANKUTA       | 875   | 473    | 541   | 15    | 9      | 600   |       | 200   | 230   | 1,150 |       | 30    | 35        | 1,167 | 112   | 129   | 1,152     |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| BHOJPUR        | 164   | 168    | 1,024 | 77    | 54     | 701   |       | 1,120 | 90    | 750   |       | 155   | 266       | 1,716 | 240   | 204   | 850       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| KHOTANG        | 955   | 650    | 681   | 150   | 125    | 833   |       | 900   | 810   | 900   |       | 1,283 | 1,400     | 1,091 | 20    | 12    | 600       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| OKHALDHUNGA    | 575   | 364    | 633   |       |        |       |       | 900   | 840   | 900   |       | 150   | 135       | 900   | 150   | 105   | 700       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| UDAYAPUR       | 3,987   | 3,311  | 830   | 30    | 27     | 900   |       | 600   | 54    | 600   |       | 5     | 5         | 1,000 | 500   | 200   | 400       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| E.HILLS        | 8,174   | 6,285  | 769   | 332   | 307    | 925   |       | 804   | 1,130 | 926   |       | 1,623 | 1,841     | 1,134 | 24    | 27    | 2,244     |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| JHAPA          | 2,071   | 2,670  | 1,289 | 421   | 369    | 876   |       | 200   | 230   | 1,150 |       | 30    | 35        | 1,167 | 112   | 129   | 1,152     |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| MORANG         | 9,688   | 10,416 | 1,075 | 95    | 68     | 716   |       | 1,200 | 90    | 750   |       | 155   | 266       | 1,716 | 240   | 204   | 850       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| SUNSATI        | 4,941   | 11,637 | 2,355 | 2,121 | 1,675  | 790   |       | 900   | 810   | 900   |       | 1,283 | 1,400     | 1,091 | 20    | 12    | 600       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| SAPTARI        | 1,877   | 1,443  | 769   | 750   | 630    | 840   |       | 900   | 810   | 900   |       | 150   | 135       | 900   | 150   | 105   | 700       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| SIRAHA         | 1,350   | 1,433  | 1,061 | 90    | 54     | 600   |       | 600   | 54    | 600   |       | 5     | 5         | 1,000 | 500   | 200   | 400       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| E.TERAI        | 19,927  | 27,599 | 1,385 | 3,477 | 2,796  | 804   |       | 1,220 | 1,130 | 926   |       | 1,623 | 1,841     | 1,134 | 24    | 27    | 2,244     |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| EREGION        | 28,991  | 34,624 | 1,194 | 4,132 | 3,494  | 846   |       | 2,462 | 2,469 | 1,003 |       | 1,635 | 1,851     | 1,132 | 172   | 224   | 8,850     |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| DOLAKHA        | 322   | 261    | 811   |       |        |       |       | 5     | 5     | 1,000 |       |       |           |       |       |       |           |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| SINDHUAPALCHOK | 356   | 410    | 1,152 |       |        |       |       | 5     | 5     | 1,000 |       |       |           |       |       |       |           |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| RASUWA         | 56  | 40     | 714   |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |       |           |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| C.MOUNTAIN     | 734   | 711    | 969   |       |        |       |       | 5     | 5     | 1,000 |       |       |           |       |       |       |           |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| RAMCHAP        | 562   | 439    | 781   | 228   | 300    | 1,316 |       | 18    | 19    | 1,056 |       | 2     | 2         | 1,000 | 2     | 1     | 500       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| SINDHULI       | 4,653   | 4,036  | 867   | 350   | 330    | 943   |       | 200   | 220   | 1,100 |       | 14    | 21        | 1,500 | 18    | 18    | 1,000     |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| KAVRE          | 2,402   | 3,232  | 1,346 | 326   | 138    | 423   |       | 262   | 81    | 309   |       | 65    | 28        | 431   | 548   | 724   | 1,321     |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| BHAKTAPUR      | 200   | 350    | 1,750 |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |       |           |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| LALITPUR       | 2,918   | 2,773  | 950   | 4     | 2      | 500   |       | 23    | 18    | 783   |       | 6     | 6         | 1,000 | 26    | 68    | 2,615     |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| KATHMANDU      | 971   | 1,015  | 1,045 |       |        |       |       | 10    | 5     | 500   |       | 10    | 11        | 1,100 | 190   | 190   | 1,000     |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| NUWAKOT        | 353   | 325    | 921   | 22    | 29     | 1,318 |       | 10    | 5     | 500   |       | 10    | 11        | 1,100 | 190   | 190   | 1,000     |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| DHADING        | 425   | 299    | 704   | 70    | 62     | 886   |       | 300   | 330   | 1,100 |       |       |           |       |       |       |           |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| MAKWANPUR      | 1,455   | 1,332  | 915   | 300   | 330    | 1,100 |       | 300   | 330   | 1,100 |       |       |           |       |       |       |           |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| C.HILLS        | 13,939  | 13,801 | 990   | 1,300 | 1,191  | 916   |       | 513   | 343   | 669   |       | 83    | 47        | 566   | 780   | 1,004 | 6,937     |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| DHANUSHA       | 2,045   | 1,271  | 622   | 100   | 85     | 850   |       | 100   | 90    | 900   |       |       |           |       |       |       |           |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| MAHOTTARI      | 5,626   | 3,808  | 702   | 612   | 612    | 1,000 |       | 800   | 840   | 1,050 |       |       |           |       |       |       |           |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| SARLAHA        | 5,010   | 5,075  | 1,013 | 510   | 525    | 1,029 |       | 800   | 840   | 1,050 |       | 50    | 53        | 1,060 |       |       |           |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| RAUTAHAT       | 7,850   | 7,648  | 974   | 650   | 550    | 846   |       | 25    | 23    | 920   |       | 35    | 42        | 1,200 | 5     | 6     | 1,200     |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| BARA           | 1,175   | 1,465  | 1,247 |       |        |       |       | 651   | 651   | 800   |       | 16    | 21        | 1,313 | 10    | 8     | 800       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| PARSA          | 5,918   | 5,580  | 943   | 295   | 533    | 1,807 |       | 651   | 651   | 800   |       | 16    | 21        | 1,313 | 10    | 8     | 800       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |
| CHITWAN        | 12,340  | 10,904 | 884   | 20    | 10     | 500   |       | 10    | 5     | 500   |       |       |           |       |       |       |           |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |      |       |       |

| DISTRICT     | Mustard |        |       | Sarson |       |       | Rays  |       |       | Sunflower |       |       | Groundnut |       |        | Sesame |       |       | Linsed |       |       | Niger |       |       |
|--------------|---------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|              | Area    | Prod.  | Yield | Area   | Prod. | Yield | Area  | Prod. | Yield | Area      | Prod. | Yield | Area      | Prod. | Yield  | Area   | Prod. | Yield | Area   | Prod. | Yield | Area  | Prod. | Yield |
| C. TERAI     | 39,764  | 35,751 | 899   | 2,187  | 2,315 | 1,059 | 1,586 | 1,479 | 933   | 101       | 116   | 1,149 | 15        | 14    | 2,000  | 520    | 374   | 3,207 | 1,415  | 1,047 | 4,208 | 263   | 192   | 3,188 |
| C. REGION    | 54,437  | 50,263 | 923   | 3,487  | 3,506 | 1,005 | 2,104 | 1,827 | 868   | 184       | 163   | 886   | 804       | 1,030 | 10,270 | 1,457  | 743   | 7,384 | 1,533  | 1,100 | 6,454 | 842   | 591   | 9,650 |
| MANANG       | 110     | 99     | 900   |        |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| MUSTANG      | 32      | 28     | 875   |        |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| W. MOUNTAIN  | 142     | 127    | 894   |        |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| GOROKHA      | 395     | 362    | 916   | 16     | 16    | 1,000 | 92    | 78    | 848   | 2         | 2     | 1,000 | 151       | 202   | 1,338  | 51     | 49    | 961   | 2      | 1     | 500   | 5     | 5     | 1,000 |
| LAMJUNG      | 1,136   | 837    | 737   | 10     | 10    | 1,000 | 28    | 25    | 893   | 8         | 8     | 1,000 | 5         | 11    | 2,200  | 10     | 8     | 800   | 7      | 7     | 714   | 7     | 5     | 714   |
| TANAHU       | 462     | 262    | 567   | 35     | 23    | 657   | 40    | 33    | 1,083 | 4         | 3     | 750   | 4         | 3     | 750    | 105    | 91    | 867   | 9      | 25    | 2,778 | 56    | 37    | 661   |
| KASKI        | 444     | 326    | 734   | 50     | 31    | 620   | 12    | 13    | 1,083 | 40        | 69    | 1,725 | 37        | 20    | 541    | 20     | 541   | 333   | 13     | 11    | 846   | 10    | 3     | 300   |
| PARBAT       | 330     | 280    | 848   | 9      | 8     | 889   |       |       |       | 1         | 1     | 1,000 | 10        | 8     | 800    | 9      | 3     | 333   |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| SYANGJA      | 280     | 213    | 761   | 20     | 13    | 650   |       |       |       |           |       |       | 3         | 3     | 1,000  | 19     | 20    | 1,053 |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| PALPA        | 1,082   | 1,012  | 935   | 154    | 124   | 805   |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| MYAGDI       | 137     | 179    | 1,307 | 34     | 26    | 765   |       |       |       | 3         | 2     | 667   | 85        | 73    | 859    |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| BAGLUNG      | 859     | 757    | 881   | 23     | 19    | 826   |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| GULMI        | 421     | 362    | 860   | 144    | 177   | 1,229 |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| ARGHAKHANCHI | 1,088   | 1,038  | 954   | 325    | 296   | 911   | 17    | 17    | 1,000 |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| W. HILLS     | 6,634   | 5,628  | 848   | 820    | 743   | 906   | 149   | 133   | 893   | 14        | 13    | 929   | 298       | 369   | 8,672  | 231    | 191   | 4,554 | 26     | 38    | 4,624 | 78    | 50    | 2,675 |
| NAWALPARASI  | 3,204   | 3,280  | 1,024 | 2,600  | 1,260 | 485   | 95    | 48    | 505   | 3         | 4     | 1,333 | 90        | 90    | 1,000  | 90     | 54    | 600   | 1,510  | 695   | 460   | 7     | 3     | 429   |
| RUPANDEHI    | 5,899   | 5,102  | 865   | 425    | 468   | 1,101 | 125   | 90    | 720   | 110       | 120   | 1,091 | 50        | 75    | 1,500  | 28     | 30    | 1,071 | 180    | 175   | 972   |       |       |       |
| KAPILBASTI   | 2,818   | 2,766  | 982   | 1,315  | 1,056 | 803   |       |       |       | 85        | 90    | 1,059 | 25        | 50    | 2,000  |        |       |       | 180    | 180   | 175   |       |       |       |
| W. TERAI     | 11,921  | 11,148 | 935   | 4,340  | 2,784 | 641   | 220   | 138   | 627   | 198       | 214   | 1,081 | 165       | 215   | 4,500  | 118    | 84    | 1,671 | 2,190  | 1,120 | 1,932 | 7     | 3     | 429   |
| W. REGION    | 18,697  | 16,903 | 904   | 5,160  | 3,527 | 684   | 369   | 271   | 734   | 212       | 227   | 1,071 | 463       | 584   | 13,172 | 349    | 275   | 6,225 | 2,216  | 1,158 | 6,556 | 85    | 53    | 3,104 |
| DOLPA        | 12      | 8      | 667   |        |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| MUGU         | 54      | 38     | 704   |        |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| HUMLA        | 76      | 49     | 645   |        |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| JUMLA        | 105     | 99     | 943   |        |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| KALIKOT      | 35      | 11     | 314   |        |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| MW. MOUNTAIN | 282     | 205    | 727   |        |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| RUKUM        | 615     | 641    | 1,042 | 165    | 134   | 812   |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| ROLPA        | 347     | 315    | 908   |        |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| PYUTHAN      | 921     | 921    | 1,272 | 40     | 56    | 1,400 | 38    | 34    | 895   |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| SALYAN       | 1,005   | 1,150  | 1,144 | 15     | 13    | 867   |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| JAJARKOT     | 214     | 168    | 785   |        |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| DAILEKH      | 707     | 631    | 893   |        |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| SURKHET      | 3,716   | 3,432  | 924   |        |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| MW. HILLS    | 7,328   | 7,258  | 990   | 220    | 203   | 923   | 38    | 34    | 895   |           |       |       |           |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| DANG         | 18,899  | 20,808 | 1,101 | 55     | 60    | 1,091 | 20    | 15    | 750   | 5         | 8     | 1,600 | 13        | 25    | 1,923  | 7      | 7     | 1,000 | 68     | 60    | 882   | 5     | 5     | 1,000 |
| BANKE        | 6,059   | 5,451  | 900   | 22     | 15    | 682   | 1,412 | 1,011 | 716   | 83        | 110   | 1,325 | 850       | 950   | 1,118  | 424    | 294   | 693   | 95     | 71    | 747   | 850   | 980   | 1,153 |
| BAKDYA       | 9,645   | 9,113  | 945   | 10     | 9     | 900   | 50    | 47    | 940   | 360       | 370   | 1,028 | 85        | 128   | 1,506  | 20     | 10    | 500   | 620    | 455   | 734   |       |       |       |
| MW. TERAI    | 34,603  | 35,372 | 1,022 | 87     | 84    | 966   | 1,482 | 1,073 | 724   | 448       | 488   | 1,089 | 948       | 1,103 | 4,547  | 451    | 311   | 2,193 | 783    | 586   | 748   | 855   | 985   | 2,153 |

| DISTRICT    | Mustard |         |       | Sarson |        |       | Rays  |       |       | Sunflower |       |       | Groundnut |       |       | Sesame |       |       | Linsed |       |       | Niger |       |       |
|-------------|---------|---------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|             | Area    | Prod.   | Yield | Area   | Prod.  | Yield | Area  | Prod. | Yield | Area      | Prod. | Yield | Area      | Prod. | Yield | Area   | Prod. | Yield | Area   | Prod. | Yield | Area  | Prod. | Yield |
| MW REGION   | 42,213  | 42,835  | 1,015 | 307    | 287    | 935   | 1,520 | 1,107 | 728   | 448       | 488   | 1,089 | 1,415     | 1,642 | 1,160 | 660    | 425   | 644   | 958    | 708   | 739   | 925   | 1,028 | 1,111 |
| BAURA       | 218     | 88      | 404   |        |        |       | 102   | 56    | 549   |           |       | 10    | 5         | 500   | 5     | 3      | 600   |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| BAHANG      | 10      | 4       | 400   |        |        |       | 20    | 8     | 400   |           |       | 130   | 78        | 600   |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| DARGHULA    | 198     | 145     | 732   |        |        |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| FW MOUNTAIN | 426     | 237     | 556   |        |        |       | 122   | 64    | 525   |           |       | 140   | 83        | 1,100 | 5     | 3      | 600   |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| ACHHAM      | 680     | 762     | 1,121 | 118    | 71     | 602   | 120   | 110   | 917   |           |       |       |           |       | 130   | 91     | 700   | 2     | 1      | 500   |       |       |       |       |
| DOTI        | 560     | 466     | 832   | 6      | 7      | 1,167 | 3     | 2     | 667   |           |       | 150   | 150       | 1,000 | 10    | 6      | 600   |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| BAITADI     | 280     | 73      | 261   | 150    | 78     | 520   | 50    | 45    | 900   |           |       |       |           |       | 35    | 14     | 400   |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| DADELHURA   | 517     | 299     | 578   |        |        |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
| FW HILLS    | 2,037   | 1,600   | 785   | 274    | 156    | 569   | 173   | 157   | 908   |           |       | 150   | 150       | 1,000 | 175   | 111    | 1,700 | 2     | 1      | 500   |       |       |       |       |
| KAILALI     | 16,585  | 19,902  | 1,200 | 225    | 195    | 867   | 175   | 120   | 686   | 15        | 24    | 1,600 | 125       | 130   | 1,040 | 390    | 300   | 769   | 525    | 315   | 600   |       |       |       |
| KANGHANPUR  | 6,383   | 5,135   | 804   |        |        |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |           |       | 100   | 95     | 950   | 125   | 88     | 704   |       |       |       |       |
| FW TERAI    | 22,968  | 25,037  | 1,090 | 225    | 195    | 867   | 175   | 120   | 686   | 15        | 24    | 1,600 | 125       | 130   | 1,040 | 490    | 395   | 1,719 | 650    | 403   | 620   |       |       |       |
| FW REGION   | 25,431  | 26,874  | 1,057 | 499    | 351    | 703   | 470   | 341   | 726   | 15        | 24    | 1,600 | 415       | 363   | 3,140 | 670    | 509   | 4,019 | 652    | 404   | 620   |       |       |       |
| NEPAL:      | 169,769 | 171,499 | 1,010 | 13,585 | 11,165 | 822   | 6,925 | 6,015 | 869   | 2,494     | 2,753 | 1,104 | 3,269     | 3,843 | 1,176 | 4,328  | 2,751 | 636   | 14,359 | 7,672 | 534   | 3,138 | 2,593 | 826   |

**Table 2.4: Jute by Districts**

| DISTRICT     | AREA<br>(Ha.) | PROD.<br>(Mt.) | YIELD<br>Kg/Ha |
|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| ILAM         | 15            | 18             | 1,200          |
| JHAPA        | 605           | 605            | 1,000          |
| MORANG       | 5,738         | 8,607          | 1,500          |
| SUNSARI      | 1,500         | 2,250          | 1,500          |
| SIRAHA       | 15            | 15             | 1,000          |
| SAPTARI      | 120           | 120            | 1,000          |
| UDDYAPUR     | 18            | 18             | 1,000          |
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>8,011</b>  | <b>11,633</b>  | <b>1,452</b>   |

**Table 2.5: Cotton by Districts**

| DISTRICT     | AREA<br>(Ha.) | PROD.<br>(Mt.) | YIELD<br>Kg/Ha |
|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| Dang         | 89            | 86             | 966            |
| Banke        | 26            | 31             | 1,192          |
| Bardiya      | 10            | 12             | 1,200          |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>125</b>    | <b>129</b>     | <b>1,032</b>   |



**Table 2.6: Tea by Districts \***

| S.No. | DISTRICT   | AREA<br>(Ha.) | PROD.<br>(Mt.) |
|-------|------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1     | Jhapa      | 11,443        | 18,462         |
| 2     | Ilam       | 7,965         | 4,863          |
| 3     | Panchathar | 1,339         | 496            |
| 4     | Dhankuta   | 952           | 180            |
| 5     | Terathum   | 455           | 79             |
| 6     | Others     | 5,534         | 184            |
|       | Total      | 20,747        | 23,821         |

\* Source: National Tea and Cofee Board, Nepal

**Table 2.7: Coffee by Districts**

[Area in Ha., Prod. in Mt. and Yield in Kg/ Ha.]

| S.N | Districts          | Area         | Green Beans Production | Yield      | Farmers       |
|-----|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------|---------------|
| 1   | Arghakhachi        | 131          | 29                     | 221        | 1,656         |
| 2   | Baglung            | 62           | 15                     | 242        | 1,338         |
| 3   | Bhojpur            | 15           | 2                      | 133        | 162           |
| 4   | Dhading            | 71           | 15                     | 211        | 728           |
| 5   | Gorkha             | 33           | 5                      | 152        | 741           |
| 6   | Gulmi              | 160          | 35                     | 219        | 1,789         |
| 7   | Ilam               | 60           | 19                     | 317        | 715           |
| 8   | Kaski              | 146          | 30                     | 205        | 4,248         |
| 9   | Kavre              | 193          | 38                     | 197        | 3,261         |
| 10  | Khotang            | 21           | 5                      | 238        | 278           |
| 11  | Lalitpur           | 130          | 28                     | 215        | 980           |
| 12  | Lamjung            | 131          | 25                     | 191        | 1,341         |
| 13  | Makawanpur         | 30           | 12                     | 400        | 812           |
| 14  | Myagdi             | 31           | 10                     | 323        | 492           |
| 15  | Nuwakot            | 178          | 29                     | 163        | 1,379         |
| 16  | Palpa              | 119          | 30                     | 252        | 2,278         |
| 17  | Panchthar          | 271          | 21                     | 77         | 900           |
| 18  | Parbat             | 92           | 16                     | 174        | 1,916         |
| 19  | Pyuthan            | 26           | 10                     | 385        | 415           |
| 20  | Rasuwa             | 44           | 12                     | 273        | 362           |
| 21  | Sankhuwashava      | 28           | 31                     | 1,107      | 368           |
| 22  | Sindhupalchok      | 128          | 19                     | 148        | 1,578         |
| 23  | Syangja            | 310          | 41                     | 132        | 3,313         |
| 24  | Tanahu             | 38           | 9                      | 237        | 621           |
| 25  | Other 17 Districts | 170          | 46                     | 271        | 910           |
|     | <b>Total</b>       | <b>2,618</b> | <b>532</b>             | <b>203</b> | <b>32,581</b> |

**Table 2.8: Mulberry and Cocoon: Area and Production**

| Year    | Area (ha.) | Production (Mt.) |
|---------|------------|------------------|
| 1996/97 | 217        | 25               |
| 1997/98 | 105        | 18               |
| 1998/99 | 225        | 20               |
| 1999/00 | 214        | 26               |
| 2000/01 | 245        | 31               |
| 2001/02 | 685        | 35               |
| 2002/03 | 745        | 35               |
| 2003/04 | 556        | 33               |
| 2004/05 | 825        | 31               |
| 2005/06 | 865        | 33               |
| 2006/07 | 946        | 23               |
| 2007/08 | 1,120      | 26               |
| 2008/09 | 1,260      | 26               |
| 2009/10 | 1,300      | 29               |
| 2010/11 | 1,380      | 30               |
| 2011/12 | 1,450      | 31               |
| 2012/13 | 1,530      | 38               |
| 2013/14 | 1,610      | 45               |
| 2014/15 | 1,600      | 40               |
| 2015/16 | 1,673      | 52               |

**Table 2.9 : STATUS OF MUSHROOM PRODUCTION \***

| Year    | Fresh Mushroom Production (Mt.) | Mushroom Seed Production (Bottle) |
|---------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2009/10 | 1100                            | 200,000                           |
| 2010/11 | 1,530                           | 268,560                           |
| 2011/12 | 1,530                           | 268,560                           |
| 2012/13 | 1,650                           | 289,624                           |
| 2013/14 | 1,900                           | 333,505                           |
| 2014/15 | 2,700                           | 425,000                           |
| 2015/16 | 9,300                           | 1,488,000                         |

\* Source: Industrial Entomology Directorate, DoA

**Table 2.10: BEE KEEPING AND HONEY PRODUCTION**

| Year    | Bee Hives (No.) | Production (Mt.) |
|---------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1996/97 | 588             | 60               |
| 1997/98 | 800             | 100              |
| 1998/99 | 1,000           | 129              |
| 1999/00 | 1,050           | 150              |
| 2000/01 | 1,100           | 155              |
| 2001/02 | 126,884         | 529              |
| 2002/03 | 127,501         | 530              |
| 2003/04 | 130,000         | 577              |
| 2004/05 | 130,000         | 600              |
| 2005/06 | 125,100         | 650              |
| 2006/07 | 124,500         | 650              |
| 2007/08 | 124,500         | 1,000            |
| 2008/09 | 124,500         | 650              |
| 2009/10 | 140,000         | 1,100            |
| 2010/11 | 140,850         | 1,365            |
| 2011/12 | 156,000         | 1,500            |
| 2012/13 | 169,000         | 1,625            |
| 2013/14 | 170,000         | 1,650            |
| 2014/15 | 225,000         | 3,000            |
| 2015/16 | 232,000         | 3,500            |

Note: In the year 2001/02, the figure included natural Bee hives and its production.

Table 2.1.1: Major Spice Crops by districts Area in Hectare, Production in Ton, Yield in Ton/ha.

| Districts     | Cardamom   |                 |        | Ginger |       |        | Garlic |      |        | Turmeric |      |        | Chilli |       |        |       |
|---------------|------------|-----------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------|----------|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|               | Total Area | Productive Area | Prodn. | Yield  | Area  | Prodn. | Yield  | Area | Prodn. | Yield    | Area | Prodn. | Yield  | Area  | Prodn. | Yield |
| Taplejung     | 4,500      | 4,150           | 2,490  | 600    | 230   | 3,600  | 15,652 | 56   | 392    | 7,000    | 25   | 262    | 10,480 | 8     | 45     | 5,625 |
| Sankhuwasabha | 2,824      | 1,900           | 1,108  | 583    | 112   | 1,008  | 9,000  | 32   | 240    | 7,500    | 40   | 320    | 8,000  | 43    | 182    | 4,233 |
| Solukhumbu    | 157        | 68              | 40     | 588    | 75    | 395    | 5,267  | 35   | 245    | 7,000    | 10   | 80     | 8,000  | 14    | 91     | 6,500 |
| Panchthar     | 1,950      | 1,731           | 667    | 385    | 669   | 8,843  | 13,218 | 37   | 183    | 4,937    | 58   | 465    | 8,012  | 195   | 1,211  | 6,210 |
| Ilam          | 1,600      | 1,163           | 558    | 480    | 3,233 | 45,994 | 14,226 | 50   | 600    | 12,000   | 120  | 1,996  | 16,633 | 162   | 897    | 5,537 |
| Terhathum     | 730        | 637             | 253    | 398    | 212   | 3,277  | 15,458 | 15   | 150    | 10,000   | 4    | 32     | 8,000  | 17    | 68     | 4,000 |
| Dhankuta      | 275        | 240             | 145    | 604    | 260   | 4,933  | 18,973 | 60   | 376    | 6,267    | 75   | 824    | 10,987 | 75    | 285    | 3,800 |
| Bhojpur       | 412        | 374             | 157    | 420    | 264   | 2,108  | 8,000  | 22   | 159    | 7,227    | 112  | 90     | 804    | 45    | 155    | 3,444 |
| Khotang       | 1,320      | 940             | 564    | 600    | 240   | 1,920  | 8,000  | 25   | 250    | 10,000   | 10   | 100    | 10,000 | 30    | 150    | 5,000 |
| Okhaldhunga   | 38         | 15              | 6      | 400    | 18    | 185    | 10,278 | 6    | 36     | 6,545    | 6    | 36     | 6,545  | 40    | 190    | 4,750 |
| Udayapur      | 33         | 22              | 14     | 620    | 122   | 1,855  | 15,204 | 54   | 586    | 10,850   | 76   | 654    | 8,600  | 36    | 141    | 3,924 |
| Jhapa         |            | -               | -      |        | 343   | 4,607  | 13,450 | 14   | 70     | 5,000    | 204  | 510    | 2,500  |       |        |       |
| Morang        | 65         | 60              | 62     | 1,028  | 1,280 | 11,520 | 9,000  | 510  | 893    | 1,750    | 350  | 1,225  | 3,500  | 1,350 | 6,925  | 5,130 |
| Sunsari       |            | -               | -      |        | 450   | 4,235  | 9,411  | 200  | 1,068  | 5,338    | 300  | 504    | 1,680  | 160   | 870    | 5,438 |
| Saptari       |            |                 |        |        | 11    | 44     | 4,000  | 115  | 805    | 7,000    | 270  | 3,240  | 12,000 | 200   | 899    | 4,495 |
| Siraha        |            | -               | -      |        | 15    | 124    | 8,267  | 59   | 295    | 5,000    | 14   | 243    | 18,000 | 61    | 397    | 6,500 |
| Dotkha        | 562        | 100             | 38     | 382    | 50    | 600    | 12,000 | 35   | 280    | 8,000    | 10   | 120    | 12,000 | 32    | 209    | 6,531 |
| Sindhupalchok | 133        | 49              | 39     | 800    | 567   | 5,613  | 9,899  | 290  | 2,038  | 7,028    | 186  | 1,480  | 7,957  | 13    | 71     | 5,462 |
| Rasuwa        | 5          | 4               | 2      | 375    | 203   | 1,320  | 6,502  | 98   | 630    | 6,429    | 34   | 192    | 5,647  | 20    | 95     | 4,750 |
| Ramechhap     | 90         | 68              | 28     | 405    | 85    | 1,530  | 18,000 | 69   | 221    | 3,203    | 39   | 858    | 22,000 | 71    | 273    | 3,845 |
| Sindhuli      | 27         | 20              | 14     | 700    | 583   | 7,971  | 13,672 |      |        | #DIV/0!  | 415  | 4,565  | 11,000 |       |        |       |
| Kavre         | 68         | 59              | 61     | 1,037  | 69    | 725    | 10,507 | 595  | 5,605  | 9,420    | 55   | 561    | 10,200 | 603   | 3,135  | 5,199 |
| Bhaktapur     |            |                 |        |        | 101   | 1,616  | 16,000 | 50   | 400    | 8,000    | 29   | 174    | 6,000  | 45    | 275    | 6,120 |
| Lalitpur      | 3          | 2               | 2      | 1,000  | 113   | 1,244  | 11,000 | 10   | 10     | 1,000    | 10   | 10     | 1,000  | 2     | 12     | 8,000 |
| Kathmandu     | 4          | 3               | 1      | 333    | 5     | 100    | 20,000 | 2    | 32     | 16,000   | 3    | 120    | 40,000 | 5     | 35     | 7,000 |

|             |     |     |    |     |       |        |        |     |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |       |
|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|-------|--------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|-------|
| Nuwakot     | 65  | 45  | 25 | 560 | 257   | 9,370  | 36,459 | 72  | 450   | 6,250  | 48  | 408   | 8,500  | 61  | 271   | 4,439 |
| Dhading     | 18  | 12  | 6  | 500 | 222   | 3,108  | 14,000 | 65  | 72    | 1,100  | 13  | 100   | 7,681  | 194 | 995   | 5,129 |
| Makawanpur  | 14  | 6   | 0  | 71  | 421   | 7,578  | 18,000 | 84  | 321   | 3,821  | 84  | 1,010 | 12,024 | 10  | 46    | 4,600 |
| Dhanusha    |     | -   | -  |     | 56    | 467    | 8,346  | 77  | 242   | 3,160  | 152 | 307   | 2,027  | 245 | 1,512 | 6,184 |
| Mahottari   |     | -   | -  |     | 38    | 247    | 6,500  | 60  | 240   | 4,000  | 110 | 1,045 | 9,500  | 150 | 935   | 6,233 |
| Sarlahi     |     | -   | -  |     | 70    | 980    | 14,000 | 27  | 184   | 6,800  | 105 | 1,470 | 14,000 | 65  | 393   | 6,038 |
| Rautahat    |     | -   | -  |     | 105   | 1,575  | 15,000 | 95  | 760   | 8,000  | 270 | 8,100 | 30,000 | 260 | 1,445 | 5,558 |
| Bara        |     | -   | -  |     | 25    | 191    | 7,640  | 300 | 1,800 | 6,000  | 85  | 853   | 10,035 | 201 | 1,656 | 8,239 |
| Parsa       |     | -   | -  |     | 10    | 80     | 8,000  | 85  | 595   | 7,000  | 25  | 225   | 9,000  | 40  | 220   | 5,500 |
| Chitwan     |     | -   | -  |     | 166   | 1,647  | 9,922  | 101 | 509   | 5,040  | 65  | 422   | 6,492  | 135 | 830   | 6,144 |
| Manang      |     | -   | -  |     | -     | -      | -      | 13  | 73    | 5,615  | -   | -     | -      | -   | -     | -     |
| Mustang     |     | -   | -  |     | -     | -      | -      | 12  | 87    | 7,250  | -   | -     | -      | 5   | 22    | 4,400 |
| Gorkha      | 155 | 100 | 35 | 350 | 116   | 1,219  | 10,509 | 45  | 248   | 5,511  | 29  | 249   | 8,586  | 44  | 232   | 5,273 |
| Lamjung     | 304 | 180 | 63 | 350 | 250   | 2,375  | 9,500  | 60  | 300   | 5,000  | 85  | 680   | 8,000  | 12  | 60    | 5,000 |
| Tanahun     | 9   | 2   | 1  | 690 | 595   | 7,587  | 12,751 | 166 | 770   | 4,639  | 169 | 777   | 4,598  | 84  | 490   | 5,833 |
| Kaski       | 23  | 11  | 1  | 57  | 643   | 5,128  | 7,975  | 105 | 557   | 5,300  | 310 | 1,850 | 5,968  | 110 | 680   | 6,179 |
| Parbat      | 15  | 4   | 2  | 529 | 40    | 450    | 11,250 | 22  | 200   | 9,091  | 25  | 240   | 9,600  | 11  | 65    | 5,909 |
| Syangja     | 10  | 5   | 3  | 500 | 650   | 7,020  | 10,800 | 50  | 355   | 7,100  | 62  | 842   | 13,581 | 36  | 190   | 5,278 |
| Palpa       | 3   | 2   | 1  | 269 | 1,260 | 14,853 | 11,788 | 74  | 300   | 4,054  | 72  | 616   | 8,556  | 47  | 291   | 6,191 |
| Myagdi      | 18  | 12  | 5  | 433 | 35    | 293    | 8,371  | 33  | 253   | 7,667  | 19  | 124   | 6,526  | 44  | 139   | 3,159 |
| Baglung     | 92  | 7   | 3  | 471 | 79    | 1,121  | 14,190 | 64  | 587   | 9,172  | 57  | 523   | 9,175  | 16  | 101   | 6,313 |
| Gulmi       | 2   | 1   | 0  | 400 | 332   | 3,181  | 9,582  | 28  | 252   | 9,000  | 91  | 756   | 8,308  | 16  | 85    | 5,313 |
| Arghakhachi | 5   | 3   | 3  | 970 | 396   | 3,930  | 9,924  | 115 | 345   | 3,000  | 144 | 1,152 | 8,000  | 32  | 230   | 7,302 |
| Nawalparasi |     | -   | -  |     | 1,310 | 13,562 | 10,200 | 55  | 253   | 4,600  | 60  | 606   | 10,100 | 70  | 484   | 6,914 |
| Rupendehi   | -   | -   | -  |     |       |        |        | 66  | 937   | 14,200 | 45  | 366   | 8,140  | 19  | 98    | 5,158 |
| Kapilbistu  | -   | -   | -  |     |       |        |        | 280 | 1,120 | 4,000  | 6   | 30    | 5,000  | 450 | 2,750 | 6,111 |
| Dolpa       |     | -   | -  |     | 5     | 5      | 1,000  | 12  | 45    | 3,750  | 1   | 1     | 1,000  | 26  | 26    | 1,000 |
| Mugu        |     | -   | -  |     | 9     | 8      | 841    | 34  | 43    | 1,250  | 6   | 9     | 1,550  | 60  | 67    | 1,120 |

|              |               |               |              |            |               |                |               |              |               |              |              |               |              |              |               |              |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| Humla        |               |               |              |            | 25            | 77             | 3,080         | 40           | 63            | 1,575        | 2            | 3             | 1,500        | 68           | 108           | 1,588        |
| Jumla        |               |               |              |            |               |                |               | 5            | 10            | 2,000        |              |               | #DIV/0!      | 16           | 50            | 3,125        |
| Kailikot     | 1             | 1             | 1            | 780        | 22            | 120            | 5,455         | 53           | 73            | 1,377        | 26           | 130           | 5,000        | 17           | 20            | 1,176        |
| Rukum        | 33            | 18            | 16           | 886        | 150           | 1,356          | 9,040         | 20           | 16            | 789          | 14           | 57            | 3,938        | 11           | 49            | 4,455        |
| Roopra       | 70            | 70            | 7            | 95         | 145           | 1,740          | 12,000        | 60           | 300           | 5,000        | 105          | 230           | 2,190        | 25           | 127           | 5,080        |
| Pyuthan      | 8             | 0             | 0            | 800        | 225           | 2,950          | 13,111        | 32           | 260           | 8,125        | 60           | 682           | 11,367       | 13           | 67            | 5,154        |
| Salyan       | 11            | 11            | 6            | 527        | 1,999         | 19,590         | 9,800         | 198          | 1,366         | 6,899        | 110          | 1,093         | 9,940        | 75           | 345           | 4,600        |
| Jajarkot     | 10            | 6             | 2            | 300        | 91            | 1,090          | 11,978        | 26           | 115           | 4,423        | 130          | 900           | 6,923        | 110          | 430           | 3,909        |
| Daitikh      | 21            | 11            | 4            | 391        | 178           | 2,348          | 13,191        | 154          | 916           | 5,948        | 148          | 1,887         | 12,750       | 145          | 826           | 5,697        |
| Surkhet      | 7             | 7             | 6            | 803        | 510           | 8,094          | 15,871        | 118          | 1,165         | 9,873        | 115          | 1,035         | 9,000        | 100          | 568           | 5,680        |
| Dang         | -             | -             | -            |            | 280           | 5,180          | 18,500        | 70           | 350           | 5,000        | 60           | 270           | 4,500        | 90           | 495           | 5,500        |
| Banke        |               |               |              |            | 190           | 1,140          | 6,000         | 145          | 1,203         | 8,297        | 99           | 644           | 6,500        | 145          | 754           | 5,200        |
| Bardiya      |               |               |              |            | 25            | 230            | 9,200         | 260          | 1,520         | 5,846        | 70           | 350           | 5,000        | 155          | 600           | 3,871        |
| Bajura       | 4             |               |              |            | 65            | 650            | 10,000        | 38           | 285           | 7,500        | 6            | 21            | 3,500        | 6            | 21            | 3,500        |
| Bajhang      | 1             | 0             | 0            | 667        | 50            | 600            | 12,000        | 100          | 500           | 5,000        | 35           | 360           | 10,286       | 34           | 170           | 5,000        |
| Darchhula    |               |               |              |            | 90            | 1,350          | 15,000        | 75           | 563           | 7,507        | 85           | 488           | 5,741        | 60           | 192           | 3,200        |
| Achham       | 3             | 0             | 0            | 300        | 13            | 116            | 8,900         | 14           | 36            | 2,571        | 44           | 330           | 7,500        | 38           | 120           | 3,158        |
| Doti         | 2             | 1             | 1            | 500        | 708           | 10,266         | 14,500        | 129          | 839           | 6,500        | 60           | 720           | 12,000       | 212          | 936           | 4,415        |
| Baratadi     | 1             | 0             | 0            | 1,000      | 80            | 1,480          | 18,500        | 65           | 293           | 4,508        | 52           | 76            | 1,462        | 75           | 321           | 4,280        |
| Dadeldhura   |               |               |              |            | 36            | 1,288          | 35,778        | 31           | 336           | 11,000       | 19           | 667           | 34,400       | 11           | 48            | 4,364        |
| Kailali      | 1             | 1             | 0            | 400        | 500           | 10,000         | 20,000        | 1,200        | 12,000        | 10,000       | 900          | 10,800        | 12,000       | 500          | 3,000         | 6,000        |
| Kanchampur   |               |               |              |            | 88            | 1,056          | 12,000        | 80           | 760           | 9,500        | 169          | 2,235         | 13,225       | 132          | 898           | 6,803        |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>15,700</b> | <b>12,120</b> | <b>6,439</b> | <b>531</b> | <b>21,869</b> | <b>271,863</b> | <b>12,431</b> | <b>7,551</b> | <b>50,426</b> | <b>6,679</b> | <b>6,901</b> | <b>64,400</b> | <b>9,332</b> | <b>7,707</b> | <b>41,046</b> | <b>5,326</b> |

## **3. PULSE CROPS**

---





**Table 3.1: PULSE CROPS** [Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton and Yield in Kg per Hectare]

| Year    | Lentil  |        |        | Chickpea |       |       | Pigeon Pea |       |       | Black Gram |       |       | Grass Pea |       |       | Horse Gram |       |       | Soyabean |       |       | Others + |       |       | Total  |        |        |
|---------|---------|--------|--------|----------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|         | Area    | Prodn  | Yield  | Area     | Prodn | Yield | Area       | Prodn | Yield | Area       | Prodn | Yield | Area      | Prodn | Yield | Area       | Prodn | Yield | Area     | Prodn | Yield | Area     | Prodn | Yield | Area   | Prodn  | Yield  |
|         | 2000/01 | 178706 | 143084 | 801      | 14590 | 12148 | 833        | 24035 | 20936 | 871        | 30252 | 21599 | 714       | 8744  | 6796  | 777        | 8446  | 5241  | 621      | 20723 | 17470 | 843      | 20724 | 15969 | 771    | 306220 | 243243 |
| 2001/02 | 180210  | 148384 | 823    | 13183    | 11029 | 837   | 25015      | 23494 | 939   | 31212      | 22826 | 731   | 7338      | 5536  | 754   | 7433       | 5204  | 700   | 20968    | 18022 | 860   | 21752    | 15905 | 731   | 307111 | 250400 | 815    |
| 2002/03 | 183294  | 149963 | 818    | 9738     | 7654  | 786   | 23800      | 23300 | 979   | 30844      | 24063 | 780   | 6255      | 5389  | 862   | 7860       | 5589  | 711   | 21450    | 18681 | 871   | 27929    | 22261 | 797   | 311170 | 258900 | 826    |
| 2003/04 | 187380  | 158671 | 847    | 9560     | 8114  | 849   | 22459      | 19468 | 867   | 32152      | 25501 | 793   | 6734      | 5001  | 743   | 7720       | 5514  | 714   | 22073    | 19363 | 877   | 27932    | 23728 | 849   | 316010 | 265360 | 840    |
| 2004/05 | 188895  | 160716 | 851    | 11770    | 10439 | 887   | 19337      | 17841 | 923   | 32433      | 28028 | 864   | 5863      | 4464  | 761   | 7836       | 5680  | 725   | 22559    | 19820 | 879   | 28113    | 24324 | 865   | 316806 | 271312 | 856    |
| 2005/06 | 183170  | 157963 | 862    | 10163    | 8405  | 827   | 20703      | 19085 | 922   | 32849      | 25459 | 775   | 6333      | 4791  | 757   | 8003       | 5827  | 728   | 23100    | 20580 | 891   | 29240    | 25339 | 867   | 313561 | 267449 | 853    |
| 2006/07 | 189181  | 164694 | 871    | 9972     | 8085  | 811   | 20988      | 19245 | 917   | 32779      | 25379 | 774   | 6183      | 4706  | 761   | 7970       | 5895  | 740   | 23214    | 20961 | 903   | 29270    | 25410 | 868   | 319557 | 274375 | 859    |
| 2007/08 | 189497  | 161147 | 850    | 9238     | 7319  | 792   | 21363      | 18841 | 882   | 32874      | 25672 | 781   | 6640      | 4927  | 742   | 7832       | 5377  | 687   | 23214    | 21003 | 905   | 29773    | 25490 | 856   | 320431 | 260776 | 842    |
| 2008/09 | 183798  | 147725 | 804    | 8479     | 6877  | 811   | 20883      | 18152 | 869   | 33123      | 25964 | 784   | 5870      | 4335  | 739   | 7845       | 5385  | 686   | 23478    | 21456 | 914   | 29793    | 25490 | 856   | 313269 | 255384 | 815    |
| 2009/10 | 187437  | 151758 | 810    | 8647     | 7065  | 817   | 21296      | 18648 | 876   | 33779      | 26673 | 790   | 5986      | 4453  | 744   | 8000       | 5532  | 692   | 23943    | 22042 | 921   | 30383    | 26186 | 862   | 319471 | 262357 | 821    |
| 2010/11 | 207591  | 206869 | 997    | 9124     | 8130  | 891   | 17469      | 14107 | 808   | 27518      | 22530 | 819   | 9213      | 8674  | 941   | 7901       | 5808  | 755   | 29317    | 28318 | 966   | 26248    | 23924 | 911   | 334380 | 318362 | 952    |
| 2011/12 | 207630  | 208201 | 1003   | 9154     | 8192  | 895   | 17471      | 14082 | 806   | 27496      | 22482 | 818   | 9176      | 8671  | 945   | 7867       | 5855  | 744   | 29282    | 28270 | 965   | 26247    | 24018 | 915   | 334323 | 310770 | 956    |
| 2012/13 | 206512  | 226923 | 1099   | 9761     | 9685  | 992   | 17454      | 16453 | 943   | 25043      | 21190 | 846   | 11517     | 13936 | 1210  | 6331       | 5424  | 857   | 24623    | 28861 | 1172  | 31256    | 33312 | 1066  | 332497 | 355784 | 1070   |
| 2013/14 | 205939  | 225830 | 1101   | 9341     | 9380  | 1004  | 17006      | 16415 | 965   | 23312      | 19383 | 831   | 11495     | 14103 | 1227  | 6233       | 5662  | 908   | 23257    | 28237 | 1189  | 30644    | 32817 | 1071  | 328738 | 352473 | 1072   |
| 2014/15 | 204475  | 227492 | 1113   | 9274     | 9408  | 1014  | 16885      | 16462 | 975   | 23147      | 19459 | 840   | 11413     | 14144 | 1239  | 6188       | 5678  | 918   | 23388    | 28319 | 1201  | 30427    | 32913 | 1082  | 326400 | 353500 | 1083   |
| 2015/16 | 205939  | 253041 | 1113   | 9883     | 10914 | 1104  | 17006      | 16415 | 975   | 23312      | 19402 | 840   | 8075      | 9354  | 1239  | 6319       | 5662  | 918   | 23446    | 28917 | 1201  | 30644    | 32817 | 1082  | 327321 | 366693 | 1083   |

Table 3.2: PULSES by Districts [Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton and Yield in Kg per Hectare]

| DISTRICT      | LENTIL |       | CHICK PEA |      | PIGEON PEA |       | BLACK GRAM |      | GRASS PEA |      | HORSE GRAM |       | SOYABEAN |      | OTHERS + |      |      |       |      |      |      |
|---------------|--------|-------|-----------|------|------------|-------|------------|------|-----------|------|------------|-------|----------|------|----------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
|               | Area   | Prod  | Yield     | Area | Prod       | Yield | Area       | Prod | Yield     | Area | Prod       | Yield | Area     | Prod | Yield    | Area | Prod | Yield |      |      |      |
| TAPLEJUNG     |        |       |           |      |            |       | 350        | 467  | 1334      |      |            | 63    | 45       | 719  | 185      | 155  | 838  | 113   | 119  | 1053 |      |
| SANKHUWASHAVA | 16     | 17    | 1063      |      |            |       | 690        | 570  | 826       |      |            | 144   | 123      | 853  | 401      | 305  | 761  | 82    | 87   | 1061 |      |
| SOLUKHUMBU    |        |       |           |      |            |       | 50         | 45   | 900       |      |            | 26    | 17       | 660  | 178      | 205  | 1152 | 53    | 55   | 1038 |      |
| E.MOUNTAIN    | 16     | 17    | 1063      | 0    | 0          | 0     | 740        | 615  | 831       | 0    | 0          | 170   | 140      | 824  | 579      | 510  | 881  | 135   | 142  | 1052 |      |
| PANCHTHAR     | 450    | 485   | 1078      | 25   | 16         | 645   | 730        | 701  | 960       |      |            | 36    | 23       | 627  | 620      | 785  | 1266 | 302   | 255  | 844  |      |
| ILLAM         | 70     | 74    | 1057      | 15   | 10         | 667   | 503        | 502  | 998       |      |            | 46    | 42       | 906  | 110      | 145  | 1318 | 670   | 700  | 1045 |      |
| TERHATHUM     | 50     | 50    | 1000      |      |            |       | 875        | 746  | 853       |      |            | 82    | 57       | 692  | 680      | 952  | 1400 | 34    | 32   | 941  |      |
| DHANKUTA      | 495    | 459   | 927       | 6    | 7          | 1167  | 800        | 709  | 886       |      |            |       |          |      | 200      | 312  | 1560 |       |      |      |      |
| BHOJPUK       | 26     | 23    | 900       |      |            |       | 192        | 153  | 797       |      |            |       |          |      | 70       | 78   | 1114 | 239   | 201  | 841  |      |
| KHOTANG       | 50     | 53    | 1060      |      |            |       | 1501       | 1678 | 1118      |      |            | 788   | 781      | 991  | 989      | 1267 | 1281 | 1490  | 1386 | 930  |      |
| OKHALDHUNGA   | 15     | 15    | 1000      |      |            |       | 650        | 592  | 911       |      |            | 505   | 701      | 1388 | 120      | 145  | 1208 | 130   | 82   | 632  |      |
| UDAYAPUR      | 620    | 594   | 957       | 145  | 124        | 855   | 440        | 312  | 709       | 30   | 31         | 1033  | 244      | 210  | 860      | 385  | 458  | 1190  | 150  | 242  | 1613 |
| E.HILLS       | 1776   | 1753  | 987       | 191  | 157        | 822   | 5691       | 5393 | 948       | 30   | 31         | 1033  | 1702     | 1813 | 1066     | 3174 | 4142 | 1305  | 3015 | 2898 | 961  |
| JHAPA         | 3250   | 4875  | 1500      | 245  | 350        | 1429  |            |      |           | 155  | 145        | 935   | 257      | 108  | 419      | 145  | 155  | 1069  | 3008 | 3456 | 1149 |
| MORANG        | 1170   | 1390  | 1188      | 143  | 178        | 1248  | 173        | 125  | 723       | 435  | 655        | 1506  | 18       | 13   | 763      | 148  | 245  | 1657  | 1275 | 1355 | 1063 |
| SUNSARI       | 6836   | 7870  | 1151      | 105  | 145        | 1381  | 520        | 331  | 636       | 13   | 13         | 1013  | 257      | 166  | 646      | 45   | 48   | 1067  | 357  | 365  | 1022 |
| SAPTARI       | 7590   | 8550  | 1126      | 830  | 858        | 1034  | 40         | 25   | 625       | 12   | 12         | 981   | 657      | 479  | 730      | 20   | 23   | 1150  | 1122 | 1139 | 1015 |
| SIRAHA        | 15500  | 18400 | 1187      | 700  | 785        | 1121  | 360        | 189  | 525       | 5    | 5          | 1000  | 268      | 213  | 795      | 21   | 27   | 1286  | 65   | 28   | 423  |
| E.TERAI       | 34346  | 41085 | 1196      | 2023 | 2316       | 1145  | 1093       | 670  | 613       | 620  | 830        | 1338  | 1457     | 980  | 672      | 379  | 525  | 1386  | 5826 | 6542 | 1089 |
| E.REGION      | 36138  | 42855 | 1186      | 2214 | 2473       | 1117  | 7524       | 6678 | 888       | 650  | 861        | 1324  | 3329     | 2933 | 881      | 4132 | 5177 | 1253  | 8976 | 9382 | 1045 |
| DOLAKHA       | 20     | 18    | 900       | 7    | 5          | 700   | 139        | 125  | 904       |      |            |       |          |      |          |      |      |       |      |      |      |
| SINDHUPALCHOK | 439    | 462   | 1054      | 425  | 490        | 1152  | 1479       | 1799 | 1217      |      |            | 12    | 8        | 654  | 326      | 387  | 1187 | 602   | 545  | 906  |      |
| RASUWA        | 20     | 19    | 950       |      |            |       | 161        | 110  | 683       |      |            | 2     | 2        | 981  | 745      | 879  | 1180 | 356   | 312  | 877  |      |
| C.MOUNTAIN    | 479    | 499   | 1043      | 432  | 495        | 1145  | 1779       | 2034 | 1144      | 0    | 0          | 14    | 10       | 700  | 1146     | 1353 | 1181 | 995   | 883  | 887  |      |

| DISTRICT   | LENTIL |       |       | CHICK PEAS |      |       | PIGEON PEAS |      |       | BLACK GRAM |      |       | GRASS PEAS |      |       | HORSE GRAM |      |       | SOYABEAN |      |       | OTHERS + |      |       |      |      |     |
|------------|--------|-------|-------|------------|------|-------|-------------|------|-------|------------|------|-------|------------|------|-------|------------|------|-------|----------|------|-------|----------|------|-------|------|------|-----|
|            | Area   | Prod  | Yield | Area       | Prod | Yield | Area        | Prod | Yield | Area       | Prod | Yield | Area       | Prod | Yield | Area       | Prod | Yield | Area     | Prod | Yield | Area     | Prod | Yield |      |      |     |
| RAMECHAP   | 10     | 8     | 806   | 20         | 10   | 504   | 5           | 5    | 1007  | 184        | 174  | 946   |            |      |       | 31         | 22   | 705   | 365      | 348  | 953   |          |      | 377   | 380  | 1007 |     |
| SINDHULI   | 526    | 736   | 1399  | 35         | 33   | 943   |             |      |       | 260        | 208  | 800   | 15         | 12   | 800   | 177        | 165  | 931   | 457      | 578  | 1265  |          |      | 755   | 731  | 969  |     |
| KAVRE      | 50     | 55    | 1100  | 52         | 41   | 790   |             |      |       | 50         | 55   | 1100  |            |      |       | 257        | 188  | 730   | 1500     | 1805 | 1203  |          |      | 1450  | 1190 | 821  |     |
| BHAKTAPUR  | 51     | 61    | 1196  | 15         | 14   | 915   |             |      |       | 20         | 25   | 1226  |            |      |       |            |      |       | 101      | 125  | 1238  |          |      | 155   | 135  | 871  |     |
| LALITPUR   | 12     | 15    | 1226  | 66         | 45   | 682   |             |      |       | 79         | 65   | 823   |            |      |       |            |      |       | 225      | 301  | 1338  |          |      | 275   | 249  | 904  |     |
| KATHMANDU  | 307    | 315   | 1026  | 16         | 15   | 938   |             |      |       | 36         | 29   | 806   |            |      |       |            |      |       | 245      | 385  | 1571  |          |      | 632   | 578  | 914  |     |
| NUWAKOT    | 85     | 106   | 1247  | 46         | 41   | 900   | 7           | 7    | 1007  | 265        | 225  | 849   |            |      |       | 5          | 4    | 777   | 587      | 678  | 1155  |          |      | 345   | 275  | 798  |     |
| DHADING    | 209    | 250   | 1196  | 10         | 5    | 504   |             |      |       | 688        | 544  | 791   |            |      |       | 9          | 6    | 660   | 458      | 589  | 1286  |          |      | 41    | 26   | 626  |     |
| MAKWANPUR  | 310    | 375   | 1210  | 28         | 28   | 982   | 5           | 5    | 1007  | 382        | 378  | 988   |            |      |       | 62         | 44   | 712   | 1410     | 1789 | 1269  |          |      | 234   | 250  | 1068 |     |
| C.HILLS    | 1550   | 1913  | 1234  | 269        | 222  | 827   | 12          | 12   | 1007  | 1781       | 1529 | 859   | 15         | 12   | 800   | 511        | 407  | 797   | 4983     | 6250 | 1254  |          |      | 3887  | 3434 | 884  |     |
| DHANUSHA   | 1719   | 2111  | 1228  | 215        | 248  | 1153  | 1326        | 1203 | 907   | 260        | 208  | 800   | 122        | 121  | 992   |            |      |       | 21       | 24   | 1143  |          |      | 112   | 132  | 1179 |     |
| MAHOTTARI  | 3226   | 4103  | 1272  | 148        | 158  | 1068  | 1050        | 1010 | 962   | 229        | 209  | 909   | 50         | 40   | 800   |            |      |       | 62       | 75   | 1210  |          |      | 1423  | 1227 | 862  |     |
| SARLAHI    | 3923   | 4495  | 1146  | 154        | 198  | 1286  | 3671        | 3642 | 992   | 255        | 257  | 1007  | 750        | 854  | 1139  |            |      |       | 36       | 38   | 1056  |          |      | 402   | 414  | 1030 |     |
| RAUTAHAT   | 21039  | 25353 | 1205  | 102        | 115  | 1128  | 475         | 596  | 1254  | 56         | 34   | 604   | 345        | 458  | 1328  |            |      |       | 18       | 21   | 1167  |          |      | 250   | 190  | 761  |     |
| BARA       | 15124  | 18401 | 1217  | 204        | 308  | 1511  | 459         | 514  | 1119  |            |      |       | 257        | 295  | 1149  |            |      |       | 25       | 28   | 1120  |          |      | 205   | 205  | 1002 |     |
| PARSA      | 7343   | 8284  | 1128  | 145        | 198  | 1366  | 184         | 216  | 1175  | 71         | 65   | 911   | 615        | 620  | 1008  |            |      |       | 30       | 36   | 1200  |          |      | 326   | 308  | 944  |     |
| CHITWAN    | 4793   | 5456  | 1138  | 35         | 45   | 1286  | 122         | 148  | 1209  | 357        | 308  | 863   | 2          | 2    | 1000  | 24         | 23   | 958   | 355      | 368  | 1037  |          |      | 515   | 411  | 798  |     |
| C.TERAI    | 57166  | 68203 | 1193  | 1003       | 1270 | 1266  | 7288        | 7328 | 1006  | 1229       | 1080 | 879   | 2141       | 2390 | 1116  | 24         | 23   | 958   | 547      | 590  | 1079  |          |      | 3233  | 2887 | 893  |     |
| C.REGION   | 58717  | 70116 | 1194  | 1272       | 1493 | 1174  | 7300        | 7340 | 1006  | 3010       | 2610 | 867   | 2156       | 2402 | 1114  | 535        | 430  | 804   | 5530     | 6840 | 1237  |          |      | 7120  | 6522 | 888  |     |
| MANANG     |        |       |       |            |      |       |             |      |       |            |      |       |            |      |       |            |      |       |          |      |       |          |      |       | 154  | 138  | 896 |
| MUSTANG    |        |       |       |            |      |       |             |      |       |            |      |       |            |      |       |            |      |       |          |      |       |          |      |       | 35   | 32   | 914 |
| W.MOUNTAIN |        |       |       |            |      |       |             |      |       |            |      |       | 0          | 0    |       |            |      |       |          |      |       |          |      |       | 189  | 170  | 899 |
| GORKHA     | 153    | 144   | 941   | 100        | 105  | 1050  | 67          | 58   | 866   | 2920       | 1489 | 510   |            |      |       | 97         | 72   | 743   | 794      | 687  | 865   |          |      | 1054  | 946  | 898  |     |
| LAMJUNG    | 127    | 115   | 906   |            |      |       |             |      |       | 100        | 78   | 780   |            |      |       | 30         | 25   | 825   | 318      | 345  | 1085  |          |      | 900   | 798  | 887  |     |
| TANAHU     | 194    | 198   | 1021  | 5          | 5    | 1000  | 18          | 16   | 889   | 3055       | 2533 | 829   |            |      |       | 207        | 291  | 1405  | 312      | 312  | 1000  |          |      | 578   | 532  | 920  |     |
| KASKI      | 80     | 87    | 1088  | 3          | 3    | 1000  | 2           | 2    | 1000  | 232        | 242  | 1043  |            |      |       | 3          | 3    | 990   | 326      | 369  | 1132  |          |      | 264   | 263  | 996  |     |
| PARBAT     | 142    | 135   | 951   | 28         | 28   | 1000  | 8           | 7    | 875   | 160        | 108  | 675   |            |      |       | 8          | 7    | 866   | 103      | 99   | 961   |          |      | 400   | 308  | 770  |     |
| SYANGJA    | 90     | 85    | 944   | 12         | 11   | 917   | 8           | 8    | 1000  | 230        | 277  | 1204  |            |      |       | 121        | 167  | 1378  | 166      | 176  | 1060  |          |      | 1212  | 1090 | 899  |     |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| DISTRICT     | LENTIL |       |       | CHICK PEA |      |       | PIGEON PEA |      |       | BLACK GRAM |      |       | GRASS PEA |      |       | HORSE GRAM |      |       | SOYABEAN |      |       | OTHERS + |      |       |      |     |      |
|--------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|------|-------|------------|------|-------|------------|------|-------|-----------|------|-------|------------|------|-------|----------|------|-------|----------|------|-------|------|-----|------|
|              | Area   | Prod  | Yield | Area      | Prod | Yield | Area       | Prod | Yield | Area       | Prod | Yield | Area      | Prod | Yield | Area       | Prod | Yield | Area     | Prod | Yield | Area     | Prod | Yield |      |     |      |
| PALPA        | 152    | 165   | 1086  | 247       | 265  | 1073  | 50         | 40   | 800   | 100        | 92   | 920   |           |      |       | 45         | 22   | 484   | 302      | 305  | 1010  | 362      | 292  | 807   |      |     |      |
| MYAGDI       | 21     | 20    | 952   |           |      |       | 31         | 42   | 1377  | 245        | 245  | 1000  |           |      |       | 41         | 42   | 1014  | 555      | 555  | 1000  | 218      | 247  | 1133  |      |     |      |
| BAGLUNG      | 55     | 51    | 927   | 3         | 4    | 1333  | 10         | 8    | 806   | 338        | 385  | 1139  |           |      |       | 308        | 235  | 763   | 459      | 643  | 1401  | 249      | 339  | 1361  |      |     |      |
| GULMI        | 255    | 433   | 1698  | 30        | 35   | 1167  | 5          | 6    | 1200  | 128        | 215  | 1680  |           |      |       | 150        | 255  | 1694  | 104      | 123  | 1183  | 549      | 879  | 1601  |      |     |      |
| ARGHAKHANCHI | 345    | 345   | 1000  | 105       | 108  | 1029  |            |      |       | 39         | 32   | 821   |           |      |       | 9          | 8    | 880   | 45       | 44   | 978   | 403      | 425  | 1055  |      |     |      |
| W.HILLS      | 1614   | 1778  | 1102  | 533       | 564  | 1058  | 199        | 187  | 942   | 7547       | 5696 | 755   | 0         | 0    |       | 1021       | 1127 | 1104  | 3484     | 3658 | 1050  | 6189     | 6119 | 989   |      |     |      |
| NAWALPARASI  | 9046   | 10564 | 1168  | 245       | 287  | 1171  | 445        | 220  | 494   | 115        | 75   | 652   | 155       | 175  |       | 1129       | 155  | 80    | 516      | 169  | 155   | 917      | 375  | 266   | 709  |     |      |
| RUPANDEHI    | 5440   | 8270  | 1520  | 151       | 168  | 1113  | 422        | 649  | 1538  | 55         | 55   | 1000  | 317       | 780  | 2461  |            |      |       |          |      |       |          | 710  | 765   | 1077 |     |      |
| KAPILBASTI   | 5855   | 6813  | 1164  | 380       | 500  | 1316  | 275        | 362  | 1316  | 560        | 470  | 839   | 2850      | 3346 | 1174  |            |      |       |          |      |       |          | 418  | 386   | 923  |     |      |
| W.TERAI      | 20341  | 25647 | 1261  | 776       | 955  | 1231  | 1142       | 1231 | 1078  | 730        | 600  | 822   | 3322      | 4301 |       |            |      |       |          |      |       |          | 1503 | 1417  | 943  |     |      |
| W-REGION     | 21955  | 27425 | 1249  | 1309      | 1519 | 1160  | 1341       | 1418 | 1058  | 8277       | 6296 | 761   | 3322      | 4301 |       |            |      |       |          |      |       |          | 7881 | 7706  | 978  |     |      |
| DOLPA        | 1      | 0.5   | 500   | 1         | 0.6  | 600   |            |      |       | 2          | 1    | 500   |           |      |       | 3          | 1.5  | 495   | 12       | 10   | 833   | 339      | 268  | 791   |      |     |      |
| MUGU         | 7      | 6     | 841   |           |      |       | 37         | 33   | 892   |            | 33   | 892   |           |      |       | 19         | 13   | 677   | 125      | 113  | 904   | 306      | 289  | 944   |      |     |      |
| HUMLA        | 22     | 17    | 773   |           |      |       | 65         | 47   | 723   |            | 65   | 47    | 723       |      |       | 43         | 39   | 898   | 35       | 26   | 743   | 125      | 131  | 1048  |      |     |      |
| JUMLA        | 22     | 18    | 837   |           |      |       |            |      |       |            |      |       |           |      |       |            |      |       |          |      |       |          |      |       | 1907 |     |      |
| KALIKOT      | 47     | 24    | 511   |           |      |       |            |      |       | 32         | 25   | 781   |           |      |       | 32         | 134  | 4188  | 53       | 42   | 792   | 197      | 415  | 2107  |      |     |      |
| MW.MOUNTAIN  | 99     | 66    | 664   | 1         | 1    | 600   | 0          | 0    |       | 136        | 106  | 779   | 0         | 0    |       | 98         | 188  | 1920  | 283      | 271  | 958   | 3117     | 5203 | 1669  |      |     |      |
| RUKUM        | 180    | 135   | 750   | 50        | 40   | 800   | 4          | 2    | 700   | 250        | 215  | 860   |           |      |       | 3          | 1    | 333   | 250      | 150  | 600   | 2        | 1    | 400   |      |     |      |
| ROLPA        | 157    | 142   | 904   | 76        | 67   | 882   |            |      |       | 139        | 120  | 863   |           |      |       | 44         | 53   | 1205  | 280      | 334  | 1193  | 204      | 230  | 1127  |      |     |      |
| PYUTHAN      | 130    | 140   | 1077  | 68        | 85   | 1250  |            |      |       | 285        | 244  | 856   |           |      |       | 5          | 6    | 1200  | 860      | 1390 | 1616  |          |      |       |      |     |      |
| SALYAN       | 985    | 715   | 726   | 345       | 347  | 1006  | 12         | 11   | 917   | 107        | 85   | 794   |           |      |       | 70         | 37   | 529   | 1480     | 1890 | 1277  | 642      | 661  | 1029  |      |     |      |
| JAJARKOT     | 510    | 329   | 644   | 25        | 21   | 840   |            |      |       |            |      |       |           |      |       |            |      |       |          |      |       | 120      | 100  | 833   |      |     |      |
| DAILIKH      | 311    | 278   | 894   | 237       | 138  | 582   |            |      |       | 127        | 81   | 638   |           |      |       |            |      |       |          |      |       | 240      | 127  | 529   | 252  | 472 | 1873 |
| SURKHET      | 1725   | 1955  | 1133  | 646       | 745  | 1153  | 42         | 61   | 1452  | 240        | 265  | 1104  | 180       | 178  | 989   |            |      |       |          |      |       | 333      | 339  | 1018  | 415  | 566 | 1364 |
| MW.HILLS     | 3998   | 3694  | 924   | 1447      | 1443 | 997   |            |      |       | 1148       | 1010 | 880   | 180       | 178  | 989   | 122        | 97   | 795   | 3443     | 4230 | 1229  | 1635     | 2030 | 1241  |      |     |      |

| DISTRICT    | LENTIL |        |       | CHICK PEAS |       |       | PIGEON PEAS |       |       | BLACK GRAM |       |       | GRASS PEAS |      |       | HORSE GRAM |      |       | SOYABEAN |       |       | OTHERS + |       |       |      |      |
|-------------|--------|--------|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|------------|------|-------|------------|------|-------|----------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|------|------|
|             | Area   | Prod   | Yield | Area       | Prod  | Yield | Area        | Prod  | Yield | Area       | Prod  | Yield | Area       | Prod | Yield | Area       | Prod | Yield | Area     | Prod  | Yield | Area     | Prod  | Yield |      |      |
| DANG        | 27590  | 34120  | 1237  | 375        | 388   | 1035  | 310         | 360   | 1161  |            |       |       | 242        | 227  | 938   |            |      |       |          |       |       |          |       |       |      |      |
| BANKE       | 11314  | 14460  | 1278  | 1540       | 1532  | 995   | 2400        | 2135  | 890   | 252        | 280   | 1111  | 250        | 267  | 1068  |            |      |       |          |       |       |          |       | 588   | 711  | 1209 |
| BARDIYA     | 18000  | 24052  | 1336  | 650        | 803   | 1235  | 1370        | 1247  | 910   | 175        | 216   | 1234  | 1160       | 1005 | 866   |            |      |       |          |       |       |          |       | 930   | 1000 | 1075 |
| MW.TERAI    | 56904  | 72632  | 1276  | 2565       | 2723  | 1062  | 4080        | 3742  | 917   | 427        | 496   | 1162  | 1652       | 1499 | 907   | 0          | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0        | 0     | 1518  | 1711 | 1127 |
| MW.REGION   | 61001  | 76391  | 1252  | 4013       | 4167  | 1038  | 4138        | 3816  | 922   | 1711       | 1612  | 942   | 1832       | 1677 | 915   | 220        | 285  | 1295  | 3726     | 4501  | 1208  | 6270     | 8944  | 1426  |      |      |
| BAURA       | 71     | 33     | 458   |            |       |       |             |       |       | 98         | 74    | 750   |            |      |       | 80         | 47   | 587   | 219      | 152   | 694   | 37       | 33    | 900   |      |      |
| BAHANG      | 460    | 123    | 267   | 2          | 1     | 500   | 3           | 2     | 667   | 482        | 245   | 508   |            |      |       | 60         | 42   | 700   | 170      | 145   | 853   |          |       |       |      |      |
| DARCHULA    | 72     | 58     | 800   | 1          | 1     | 1000  | 2           | 2     | 1000  | 245        | 176   | 718   |            |      |       | 150        | 113  | 750   | 756      | 600   | 794   | 58       | 74    | 1276  |      |      |
| FW.MOUNTAIN | 603    | 213    | 353   | 3          | 2     | 667   | 5           | 4     | 800   | 825        | 495   | 599   | 0          | 0    | 0     | 290        | 201  | 695   | 1145     | 897   | 783   | 95       | 107   | 1129  |      |      |
| ACHHAM      | 26     | 21     | 808   | 7          | 3     | 462   | 8           | 9     | 1153  | 123        | 74    | 600   |            |      |       | 96         | 63   | 651   | 309      | 278   | 900   | 4        | 3     | 750   |      |      |
| DOTI        | 860    | 955    | 1110  | 2          | 2     | 1000  | 1           | 1     | 1000  | 731        | 828   | 1133  |            |      |       | 76         | 66   | 865   | 2347     | 4460  | 1900  | 1        | 2     | 2000  |      |      |
| BAITADI     | 300    | 315    | 1050  |            |       |       |             |       |       | 410        | 205   | 500   |            |      |       | 152        | 105  | 693   | 1050     | 1250  | 1190  |          |       |       |      |      |
| DADELHURA   | 340    | 350    | 1029  | 2          | 1     | 867   |             |       |       | 200        | 120   | 600   |            |      |       | 113        | 88   | 778   | 876      | 799   | 912   | 107      | 121   | 1131  |      |      |
| FW.HILLS    | 1526   | 1641   | 1075  | 10         | 6     | 611   | 9           | 10    | 1135  | 1464       | 1227  | 838   | 0          | 0    | 0     | 436        | 321  | 736   | 4582     | 6787  | 1481  | 112      | 126   | 1124  |      |      |
| KAILALI     | 21000  | 27600  | 1314  | 138        | 145   | 1051  | 89          | 99    | 1112  | 502        | 485   | 966   | 45         | 48   | 1067  | 289        | 285  | 986   | 678      | 902   | 1330  | 185      | 258   | 1395  |      |      |
| KANCHANPUR  | 5000   | 6800   | 1360  | 925        | 1110  | 1200  |             |       |       |            |       |       | 70         | 65   | 929   | 45         |      |       |          |       |       |          |       |       |      |      |
| FW.TERAI    | 26000  | 34400  | 1323  | 1063       | 1255  | 1181  | 89          | 99    | 1112  | 502        | 485   | 966   | 115        | 113  | 983   | 334        | 285  | 853   | 678      | 902   | 1330  | 190      | 230   | 1211  |      |      |
| FW.REGION   | 28129  | 36254  | 1289  | 1076       | 1263  | 1174  | 103         | 113   | 1099  | 2791       | 2206  | 791   | 115        | 113  | 983   | 1060       | 807  | 762   | 6405     | 8586  | 1340  | 397      | 464   | 1167  |      |      |
| NEPAL:      | 205939 | 253041 | 1113  | 9883       | 10914 | 1104  | 37006       | 16415 | 975   | 23332      | 19402 | 840   | 8075       | 9354 | 1239  | 6319       | 5562 | 918   | 23446    | 28917 | 1201  | 30644    | 32817 | 1082  |      |      |



# 4. LIVESTOCK

---

\* Source: Ministry of Livestock





TABLE 4.1 : LIVESTOCK POPULATION: 2001/02-2015/16

Unit : Number

| CATEGORY          | 2001/02    | 2002/03    | 2003/04    | 2004/05    | 2005/06    | 2006/07    | 2007/08    | 2008/09    | 2009/10    | 2010/11    | 2011/12    | 2012/13    | 2013/14    | 2014/15    | 2015/16    |
|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| CATTLE            | 6,978,690  | 6,953,584  | 6,966,436  | 6,994,463  | 7,002,916  | 7,044,279  | 7,090,714  | 7,175,198  | 7,199,260  | 7,226,050  | 7,244,944  | 7,274,022  | 7,243,916  | 7,241,743  | 7,302,808  |
| BUFFALOES         | 3,700,864  | 3,840,013  | 3,952,654  | 4,081,463  | 4,204,886  | 4,366,813  | 4,496,507  | 4,680,486  | 4,836,984  | 4,993,650  | 5,133,139  | 5,241,873  | 5,178,612  | 5,167,737  | 5,168,809  |
| SHEEP             | 840,141    | 828,286    | 824,187    | 816,727    | 812,085    | 813,621    | 809,480    | 802,993    | 801,371    | 805,070    | 807,267    | 809,536    | 789,216    | 789,292    | 800,658    |
| GOAT              | 6,606,858  | 6,791,861  | 6,979,875  | 7,153,527  | 7,421,624  | 7,847,624  | 8,135,880  | 8,473,082  | 8,844,172  | 9,186,440  | 9,512,958  | 9,786,354  | 10,177,531 | 10,251,569 | 10,986,114 |
| PIGS              | 934,461    | 932,192    | 935,076    | 947,711    | 960,827    | 989,429    | 1,013,359  | 1,044,498  | 1,064,858  | 1,108,465  | 1,137,489  | 1,160,035  | 1,190,138  | 1,203,230  | 1,291,308  |
| FOWL              | 21,370,420 | 22,260,700 | 23,023,979 | 22,790,224 | 23,221,439 | 23,924,630 | 24,665,820 | 24,481,286 | 25,760,373 | 40,000,000 | 45,171,185 | 47,959,239 | 48,079,406 | 50,195,285 | 68,630,638 |
| DUCK              | 408,584    | 408,311    | 405,217    | 391,855    | 392,895    | 394,798    | 390,748    | 383,123    | 379,753    | 378,050    | 376,916    | 375,975    | 390,209    | 390,287    | 392,255    |
| MILKING COW       | 852,790    | 870,589    | 888,190    | 902,286    | 903,376    | 908,712    | 915,411    | 932,876    | 954,680    | 974,122    | 998,963    | 1,025,591  | 1,024,513  | 1,025,947  | 1,026,135  |
| MILKING BUFFALOES | 958,530    | 988,035    | 1,015,727  | 1,050,977  | 1,084,764  | 1,124,454  | 1,158,300  | 1,211,495  | 1,252,770  | 1,291,644  | 1,331,037  | 1,369,796  | 1,345,837  | 1,345,164  | 1,353,384  |
| LAYING HEN        | 6,453,860  | 6,622,558  | 6,676,954  | 6,643,350  | 6,769,050  | 6,962,076  | 7,153,088  | 7,124,054  | 7,290,875  | 7,478,645  | 7,907,468  | 8,233,616  | 8,350,237  | 8,412,247  | 12,353,515 |
| LAYING DUCK       | 214,090    | 213,751    | 211,838    | 183,208    | 183,690    | 184,608    | 182,753    | 179,187    | 175,300    | 175,150    | 174,978    | 174,714    | 179,447    | 179,480    | 180,927    |

TABLE 4.2 : LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: 2001/02 - 2015/16

| PRODUCTS                     | 2001/02   | 2002/03   | 2003/04   | 2004/05   | 2005/06   | 2006/07   | 2007/08   | 2008/09   | 2009/10   | 2010/11   | 2011/12   | 2012/13   | 2013/14   | 2014/15   | 2015/16   |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| MILK PRODUCTION (ML)         | 1,158,780 | 1,195,931 | 1,231,853 | 1,274,228 | 1,312,140 | 1,351,394 | 1,388,730 | 1,445,419 | 1,495,897 | 1,556,510 | 1,622,751 | 1,680,812 | 1,700,073 | 1,755,725 | 1,854,247 |
| - COW MILK                   | 352,090   | 361,555   | 368,531   | 379,637   | 385,290   | 392,791   | 400,950   | 413,919   | 429,030   | 447,185   | 468,913   | 492,379   | 532,300   | 587,719   | 643,806   |
| - BUFF. MILK                 | 806,690   | 834,376   | 863,322   | 894,591   | 926,850   | 958,603   | 987,780   | 1,031,500 | 1,066,867 | 1,109,325 | 1,153,838 | 1,188,433 | 1,167,773 | 1,168,006 | 1,210,441 |
| MEAT (NET) PRODUCTION (ML)   | 198,895   | 203,899   | 208,412   | 214,817   | 219,205   | 227,105   | 233,900   | 241,690   | 248,573   | 277,625   | 287,930   | 295,167   | 298,244   | 303,401   | 322,059   |
| - BUFF                       | 127,495   | 130,791   | 133,600   | 138,953   | 142,040   | 147,031   | 151,209   | 156,627   | 162,213   | 167,868   | 172,414   | 175,132   | 173,906   | 174,012   | 175,005   |
| - MUTTON (Sheep)             | 2,823     | 2,792     | 2,779     | 2,744     | 2,737     | 2,747     | 2,725     | 2,711     | 2,691     | 2,722     | 2,720     | 2,721     | 2,656     | 2,658     | 2,684     |
| - CHEYON                     | 38,584    | 39,664    | 40,540    | 41,698    | 42,820    | 44,933    | 46,570    | 48,472    | 49,851    | 52,809    | 53,956    | 55,578    | 59,053    | 60,906    | 65,583    |
| - PORK                       | 15,594    | 15,626    | 15,389    | 15,724    | 15,773    | 16,035    | 16,453    | 16,992    | 17,066    | 17,923    | 18,277    | 18,709    | 19,269    | 20,135    | 23,509    |
| - CHICKEN                    | 14,118    | 14,756    | 15,881    | 15,461    | 15,605    | 16,126    | 16,712    | 16,662    | 16,527    | 36,085    | 40,346    | 42,810    | 43,133    | 45,458    | 55,041    |
| - DUCK                       | 281       | 270       | 223       | 237       | 230       | 233       | 231       | 226       | 225       | 218       | 217       | 217       | 227       | 232       | 237       |
| EGG PRODUCTION ('000 Number) | 538,420   | 557,361   | 575,565   | 590,137   | 600,800   | 614,848   | 631,253   | 629,940   | 643,203   | 704,135   | 801,370   | 887,240   | 882,918   | 879,501   | 1,308,072 |
| - HEN EGG                    | 522,760   | 541,725   | 560,033   | 576,521   | 587,219   | 600,966   | 617,455   | 616,312   | 629,793   | 691,070   | 788,310   | 874,194   | 859,515   | 865,947   | 1,294,166 |
| - DUCK EGG                   | 15,660    | 15,636    | 15,532    | 13,616    | 13,581    | 13,882    | 13,798    | 13,628    | 13,410    | 13,065    | 13,060    | 13,046    | 13,403    | 13,554    | 13,906    |
| WOOL PRODUCTION(Kg)          | 609,102   | 600,689   | 598,010   | 590,004   | 586,988   | 588,248   | 585,255   | 583,776   | 579,631   | 586,232   | 587,017   | 587,834   | 586,348   | 586,731   | 588,348   |

TABLE 4.3: LIVESTOCK POPULATION by DISTRICTS

Unit: Number

| DISTRICT          | CATTLE           | BUFFALOES        | SHEEP         | GOAT             | PIGS           | FOWL             | DUCK           |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| TAPLEJUNG         | 54,884           | 17,966           | 5,777         | 84,720           | 27,041         | 85,364           | 876            |
| SANKHUWASHAVA     | 122,976          | 48,712           | 12,181        | 162,965          | 31,091         | 430,621          | 1,012          |
| SOLUKHUMBU        | 55,294           | 45,669           | 8,461         | 86,385           | 26,148         | 237,061          | 815            |
| <i>E.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>233,154</i>   | <i>112,347</i>   | <i>26,419</i> | <i>334,070</i>   | <i>84,280</i>  | <i>753,046</i>   | <i>2,703</i>   |
| PANCHTHAR         | 105,053          | 42,920           | 1,338         | 162,033          | 44,587         | 354,325          | 805            |
| ILLAM             | 146,640          | 22,731           | 160           | 150,063          | 25,400         | 148,783          | 723            |
| TERHATHUM         | 91,550           | 46,915           | 7,083         | 115,000          | 29,655         | 144,610          | 1,119          |
| DHANKUTA          | 94,711           | 20,422           | 577           | 178,274          | 28,190         | 671,543          | 3,534          |
| BHOJPUR           | 99,444           | 88,865           | 18,210        | 91,987           | 47,195         | 299,760          | 3,875          |
| KHOTANG           | 91,445           | 61,900           | 9,156         | 123,556          | 47,235         | 279,286          | 1,905          |
| OKHALDHUNGA       | 52,593           | 44,293           | 9,105         | 117,056          | 45,846         | 329,690          | 742            |
| UDAYAPUR          | 115,562          | 99,007           | 609           | 246,617          | 49,928         | 824,036          | 3,205          |
| E.HILLS           | <i>796,998</i>   | <i>427,053</i>   | <i>46,238</i> | <i>1,184,586</i> | <i>318,036</i> | <i>3,052,033</i> | <i>15,908</i>  |
| JHAPA             | 255,075          | 73,207           | 36            | 256,414          | 68,056         | 1,105,798        | 14,474         |
| MORANG            | 399,725          | 104,582          | 490           | 277,959          | 52,560         | 1,870,338        | 56,460         |
| SUNSARI           | 285,225          | 139,896          | 3,658         | 232,151          | 55,540         | 1,136,374        | 15,932         |
| SAPTARI           | 224,252          | 179,010          | 2,033         | 199,697          | 21,966         | 883,064          | 29,345         |
| SIRAHA            | 87,935           | 89,943           | 941           | 221,793          | 5,130          | 1,091,314        | 8,987          |
| <i>E.TERAI</i>    | <i>1,252,212</i> | <i>586,638</i>   | <i>7,158</i>  | <i>1,188,014</i> | <i>203,252</i> | <i>6,086,888</i> | <i>125,198</i> |
| <b>E. REGION</b>  | <b>2,282,364</b> | <b>1,126,038</b> | <b>79,815</b> | <b>2,706,670</b> | <b>605,568</b> | <b>9,891,967</b> | <b>143,809</b> |
| DOLAKHA           | 81,777           | 52,293           | 11,809        | 155,992          | 12,436         | 374,798          | 4,271          |
| SINDHUPALCHOK     | 50,797           | 64,020           | 7,956         | 180,443          | 8,233          | 841,890          | 2,574          |
| RASUWA            | 14,357           | 6,652            | 5,335         | 34,062           | 1,112          | 73,705           | 598            |
| <i>C.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>146,931</i>   | <i>122,965</i>   | <i>25,100</i> | <i>370,497</i>   | <i>21,781</i>  | <i>1,290,393</i> | <i>7,443</i>   |
| RAMECHAP          | 85,972           | 68,391           | 3,763         | 163,509          | 16,699         | 395,816          | 690            |
| SINDHULI          | 125,775          | 61,822           | 315           | 225,080          | 22,376         | 569,000          | 4,926          |
| KAVRE             | 139,104          | 131,190          | 3,746         | 296,254          | 15,669         | 4,337,999        | 2,630          |
| BHAKTAPUR         | 24,058           | 8,197            | 2,588         | 30,120           | 12,934         | 2,143,933        | 5,918          |
| LALITPUR          | 23,471           | 32,834           | 2,164         | 80,713           | 8,658          | 1,485,522        | 3,699          |
| KATHMANDU         | 46,484           | 32,397           | 3,075         | 45,932           | 18,981         | 2,859,396        | 4,753          |
| NUWAKOT           | 149,937          | 153,518          | 19,741        | 264,200          | 8,395          | 1,626,429        | 6,140          |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

|                   |                  |                  |                |                  |                |                   |                |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| DHADING           | 138,882          | 124,591          | 8,807          | 181,620          | 23,671         | 3,359,437         | 7,775          |
| MAKWANPUR         | 121,228          | 106,074          | 52             | 236,688          | 14,487         | 1,127,481         | 1,343          |
| <i>C.HILLS</i>    | <i>854,911</i>   | <i>719,014</i>   | <i>44,251</i>  | <i>1,524,116</i> | <i>141,870</i> | <i>17,905,013</i> | <i>37,874</i>  |
| DHANUSHA          | 139,786          | 75,103           | 650            | 200,733          | 5,796          | 577,645           | 8,447          |
| MAHOTTARI         | 119,233          | 70,190           | 641            | 154,703          | 12,703         | 677,748           | 6,705          |
| SARLAHI           | 135,862          | 85,152           | 1,187          | 186,277          | 8,445          | 1,175,518         | 9,535          |
| RAUTAHAT          | 116,431          | 80,132           | 917            | 154,145          | 9,338          | 645,028           | 7,939          |
| BARA              | 132,748          | 150,189          | 336            | 170,762          | 21,730         | 1,346,828         | 17,923         |
| PARSA             | 74,675           | 49,806           | 144            | 117,929          | 11,908         | 644,694           | 7,558          |
| CHITWAN           | 91,469           | 68,809           | 3,900          | 213,968          | 10,595         | 15,284,657        | 4,362          |
| <i>C.TERAI</i>    | <i>810,204</i>   | <i>579,381</i>   | <i>7,775</i>   | <i>1,198,517</i> | <i>80,515</i>  | <i>20,352,118</i> | <i>62,469</i>  |
| <b>C.REGION</b>   | <b>1,812,046</b> | <b>1,421,360</b> | <b>77,126</b>  | <b>3,093,130</b> | <b>244,166</b> | <b>39,547,524</b> | <b>107,786</b> |
| MANANG            | 3,197            | -                | 5,693          | 9,611            | 141            | 11,570            | 17             |
| MUSTANG           | 7,843            | 187              | 6,564          | 33,925           | 45             | 8,267             | 7              |
| <i>W.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>11,040</i>    | <i>187</i>       | <i>12,257</i>  | <i>43,536</i>    | <i>186</i>     | <i>19,837</i>     | <i>24</i>      |
| GORKHA            | 88,508           | 80,560           | 29,760         | 140,508          | 12,025         | 436,320           | 925            |
| LAMJUNG           | 27,486           | 41,903           | 15,961         | 115,731          | 6,796          | 262,200           | 830            |
| TANAHU            | 92,919           | 116,659          | 548            | 193,385          | 9,274          | 506,228           | 1,229          |
| KASKI             | 45,040           | 142,393          | 16,417         | 112,391          | 13,094         | 2,510,164         | 11,362         |
| PARBAT            | 43,639           | 36,443           | 5,491          | 40,660           | 12,964         | 256,828           | 17,718         |
| SYANGJA           | 39,342           | 94,008           | 2,401          | 194,650          | 15,461         | 649,713           | 6,280          |
| PALPA             | 74,075           | 89,729           | 2,654          | 179,892          | 18,605         | 536,720           | 4,258          |
| MYAGDI            | 40,924           | 31,865           | 9,978          | 81,214           | 6,500          | 178,017           | 1,090          |
| BAGLUNG           | 50,662           | 79,620           | 6,851          | 99,457           | 6,644          | 319,571           | 2,980          |
| GULMI             | 47,453           | 44,479           | 6,942          | 144,852          | 9,795          | 186,539           | 579            |
| ARGHAKHANCHI      | 41,820           | 104,917          | 496            | 110,085          | 2,642          | 432,910           | 364            |
| <i>W.HILLS</i>    | <i>591,868</i>   | <i>862,576</i>   | <i>97,499</i>  | <i>1,412,825</i> | <i>113,800</i> | <i>6,275,210</i>  | <i>47,615</i>  |
| NAWALPARASI       | 172,441          | 107,815          | 11,128         | 244,996          | 15,155         | 2,214,749         | 24,166         |
| RUPANDEHI         | 104,372          | 145,463          | 4,525          | 232,133          | 15,467         | 461,296           | 23,583         |
| KAPILBASTU        | 135,336          | 160,445          | 18,680         | 201,968          | 5,522          | 728,660           | 6,032          |
| <i>W.TERAI</i>    | <i>412,149</i>   | <i>413,723</i>   | <i>34,333</i>  | <i>679,097</i>   | <i>36,144</i>  | <i>3,404,705</i>  | <i>53,781</i>  |
| <b>W. REGION</b>  | <b>1,015,057</b> | <b>1,276,486</b> | <b>144,089</b> | <b>2,135,458</b> | <b>150,130</b> | <b>9,699,752</b>  | <b>101,420</b> |
| DOLPA             | 20,388           | 2,808            | 33,343         | 63,860           | 120            | 9,478             | 73             |

|                    |                  |                  |                |                   |                  |                   |                |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| MUGU               | 37,500           | 9,712            | 45,027         | 47,868            | 89               | 29,072            | 73             |
| HUMLA              | 14,693           | 1,879            | 28,642         | 58,337            | 144              | 15,749            | 120            |
| JUMLA              | 65,509           | 2,596            | 72,530         | 41,591            | 990              | 14,474            | 659            |
| KALIKOT            | 22,935           | 19,230           | 30,732         | 54,030            | 1,378            | 49,316            | 187            |
| <i>MW.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>161,025</i>   | <i>36,225</i>    | <i>210,274</i> | <i>265,686</i>    | <i>2,721</i>     | <i>118,089</i>    | <i>1,112</i>   |
| RUKUM              | 34,723           | 54,781           | 28,883         | 130,991           | 23,768           | 418,230           | 3,142          |
| ROLPA              | 102,795          | 53,446           | 15,687         | 138,892           | 24,511           | 222,736           | 198            |
| PYUTHAN            | 74,190           | 69,588           | 14,667         | 136,543           | 11,762           | 619,318           | 78             |
| SALYAN             | 152,514          | 74,162           | 17,764         | 162,103           | 15,185           | 135,265           | 2,077          |
| JAJARKOT           | 41,441           | 34,476           | 24,675         | 106,356           | 2,841            | 81,049            | 198            |
| DAILEKH            | 121,661          | 99,797           | 14,774         | 171,633           | 12,352           | 239,000           | 701            |
| SURKHET            | 122,274          | 35,290           | 11,608         | 233,737           | 21,521           | 618,099           | 4,750          |
| <i>MW.HILLS</i>    | <i>649,598</i>   | <i>421,540</i>   | <i>128,058</i> | <i>1,080,255</i>  | <i>111,940</i>   | <i>2,333,697</i>  | <i>11,144</i>  |
| DANG               | 130,177          | 120,767          | 34,091         | 237,444           | 41,445           | 2,285,270         | 8,514          |
| BANKE              | 128,879          | 137,126          | 11,609         | 189,743           | 37,828           | 1,080,601         | 2,180          |
| BARDIYA            | 112,817          | 109,668          | 13,025         | 199,438           | 37,222           | 686,310           | 2,672          |
| <i>MW.TERAI</i>    | <i>371,873</i>   | <i>367,561</i>   | <i>58,725</i>  | <i>626,625</i>    | <i>116,495</i>   | <i>4,052,181</i>  | <i>13,366</i>  |
| <b>MW. REGION</b>  | <b>1,182,496</b> | <b>825,326</b>   | <b>397,057</b> | <b>1,972,566</b>  | <b>231,156</b>   | <b>6,503,967</b>  | <b>25,622</b>  |
| BAJURA             | 85,002           | 20,962           | 19,672         | 77,718            | 1,604            | 54,691            | 432            |
| BAJHANG            | 139,857          | 32,966           | 26,452         | 98,558            | 2,046            | 49,539            | 409            |
| DARCHULA           | 68,474           | 32,423           | 22,861         | 75,332            | 552              | 37,348            | 220            |
| <i>FW.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>293,333</i>   | <i>86,351</i>    | <i>68,985</i>  | <i>251,608</i>    | <i>4,202</i>     | <i>141,578</i>    | <i>1,061</i>   |
| ACHHAM             | 40,989           | 39,322           | 3,085          | 122,431           | 394              | 67,201            | 313            |
| DOTI               | 123,139          | 48,102           | 662            | 144,896           | 2,471            | 127,770           | 174            |
| BAITADI            | 124,533          | 54,071           | 304            | 125,803           | 750              | 19,496            | 234            |
| DADELHURA          | 89,943           | 23,135           | 315            | 141,919           | 1,749            | 56,284            | 205            |
| <i>FW.HILLS</i>    | <i>378,604</i>   | <i>164,630</i>   | <i>4,366</i>   | <i>535,049</i>    | <i>5,364</i>     | <i>270,751</i>    | <i>926</i>     |
| KAILALI            | 196,305          | 155,695          | 21,267         | 158,293           | 28,613           | 1,541,163         | 7,431          |
| KANCHANPUR         | 142,603          | 112,923          | 7,953          | 133,340           | 22,109           | 1,033,936         | 4,200          |
| <i>FW.TERAI</i>    | <i>338,908</i>   | <i>268,618</i>   | <i>29,220</i>  | <i>291,633</i>    | <i>50,722</i>    | <i>2,575,099</i>  | <i>11,631</i>  |
| <b>FW. REGION</b>  | <b>1,010,845</b> | <b>519,599</b>   | <b>102,571</b> | <b>1,078,290</b>  | <b>60,288</b>    | <b>2,987,428</b>  | <b>13,618</b>  |
| <b>N E P A L :</b> | <b>7,302,808</b> | <b>5,168,809</b> | <b>800,658</b> | <b>10,986,114</b> | <b>1,291,308</b> | <b>68,630,638</b> | <b>392,255</b> |

TABLE 4.4: MILK ANIMALS AND MILK PRODUCTION by DISTRICTS

Unit: Mt.

| DISTRICT          | MILKING COWS NO. | MILKING BUFFALOES NO. | COW MILK      | BUFF MILK     | TOTAL MILK PRODUCED |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| TAPLEJUNG         | 8123             | 4987                  | 5389          | 4257          | 9645                |
| SANKHUWASHAVA     | 15342            | 13367                 | 6988          | 10589         | 17577               |
| SOLUKHUMBU        | 7819             | 13501                 | 2948          | 5493          | 8441                |
| <i>E.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>31284</i>     | <i>31855</i>          | <i>15324</i>  | <i>20339</i>  | <i>35663</i>        |
| PANCHTHAR         | 14854            | 11331                 | 8511          | 9835          | 18346               |
| ILLAM             | 26821            | 5759                  | 19735         | 15261         | 34996               |
| TERHATHUM         | 18880            | 13276                 | 10089         | 11500         | 21589               |
| DHANKUTA          | 12523            | 5391                  | 8176          | 4579          | 12755               |
| BHOJPUR           | 14103            | 16342                 | 7324          | 14184         | 21508               |
| KHOTANG           | 12998            | 19501                 | 7105          | 12275         | 19380               |
| OKHALDHUNGA       | 7930             | 11693                 | 4555          | 5516          | 10071               |
| UDAYAPUR          | 15867            | 26138                 | 9092          | 22687         | 31779               |
| <i>E.HILLS</i>    | <i>123976</i>    | <i>109431</i>         | <i>74587</i>  | <i>95837</i>  | <i>170424</i>       |
| JHAPA             | 36068            | 19327                 | 29667         | 32457         | 62124               |
| MORANG            | 56521            | 27610                 | 37387         | 35820         | 73207               |
| SUNSARI           | 40311            | 38560                 | 14964         | 27894         | 42858               |
| SAPTARI           | 31790            | 41650                 | 16654         | 25228         | 41882               |
| SIRAHA            | 12434            | 23745                 | 8125          | 25624         | 33749               |
| <i>E.TERAI</i>    | <i>177124</i>    | <i>150892</i>         | <i>106797</i> | <i>147023</i> | <i>253820</i>       |
| <b>E. REGION</b>  | <b>332384</b>    | <b>292178</b>         | <b>196708</b> | <b>263199</b> | <b>459907</b>       |
| DOLAKHA           | 12344            | 13805                 | 5544          | 10155         | 15699               |
| SINDHUPALCHOK     | 7183             | 16901                 | 6567          | 18456         | 25023               |
| RASUWA            | 1853             | 1901                  | 1062          | 1650          | 2712                |
| <i>C.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>21380</i>     | <i>32607</i>          | <i>13173</i>  | <i>30261</i>  | <i>43434</i>        |
| RAMECHAP          | 12255            | 18055                 | 4780          | 13521         | 18301               |
| SINDHULI          | 15745            | 14960                 | 8024          | 5955          | 13979               |
| KAVRE             | 20587            | 34634                 | 17919         | 65590         | 83509               |
| BHAKTAPUR         | 3402             | 2164                  | 3402          | 4494          | 7896                |
| LALITPUR          | 3319             | 8668                  | 2202          | 12595         | 14797               |
| KATHMANDU         | 6573             | 8553                  | 4166          | 10867         | 15033               |
| NUWAKOT           | 21350            | 38480                 | 12234         | 18937         | 31171               |
| DHADING           | 24068            | 36469                 | 13791         | 24416         | 38207               |
| MAKWANPUR         | 18220            | 25820                 | 12440         | 30774         | 43214               |
| <i>C.HILLS</i>    | <i>125519</i>    | <i>187803</i>         | <i>78958</i>  | <i>187149</i> | <i>266107</i>       |
| DHANUSHA          | 19150            | 17700                 | 14056         | 22710         | 36766               |
| MAHOTTARI         | 16860            | 20270                 | 9661          | 18447         | 28108               |
| SARLAHI           | 19221            | 25019                 | 15374         | 17825         | 33199               |
| RAUTAHAT          | 16493            | 22102                 | 13162         | 15369         | 28531               |
| BARA              | 18771            | 39650                 | 11952         | 22738         | 34690               |
| PARSA             | 11400            | 14424                 | 6532          | 13755         | 20287               |
| CHITWAN           | 14934            | 18166                 | 14947         | 30230         | 45177               |
| <i>C.TERAI</i>    | <i>116829</i>    | <i>157331</i>         | <i>85684</i>  | <i>141074</i> | <i>226758</i>       |
| <b>C. REGION</b>  | <b>263728</b>    | <b>377741</b>         | <b>177815</b> | <b>358483</b> | <b>536299</b>       |
| MANANG            | 452              | 0                     | 259           | 0             | 259                 |
| MUSTANG           | 1109             | 49                    | 635           | 35            | 670                 |
| <i>W.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>1561</i>      | <i>49</i>             | <i>894</i>    | <i>35</i>     | <i>929</i>          |
| GORKHA            | 14927            | 17250                 | 7653          | 10468         | 18121               |
| LAMJUNG           | 4887             | 11062                 | 4241          | 11622         | 15863               |
| TANAHU            | 14942            | 30798                 | 9678          | 32272         | 41950               |
| KASKI             | 8879             | 37592                 | 9782          | 31234         | 41016               |
| PARBAT            | 5655             | 9281                  | 3450          | 10161         | 13611               |
| SYANGJA           | 5694             | 24818                 | 6805          | 49275         | 56080               |
| PALPA             | 11434            | 23688                 | 6552          | 21850         | 28402               |

| DISTRICT           | MILKING COWS NO. | MILKING BUFFALOES NO. | COW MILK      | BUFF MILK      | TOTAL MILK PRODUCED |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
| MYAGDI             | 5562             | 8412                  | 3507          | 9301           | 12808               |
| BAGLUNG            | 8950             | 22929                 | 5128          | 18093          | 23221               |
| GULMI              | 6860             | 11742                 | 4346          | 11233          | 15579               |
| ARGHAKHANCHI       | 6219             | 27698                 | 3805          | 25232          | 29037               |
| <i>W.HILLS</i>     | <i>94009</i>     | <i>225270</i>         | <i>64947</i>  | <i>230740</i>  | <i>295687</i>       |
| NAWALPARASI        | 25737            | 28668                 | 18451         | 33596          | 52047               |
| RUPANDEHI          | 17934            | 38402                 | 12120         | 26493          | 38613               |
| KAPILBASTU         | 15319            | 48934                 | 8778          | 24751          | 33529               |
| <i>W.TERAI</i>     | <i>58990</i>     | <i>116004</i>         | <i>39349</i>  | <i>84840</i>   | <i>124189</i>       |
| <b>W. REGION</b>   | <b>154560</b>    | <b>341323</b>         | <b>105190</b> | <b>315616</b>  | <b>420806</b>       |
| DOLPA              | 2043             | 713                   | 1100          | 514            | 1614                |
| MUGU               | 5102             | 2092                  | 2123          | 1420           | 3543                |
| HUMLA              | 1677             | 496                   | 961           | 421            | 1382                |
| JUMLA              | 6206             | 585                   | 2554          | 507            | 3061                |
| KALIKOT            | 3386             | 4077                  | 1140          | 3018           | 4158                |
| <i>MW.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>18414</i>     | <i>7963</i>           | <i>7878</i>   | <i>5880</i>    | <i>13758</i>        |
| RUKUM              | 4910             | 11696                 | 2912          | 12069          | 14981               |
| ROLPA              | 14535            | 15159                 | 5270          | 9110           | 14380               |
| PYUTHAN            | 9641             | 18704                 | 5524          | 12143          | 17667               |
| SALYAN             | 13535            | 19579                 | 5026          | 13490          | 18516               |
| JAJARKOT           | 5869             | 9102                  | 3002          | 8763           | 11765               |
| DAILEKH            | 9438             | 24351                 | 5408          | 13942          | 19350               |
| SURKHET            | 19904            | 9317                  | 11405         | 8419           | 19824               |
| <i>MW.HILLS</i>    | <i>77832</i>     | <i>107908</i>         | <i>38547</i>  | <i>77936</i>   | <i>116483</i>       |
| DANG               | 18630            | 31882                 | 9984          | 18043          | 28027               |
| BANKE              | 14060            | 36201                 | 8956          | 31062          | 40018               |
| BARDIYA            | 15932            | 27931                 | 10792         | 27784          | 38576               |
| <i>MW.TERAI</i>    | <i>48622</i>     | <i>96014</i>          | <i>29732</i>  | <i>76889</i>   | <i>106621</i>       |
| <b>MW. REGION</b>  | <b>144868</b>    | <b>211885</b>         | <b>76157</b>  | <b>160705</b>  | <b>236862</b>       |
| BAJURA             | 12019            | 5534                  | 4887          | 4801           | 9688                |
| BAJHANG            | 15936            | 9679                  | 4600          | 4149           | 8749                |
| DARCHULA           | 9682             | 8560                  | 4548          | 7430           | 11978               |
| <i>FW.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>37637</i>     | <i>23773</i>          | <i>14035</i>  | <i>16380</i>   | <i>30415</i>        |
| ACHHAM             | 5796             | 10381                 | 3321          | 9010           | 12331               |
| DOTI               | 15432            | 10381                 | 7843          | 9010           | 16853               |
| BAITADI            | 9845             | 12699                 | 4641          | 10184          | 14825               |
| DADEL DHURA        | 13963            | 6108                  | 7045          | 5301           | 12346               |
| <i>FW.HILLS</i>    | <i>45036</i>     | <i>39569</i>          | <i>22850</i>  | <i>33505</i>   | <i>56355</i>        |
| KAILALI            | 27758            | 41103                 | 27905         | 36677          | 64582               |
| KANCHANPUR         | 20164            | 27812                 | 23146         | 25876          | 49022               |
| <i>FW.TERAI</i>    | <i>47922</i>     | <i>68915</i>          | <i>51051</i>  | <i>62553</i>   | <i>113604</i>       |
| <b>FW. REGION</b>  | <b>130595</b>    | <b>132257</b>         | <b>87936</b>  | <b>112438</b>  | <b>200374</b>       |
| <b>NEPAL :</b>     | <b>1026135</b>   | <b>1355384</b>        | <b>643806</b> | <b>1210441</b> | <b>1854247</b>      |



TABLE 4.5: NET MEAT PRODUCTION by DISTRICTS

Unit: Mt.

| DISTRICT          | BUFF         | MUTTON     | CHEVON       | PORK         | CHICKEN      | DUCK MEAT | TOTAL MEAT    |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|
| TAPLEJUNG         | 607          | 31         | 491          | 443          | 172          | 0         | 1744          |
| SANKHUWASABHA     | 1646         | 41         | 958          | 509          | 302          | 1         | 3457          |
| SOLUKHUMBU        | 1123         | 28         | 416          | 428          | 166          | 0         | 2161          |
| <i>E.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>3376</i>  | <i>100</i> | <i>1865</i>  | <i>1380</i>  | <i>640</i>   | <i>1</i>  | <i>7362</i>   |
| PANCHTHAR         | 1496         | 4          | 940          | 730          | 248          | 1         | 3419          |
| ILLAM             | 1974         | 1          | 870          | 416          | 104          | 0         | 3365          |
| TERHATHUM         | 2358         | 24         | 399          | 486          | 116          | 1         | 3384          |
| DHANKUTA          | 1521         | 2          | 405          | 462          | 471          | 2         | 2863          |
| BHOJPUR           | 1251         | 51         | 313          | 919          | 251          | 2         | 2787          |
| KHOTANG           | 1997         | 31         | 442          | 705          | 310          | 1         | 3486          |
| OKHALDHUNGA       | 1497         | 31         | 685          | 751          | 294          | 0         | 3258          |
| UDAYAPUR          | 3346         | 2          | 1430         | 818          | 578          | 2         | 6176          |
| <i>E.HILLS</i>    | <i>15440</i> | <i>146</i> | <i>5484</i>  | <i>5287</i>  | <i>2372</i>  | <i>9</i>  | <i>28738</i>  |
| JHAPA             | 5241         | 0          | 1447         | 1115         | 1425         | 9         | 9237          |
| MORANG            | 5347         | 1          | 1678         | 861          | 1444         | 28        | 9359          |
| SUNSARI           | 4728         | 12         | 1769         | 884          | 820          | 23        | 8236          |
| SAPTARI           | 3867         | 7          | 2200         | 360          | 1301         | 15        | 7750          |
| SIRAHA            | 3221         | 3          | 1286         | 308          | 809          | 4         | 5631          |
| <i>E.TERAI</i>    | <i>22404</i> | <i>23</i>  | <i>8380</i>  | <i>3528</i>  | <i>5799</i>  | <i>79</i> | <i>40213</i>  |
| <b>E.REGION</b>   | <b>41220</b> | <b>269</b> | <b>15729</b> | <b>10195</b> | <b>8811</b>  | <b>89</b> | <b>76313</b>  |
| DOLAKHA           | 1704         | 40         | 576          | 117          | 210          | 2         | 2649          |
| SINDHUPALCHOK     | 2457         | 27         | 1047         | 209          | 784          | 1         | 4525          |
| RASUWA            | 325          | 18         | 198          | 18           | 52           | 0         | 611           |
| <i>C.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>4486</i>  | <i>85</i>  | <i>1821</i>  | <i>344</i>   | <i>1046</i>  | <i>3</i>  | <i>7785</i>   |
| RAMECHAP          | 2311         | 11         | 726          | 213          | 278          | 0         | 3539          |
| SINDHULI          | 2089         | 2          | 1003         | 367          | 792          | 2         | 4255          |
| KAVRE             | 4434         | 16         | 1418         | 257          | 1649         | 1         | 7775          |
| BHAKTAPUR         | 1013         | 9          | 175          | 212          | 647          | 3         | 2059          |
| LALITPUR          | 1109         | 7          | 468          | 142          | 1953         | 2         | 3681          |
| KATHMANDU         | 2289         | 10         | 801          | 292          | 2294         | 2         | 5688          |
| NUWAKOT           | 4160         | 66         | 700          | 285          | 1140         | 3         | 6354          |
| DHADING           | 3105         | 16         | 314          | 415          | 2965         | 4         | 6819          |
| MAKWANPUR         | 2795         | 10         | 1172         | 162          | 2405         | 1         | 6545          |
| <i>C.HILLS</i>    | <i>23305</i> | <i>147</i> | <i>6777</i>  | <i>2345</i>  | <i>14123</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>46715</i>  |
| DHANUSHA          | 2538         | 2          | 1566         | 95           | 514          | 6         | 4721          |
| MAHOTTARI         | 2578         | 2          | 781          | 208          | 561          | 4         | 4134          |
| SARLAHI           | 2779         | 3          | 1080         | 138          | 825          | 5         | 4830          |
| RAUTAHAT          | 2672         | 3          | 984          | 153          | 452          | 4         | 4268          |
| BARA              | 4076         | 1          | 1205         | 356          | 945          | 10        | 6593          |
| PARSA             | 2260         | 0          | 910          | 195          | 452          | 4         | 3821          |
| CHITWAN           | 5550         | 13         | 1769         | 598          | 9810         | 13        | 17753         |
| <i>C.TERAI</i>    | <i>22453</i> | <i>24</i>  | <i>8295</i>  | <i>1743</i>  | <i>13559</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>46120</i>  |
| <b>C.REGION</b>   | <b>50244</b> | <b>256</b> | <b>16893</b> | <b>4432</b>  | <b>28728</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>100620</b> |
| MANANG            | 0            | 12         | 56           | 2            | 8            | 0         | 78            |
| MUSTANG           | 6            | 22         | 139          | 1            | 5            | 0         | 173           |
| <i>W.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>6</i>     | <i>34</i>  | <i>195</i>   | <i>3</i>     | <i>13</i>    | <i>0</i>  | <i>251</i>    |
| GORKHA            | 3147         | 100        | 815          | 197          | 691          | 1         | 4951          |
| LAMJUNG           | 1416         | 54         | 621          | 111          | 504          | 1         | 2707          |
| TANAHU            | 3347         | 2          | 752          | 152          | 225          | 1         | 4479          |
| KASKI             | 4583         | 117        | 839          | 659          | 1738         | 19        | 7955          |

| DISTRICT           | BUFF          | MUTTON      | CHEVON       | PORK         | CHICKEN      | DUCK MEAT  | TOTAL MEAT    |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| PARBAT             | 1231          | 18          | 374          | 212          | 280          | 9          | 2124          |
| SYANGJA            | 3177          | 40          | 1129         | 253          | 456          | 3          | 5058          |
| PALPA              | 2514          | 7           | 1043         | 305          | 376          | 2          | 4247          |
| MYAGDI             | 1256          | 40          | 385          | 1106         | 405          | 1          | 3193          |
| BAGLUNG            | 2124          | 19          | 578          | 109          | 297          | 1          | 3128          |
| GULMI              | 1446          | 23          | 821          | 160          | 273          | 0          | 2723          |
| ARGHAKHANCHI       | 3246          | 2           | 638          | 42           | 303          | 0          | 4231          |
| <i>W.HILLS</i>     | <i>27487</i>  | <i>422</i>  | <i>7995</i>  | <i>3306</i>  | <i>5548</i>  | <i>38</i>  | <i>44796</i>  |
| NAWALPARASI        | 3644          | 27          | 1455         | 348          | 1665         | 12         | 7151          |
| RUPANDEHI          | 4916          | 15          | 1724         | 355          | 1677         | 12         | 8699          |
| KAPILBASTU         | 4423          | 63          | 1171         | 115          | 511          | 3          | 6286          |
| <i>W.TERAI</i>     | <i>12983</i>  | <i>105</i>  | <i>4350</i>  | <i>818</i>   | <i>3853</i>  | <i>27</i>  | <i>22136</i>  |
| <b>W.REGION</b>    | <b>40476</b>  | <b>561</b>  | <b>12540</b> | <b>4127</b>  | <b>9414</b>  | <b>65</b>  | <b>67183</b>  |
| DOLPA              | 74            | 112         | 270          | 2            | 7            | 0          | 465           |
| MUGU               | 328           | 151         | 142          | 1            | 20           | 0          | 642           |
| HUMLA              | 64            | 96          | 125          | 2            | 10           | 0          | 297           |
| JUMLA              | 106           | 240         | 202          | 16           | 29           | 0          | 593           |
| KALIKOT            | 649           | 103         | 277          | 3            | 24           | 0          | 1056          |
| <i>MW.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>1221</i>   | <i>702</i>  | <i>1016</i>  | <i>24</i>    | <i>90</i>    | <i>0</i>   | <i>3053</i>   |
| RUKUM              | 1654          | 47          | 760          | 389          | 293          | 1          | 3144          |
| ROLPA              | 1492          | 50          | 806          | 401          | 219          | 0          | 2968          |
| PYUTHAN            | 1594          | 55          | 522          | 245          | 465          | 0          | 2881          |
| SALYAN             | 3206          | 60          | 833          | 245          | 265          | 1          | 4610          |
| JAJARKOT           | 975           | 83          | 617          | 47           | 203          | 0          | 1925          |
| DAILEKH            | 2145          | 50          | 578          | 142          | 167          | 0          | 3082          |
| SURKHET            | 2456          | 24          | 1634         | 368          | 789          | 2          | 5273          |
| <i>MW.HILLS</i>    | <i>13522</i>  | <i>369</i>  | <i>5750</i>  | <i>1837</i>  | <i>2401</i>  | <i>4</i>   | <i>23883</i>  |
| DANG               | 3507          | 115         | 3352         | 679          | 1604         | 4          | 9261          |
| BANKE              | 3256          | 42          | 1652         | 620          | 785          | 1          | 6356          |
| BARDIYA            | 3405          | 35          | 1758         | 610          | 474          | 1          | 6283          |
| <i>MW.TERAI</i>    | <i>10168</i>  | <i>192</i>  | <i>6762</i>  | <i>1909</i>  | <i>2863</i>  | <i>6</i>   | <i>21900</i>  |
| <b>MW.REGION</b>   | <b>24911</b>  | <b>1263</b> | <b>13528</b> | <b>3770</b>  | <b>5354</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>48836</b>  |
| BAJURA             | 708           | 66          | 451          | 26           | 38           | 0          | 1289          |
| BAJHANG            | 1208          | 89          | 572          | 34           | 40           | 0          | 1943          |
| DARCHULA           | 768           | 68          | 437          | 9            | 31           | 0          | 1313          |
| <i>FW.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>2684</i>   | <i>223</i>  | <i>1460</i>  | <i>69</i>    | <i>109</i>   | <i>0</i>   | <i>4545</i>   |
| ACHHAM             | 1329          | 10          | 710          | 6            | 47           | 0          | 2102          |
| DOTI               | 1625          | 2           | 840          | 40           | 106          | 0          | 2613          |
| BAITADI            | 1727          | 1           | 730          | 12           | 14           | 0          | 2484          |
| DADEL DHURA        | 1011          | 1           | 823          | 29           | 70           | 0          | 1934          |
| <i>FW.HILLS</i>    | <i>5692</i>   | <i>14</i>   | <i>3103</i>  | <i>87</i>    | <i>237</i>   | <i>0</i>   | <i>9133</i>   |
| KAILALI            | 5962          | 71          | 1480         | 469          | 1303         | 4          | 9289          |
| KANCHANPUR         | 3816          | 27          | 850          | 360          | 1085         | 2          | 6140          |
| <i>FW.TERAI</i>    | <i>9778</i>   | <i>98</i>   | <i>2330</i>  | <i>829</i>   | <i>2388</i>  | <i>6</i>   | <i>15429</i>  |
| <b>FW.REGION</b>   | <b>18154</b>  | <b>335</b>  | <b>6893</b>  | <b>985</b>   | <b>2734</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>29107</b>  |
| <b>N E P A L :</b> | <b>175005</b> | <b>2684</b> | <b>65583</b> | <b>23509</b> | <b>55041</b> | <b>237</b> | <b>322059</b> |

**TABLE 4.6: EGG PRODUCTION by DISTRICTS**

Unit: '000 No.

| DISTRICT          | LAYING HEN        | LAYING DUCK  | HEN EGG       | DUCK EGG    | TOTAL EGG     |
|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| TAPLEJUNG         | 15366             | 341          | 2420          | 25          | 2445          |
| SANKHUWASHAVA     | 77512             | 465          | 5506          | 34          | 5540          |
| SOLUKHUMBU        | 42671             | 374          | 2345          | 28          | 2373          |
| <i>E.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>135548</i>     | <i>1180</i>  | <i>10271</i>  | <i>87</i>   | <i>10358</i>  |
| PANCHTHAR         | 63779             | 261          | 5581          | 19          | 5600          |
| ILLAM             | 26781             | 332          | 6656          | 27          | 6683          |
| TERHATHUM         | 26030             | 514          | 3000          | 39          | 3039          |
| DHANKUTA          | 120878            | 1400         | 1878          | 109         | 1987          |
| BHOJPUR           | 53957             | 1136         | 4037          | 88          | 4125          |
| KHOTANG           | 50271             | 354          | 4310          | 27          | 4337          |
| OKHALDHUNGA       | 59344             | 445          | 3296          | 33          | 3329          |
| UDAYAPUR          | 148326            | 1474         | 50120         | 116         | 50236         |
| <i>E.HILLS</i>    | <i>549366</i>     | <i>5916</i>  | <i>78878</i>  | <i>458</i>  | <i>79336</i>  |
| JHAPA             | 199044            | 3200         | 28610         | 258         | 28868         |
| MORANG            | 336661            | 25971        | 31600         | 2052        | 33652         |
| SUNSARI           | 204547            | 7228         | 29569         | 549         | 30118         |
| SAPTARI           | 158952            | 13498        | 18082         | 1060        | 19142         |
| SIRAHA            | 196437            | 3200         | 17231         | 248         | 17479         |
| <i>E.TERAI</i>    | <i>1095640</i>    | <i>53097</i> | <i>125092</i> | <i>4167</i> | <i>129259</i> |
| <b>E.REGION</b>   | <b>1780554.06</b> | <b>60193</b> | <b>214241</b> | <b>4712</b> | <b>218953</b> |
| DOLAKHA           | 67464             | 1964         | 8040          | 155         | 8195          |
| SINDHUPALCHOK     | 151540            | 1184         | 7500          | 90          | 7590          |
| RASUWA            | 13267             | 275          | 942           | 20          | 962           |
| <i>C.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>232271</i>     | <i>3423</i>  | <i>16482</i>  | <i>265</i>  | <i>16747</i>  |
| RAMECHAP          | 71247             | 317          | 6502          | 24          | 6526          |
| SINDHULI          | 102420            | 2265         | 7683          | 175         | 7858          |
| KAVRE             | 780840            | 1209         | 35896         | 92          | 35988         |
| BHAKTAPUR         | 385908            | 2722         | 40781         | 214         | 40995         |
| LALITPUR          | 267394            | 1701         | 32115         | 131         | 32246         |
| KATHMANDU         | 514691            | 2186         | 41065         | 168         | 41233         |
| NUWAKOT           | 292757            | 2824         | 26109         | 215         | 26324         |
| DHADING           | 604699            | 3576         | 28205         | 272         | 28477         |
| MAKWANPUR         | 202947            | 617          | 58059         | 47          | 58106         |
| <i>C.HILLS</i>    | <i>3222902</i>    | <i>17417</i> | <i>276415</i> | <i>1338</i> | <i>277753</i> |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

|                    |                   |              |               |             |               |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| DHANUSHA           | 103976            | 3885         | 8650          | 295         | 8945          |
| MAHOTTARI          | 121995            | 3084         | 9850          | 234         | 10084         |
| SARLAHI            | 211593            | 4386         | 5498          | 333         | 5831          |
| RAUTAHAT           | 116105            | 3651         | 7822          | 277         | 8099          |
| BARA               | 242429            | 8244         | 9955          | 627         | 10582         |
| PARSA              | 116045            | 3476         | 10210         | 264         | 10474         |
| CHITWAN            | 2751238           | 2006         | 411901        | 274         | 412175        |
| <i>C.TERAI</i>     | <i>3663381</i>    | <i>28732</i> | <i>463886</i> | <i>2304</i> | <i>466190</i> |
| <b>C.REGION</b>    | <b>7118554.32</b> | <b>49572</b> | <b>756783</b> | <b>3907</b> | <b>760690</b> |
| MANANG             | 2083              | 10           | 210           | 1           | 211           |
| MUSTANG            | 1488              | 3            | 406           | 0           | 406           |
| <i>W.MOUNTAIN</i>  | <i>3571</i>       | <i>13</i>    | <i>616</i>    | <i>1</i>    | <i>617</i>    |
| GORKHA             | 78538             | 425          | 4598          | 32          | 4630          |
| LAMJUNG            | 47196             | 381          | 7433          | 29          | 7462          |
| TANAHU             | 91121             | 318          | 14352         | 24          | 14376         |
| KASKI              | 451830            | 5226         | 42827         | 324         | 43151         |
| PARBAT             | 46229             | 8150         | 6252          | 525         | 6777          |
| SYANGJA            | 116948            | 2888         | 5846          | 219         | 6065          |
| PALPA              | 96610             | 1790         | 9004          | 136         | 9140          |
| MYAGDI             | 32043             | 501          | 3081          | 38          | 3119          |
| BAGLUNG            | 57523             | 1370         | 2199          | 104         | 2303          |
| GULMI              | 33577             | 266          | 3837          | 20          | 3857          |
| ARGHAKHANCHI       | 77924             | 118          | 7289          | 7           | 7296          |
| <i>W.HILLS</i>     | <i>1129538</i>    | <i>21433</i> | <i>106718</i> | <i>1458</i> | <i>108176</i> |
| NAWALPARASI        | 398655            | 11550        | 41068         | 878         | 41946         |
| RUPANDEHI          | 83033             | 10848        | 9758          | 824         | 10582         |
| KAPILBASTU         | 131159            | 10412        | 4898          | 802         | 5700          |
| <i>W.TERAI</i>     | <i>612847</i>     | <i>32810</i> | <i>55724</i>  | <i>2504</i> | <i>58228</i>  |
| <b>W.REGION</b>    | <b>1745955.36</b> | <b>54256</b> | <b>163058</b> | <b>3963</b> | <b>167021</b> |
| DOLPA              | 1706              | 33           | 269           | 2           | 271           |
| MUGU               | 5233              | 33           | 601           | 2           | 603           |
| HUMLA              | 2835              | 40           | 446           | 2           | 448           |
| JUMLA              | 2605              | 303          | 450           | 21          | 471           |
| KALIKOT            | 8877              | 86           | 602           | 7           | 609           |
| <i>MW.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>21256</i>      | <i>495</i>   | <i>2368</i>   | <i>34</i>   | <i>2402</i>   |
| RUKUM              | 75281             | 1445         | 2872          | 110         | 2982          |
| ROLPA              | 40092             | 91           | 3315          | 7           | 3322          |
| PYUTHAN            | 111477            | 19           | 4025          | 1           | 4026          |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

|                    |                   |               |                |              |                |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| SALYAN             | 24348             | 757           | 3855           | 58           | 3913           |
| JAJARKOT           | 14589             | 91            | 2298           | 5            | 2303           |
| DAILEKH            | 43020             | 313           | 6776           | 26           | 6802           |
| SURKHET            | 111258            | 2028          | 10525          | 162          | 10687          |
| <i>MW.HILLS</i>    | <i>420065</i>     | <i>4744</i>   | <i>33666</i>   | <i>369</i>   | <i>34035</i>   |
| DANG               | 411349            | 3223          | 54787          | 260          | 55047          |
| BANKE              | 194508            | 858           | 13063          | 65           | 13128          |
| BARDIYA            | 123536            | 1214          | 15457          | 92           | 15549          |
| <i>MW.TERAI</i>    | <i>729393</i>     | <i>5295</i>   | <i>83307</i>   | <i>417</i>   | <i>83724</i>   |
| <b>MW.REGION</b>   | <b>1170714.06</b> | <b>10534</b>  | <b>119341</b>  | <b>820</b>   | <b>120161</b>  |
| BAJURA             | 9844              | 198           | 852            | 15           | 867            |
| BAJHANG            | 8917              | 188           | 985            | 14           | 999            |
| DARCHULA           | 6723              | 101           | 778            | 6            | 784            |
| <i>FW.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>25484</i>      | <i>487</i>    | <i>2615</i>    | <i>35</i>    | <i>2650</i>    |
| ACHHAM             | 12096             | 143           | 1905           | 9            | 1914           |
| DOTI               | 22999             | 80            | 3622           | 7            | 3629           |
| BAITADI            | 3509              | 107           | 594            | 6            | 600            |
| DADELHURA          | 10131             | 205           | 1596           | 17           | 1613           |
| <i>FW.HILLS</i>    | <i>48735</i>      | <i>535</i>    | <i>7717</i>    | <i>39</i>    | <i>7756</i>    |
| KAILALI            | 277409.3          | 3418          | 16928          | 275          | 17203          |
| KANCHANPUR         | 186108            | 1932          | 13483          | 155          | 13638          |
| <i>FW.TERAI</i>    | <i>463517.8</i>   | <i>5350.0</i> | <i>30411.0</i> | <i>430.0</i> | <i>30841.0</i> |
| <b>FW.REGION</b>   | <b>537737</b>     | <b>6372</b>   | <b>40743</b>   | <b>504</b>   | <b>41247</b>   |
| <b>N E P A L :</b> | <b>12353515</b>   | <b>180927</b> | <b>1294166</b> | <b>13906</b> | <b>1308072</b> |

**TABLE 4.7: WOOL PRODUCTION by DISTRICTS**

Unit: Kg

| DISTRICT          | SHEEPS NO.   | SHEEP WOOL PRODUCED |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| TAPLEJUNG         | 5777         | 3519                |
| SANKHUWASHAVA     | 12181        | 9050                |
| SOLUKHUMBU        | 8461         | 6286                |
| <i>E.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>26419</i> | <i>18855</i>        |
| PANCHTHAR         | 1338         | 994                 |
| ILLAM             | 160          | 118                 |
| TERHATHUM         | 7083         | 5262                |
| DHANKUTA          | 577          | 324                 |
| BHOJPUR           | 18210        | 13530               |
| KHOTANG           | 9156         | 5925                |
| OKHALDHUNGA       | 9105         | 6756                |
| UDAYAPUR          | 609          | 452                 |
| <i>E.HILLS</i>    | <i>46238</i> | <i>33361</i>        |
| JHAPA             | 36           | 13                  |
| MORANG            | 490          | 364                 |
| SUNSARI           | 3658         | 3152                |
| SAPTARI           | 2033         | 1510                |
| SIRAHA            | 941          | 747                 |
| <i>E.TERAI</i>    | <i>7158</i>  | <i>5786</i>         |
| <b>E.REGION</b>   | <b>79815</b> | <b>58002</b>        |
| DOLAKHA           | 11809        | 8774                |
| SINDHUPALCHOK     | 7956         | 5911                |
| RASUWA            | 5335         | 3964                |
| <i>C.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>25100</i> | <i>18649</i>        |
| RAMECHAP          | 3763         | 2795                |
| SINDHULI          | 315          | 234                 |
| KAVRE             | 3746         | 2783                |
| BHAKTAPUR         | 2588         | 1922                |
| LALITPUR          | 2164         | 1607                |
| KATHMANDU         | 3075         | 2284                |
| NUWAKOT           | 19741        | 14667               |

|                   |               |               |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| DHADING           | 8807          | 6543          |
| MAKWANPUR         | 52            | 39            |
| <i>C.HILLS</i>    | <i>44251</i>  | <i>32874</i>  |
| DHANUSHA          | 650           | 482           |
| MAHOTTARI         | 641           | 476           |
| SARLAHI           | 1187          | 881           |
| RAUTAHAT          | 917           | 681           |
| BARA              | 336           | 249           |
| PARSA             | 144           | 106           |
| CHITWAN           | 3900          | 2897          |
| <i>C.TERAI</i>    | <i>7775</i>   | <i>5772</i>   |
| <b>C.REGION</b>   | <b>77126</b>  | <b>57295</b>  |
| MANANG            | 5693          | 4354          |
| MUSTANG           | 6564          | 4877          |
| <i>W.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>12257</i>  | <i>9231</i>   |
| GORKHA            | 29760         | 22111         |
| LAMJUNG           | 15961         | 11859         |
| TANAHU            | 548           | 407           |
| KASKI             | 16417         | 12197         |
| PARBAT            | 5491          | 4079          |
| SYANGJA           | 2401          | 1580          |
| PALPA             | 2654          | 1971          |
| MYAGDI            | 9978          | 7411          |
| BAGLUNG           | 6851          | 5090          |
| GULMI             | 6942          | 5157          |
| ARGHAKHANCHI      | 496           | 369           |
| <i>W.HILLS</i>    | <i>97499</i>  | <i>72231</i>  |
| NAWALPARASI       | 11128         | 5837          |
| RUPANDEHI         | 4525          | 2512          |
| KAPILBASTU        | 18680         | 11920         |
| <i>W.TERAI</i>    | <i>34333</i>  | <i>20269</i>  |
| <b>W.REGION</b>   | <b>144089</b> | <b>101731</b> |
| DOLPA             | 33343         | 24773         |
| MUGU              | 45027         | 33455         |
| HUMLA             | 28642         | 21281         |

|                    |               |               |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| JUMLA              | 72530         | 53889         |
| KALIKOT            | 30732         | 22833         |
| <i>MW.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>210274</i> | <i>156231</i> |
| RUKUM              | 28883         | 21460         |
| ROLPA              | 15687         | 11655         |
| PYUTHAN            | 14667         | 10897         |
| SALYAN             | 17764         | 13198         |
| JAJARKOT           | 24675         | 18333         |
| DAILEKH            | 14774         | 10977         |
| SURKHET            | 11608         | 8624          |
| <i>MW.HILLS</i>    | <i>128058</i> | <i>95144</i>  |
| DANG               | 34091         | 25329         |
| BANKE              | 11609         | 8625          |
| BARDIYA            | 13025         | 9677          |
| <i>MW.TERAI</i>    | <i>58725</i>  | <i>43631</i>  |
| <b>MW.REGION</b>   | <b>397057</b> | <b>295006</b> |
| BAJURA             | 19672         | 14616         |
| BAJHANG            | 26452         | 19653         |
| DARCHULA           | 22861         | 16985         |
| <i>FW.MOUNTAIN</i> | <i>68985</i>  | <i>51254</i>  |
| ACHHAM             | 3085          | 2400          |
| DOTI               | 662           | 491           |
| BAITADI            | 304           | 225           |
| DADELDHURA         | 315           | 234           |
| <i>FW.HILLS</i>    | <i>4366</i>   | <i>3350</i>   |
| KAILALI            | 21267         | 15801         |
| KANCHANPUR         | 7953          | 5909          |
| <i>FW.TERAI</i>    | <i>29220</i>  | <i>21710</i>  |
| <b>FW.REGION</b>   | <b>102571</b> | <b>76314</b>  |
| <b>NEPAL :</b>     | <b>800658</b> | <b>588348</b> |



**TABLE 4.8 YAK/NAK/CHAURI POPULATION by DISTRICTS**

Unit. Number

| <b>DISTRICT</b>   | <b>YAK/NAK/CHAURI</b> |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| TAPLEJUNG         | 3465                  |
| SANKHUWASHAVA     | 3945                  |
| SOLUKHUMBU        | 12235                 |
| PANCHTHAR         | 1075                  |
| ILLAM             | 165                   |
| BHOJPUR           | 887                   |
| KHOTANG           | 350                   |
| OKHALDHUNGA       | 675                   |
| <b>E. REGION</b>  | <b>22797</b>          |
| DOLAKHA           | 5053                  |
| SINDHUPALCHOK     | 4540                  |
| RASUWA            | 128                   |
| RAMECHAP          | 1653                  |
| NUWAKOT           | 920                   |
| DHADING           | 190                   |
| <b>C. REGION</b>  | <b>12484</b>          |
| MANANG            | 3272                  |
| MUSTANG           | 6059                  |
| GORKHA            | 4636                  |
| LAMJUNG           | 25                    |
| KASKI             | 439                   |
| MYAGDI            | 392                   |
| <b>W. REGION</b>  | <b>14823</b>          |
| DOLPA             | 6850                  |
| MUGU              | 2076                  |
| HUMLA             | 7698                  |
| JUMLA             | 545                   |
| KALIKOT           | 604                   |
| RUKUM             | 62                    |
| <b>MW. REGION</b> | <b>17835</b>          |
| BAJURA            | 89                    |
| BAJHANG           | 381                   |
| DARCHULA          | 422                   |
| <b>FW. REGION</b> | <b>892</b>            |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>68831</b>          |

**TABLE NO 4.9: RABBIT POPULATION by DISTRICTS**

Unit: Number

| <b>DISTRICT</b>  | <b>Rabbit</b> |
|------------------|---------------|
| TAPLEJUNG        | 506           |
| SANKHUWASHAVA    | 313           |
| SOLUKHUMBU       | 105           |
| PANCHTHAR        | 29            |
| ILLAM            | 240           |
| TERHATHUM        | 206           |
| DHANKUTA         | 213           |
| BHOJPUR          | 42            |
| KHOTANG          | 100           |
| OKHALDHUNGA      | 645           |
| UDAYAPUR         | 1217          |
| JHAPA            | 370           |
| SUNSARI          | 1138          |
| <b>E. REGION</b> | <b>5124</b>   |
| SINDHUPALCHOK    | 220           |
| KATHMANDU        | 2250          |
| DHADING          | 1050          |
| KAVRE            | 1045          |
| RASUWA           | 581           |
| RAMECHHAP        | 74            |
| MAKWANPUR        | 19            |
| BARA             | 65            |
| <b>C. REGION</b> | <b>5304</b>   |
| MANANG           | 35            |
| GORKHA           | 48            |
| LAMJUNG          | 76            |
| TANAHU           | 498           |
| KASKI            | 1484          |
| PARBAT           | 697           |
| SYANGJA          | 384           |
| PALPA            | 888           |
| MYAGDI           | 1133          |
| BAGLUNG          | 120           |
| GULMI            | 331           |

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| ARGHAKHANCHI      | 152          |
| NAWALPARASI       | 988          |
| RUPANDEHI         | 1567         |
| KAPILBASTU        | 514          |
| <b>W. REGION</b>  | <b>8915</b>  |
| DOLPA             | 223          |
| MUGU              | 131          |
| JUMLA             | 959          |
| HUMLA             | 524          |
| KALIKOT           | 333          |
| RUKUM             | 3144         |
| JAJARKOT          | 1097         |
| SURKHET           | 3816         |
| DAILEKH           | 1256         |
| <b>MW. REGION</b> | <b>11483</b> |
| BAJURA            | 285          |
| BAJHANG           | 148          |
| DARCHULA          | 522          |
| DOTI              | 432          |
| <b>FW. REGION</b> | <b>1387</b>  |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>32213</b> |

**TABLE 4.10 HORSES/ASSES POPULATION by DISTRICTS**

Unit: Number

| <b>DISTRICT</b>  | <b>Horses/Asses</b> |
|------------------|---------------------|
| TAPLEJUNG        | 543                 |
| SANKHUWASHAVA    | 358                 |
| SOLUKHUMBU       | 1775                |
| PANCHTHAR        | 15                  |
| ILLAM            | 2815                |
| TERATHUM         | 42                  |
| BHOJPUR          | 168                 |
| KHOTANG          | 350                 |
| OKHALDHUNGA      | 102                 |
| UDAYAPUR         | 1302                |
| JHAPA            | 42                  |
| MORANG           | 47                  |
| SUNSARI          | 57                  |
| <b>E. REGION</b> | <b>7616</b>         |
| NUWAKOT          | 950                 |
| RAUTAHAT         | 198                 |
| BARA             | 305                 |
| CHITWAN          | 15                  |
| <b>C. REGION</b> | <b>1468</b>         |
| MANANG           | 502                 |
| MUSTANG          | 1856                |
| GORKHA           | 854                 |
| LAMJUNG          | 21                  |
| TANAHU           | 16                  |
| KASKI            | 381                 |
| PARBAT           | 1043                |
| SYANGJA          | 17                  |
| MYAGDI           | 582                 |
| BAGLUNG          | 1250                |
| GULMI            | 54                  |
| ARGHAKHANCHI     | 17                  |
| NAWALPARASI      | 16                  |
| RUPANDEHI        | 142                 |
| KAPILBASTU       | 1038                |

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| <b>W. REGION</b>  | <b>7789</b>  |
| DOLPA             | 4115         |
| MUGU              | 5347         |
| JUMLA             | 6769         |
| HUMLA             | 4523         |
| KALIKOT           | 1035         |
| RUKUM             | 1637         |
| ROLPA             | 129          |
| PYUTHAN           | 12           |
| SALYAN            | 278          |
| JAJARKOT          | 6021         |
| DAILEKH           | 154          |
| SURKHET           | 265          |
| DANG              | 317          |
| BANKE             | 3963         |
| BARDIYA           | 559          |
| <b>MW. REGION</b> | <b>35124</b> |
| BAJURA            | 1262         |
| BAJHANG           | 724          |
| DARCHULA          | 753          |
| ACHHAM            | 95           |
| DOTI              | 252          |
| BAITADI           | 484          |
| DADEL DHURA       | 241          |
| <b>FW. REGION</b> | <b>3811</b>  |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>55808</b> |

## **5. FISHERY**

---



**Table 5.1: FISH PRODUCTION: ESTIMATED SUMMARY**

Area: Ha, Prod:Kg.

| Particulars  | Pond (Nos.) | Total Area(Ha.) | Fish Production (Mt.) | YIELD KG/HA |
|--|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| A. Fish Production from Aquaculture Practices      |             |                 | 55,500                |             |
| A1 Pond Fish culture                               | 39,308      | 9,934           | 48,543                | 4,887       |
| Mountain   | 154         | 11              | 28                    | 2,545       |
| Hill   | 4,203       | 435             | 1,205                 | 2,770       |
| Terai  | 34,951      | 9,488           | 47,310                | 4,986       |
| A2 Other area (ghols)                              |             | 3,300           | 6,100                 | 1,848       |
| A3 Paddycum fish culture (Ha)                      |             | 100             | 45                    | 450         |
| A4 Cage fish culture (m3)                          |             | 70,000          | 350                   |             |
| A5 Enclosure fish culture (Ha)                     |             | 100             | 140                   | 1,400       |
| A6 Trout Fish Culture in Raceway (m2)              |             | 3,000           | 300                   |             |
| A7 Fish Production in Public Sector (M.ton)        |             |                 | 22                    |             |
| B. Fish Production from Capture Fisheries          |             |                 | 21,500                |             |
| B1 Rivers  |             | 395,000         | 7,110                 | 18          |
| B2 Lakes   |             | 5,000           | 850                   | 170         |
| B3 Reservoirs                                      |             | 1,500           | 385                   | 257         |
| B4 Marginal/Swamps/ghols etc.                      |             | 11,100          | 5,990                 | 540         |
| B5 Low Land Irrigated Paddy Fields                 |             | 398,000         | 7,165                 | 18          |
| <b>Total Fish Production (Mt.)</b>                 |             |                 | <b>77,000</b>         |             |
| C. Fish Seed Production/Distribution (No. in '000) |             |                 |                       | 212,355     |
| C1 Public Sector                                   |             |                 |                       | 40,911      |
| a. Hatchling*                                      |             |                 |                       | 186,928     |
| b. Fry   |             |                 |                       | 16,971      |
| c. Fingerling **                                   |             |                 |                       | 11,970      |
| C2 Private Sector                                  |             |                 |                       | 171,444     |
| a. Fry   |             |                 |                       | 171,444     |

\* Hatchling of public sector is distributed for fry production in private sector

\*\* Aquarium fish included in Fingerling and count double number for Fry fish seed



**Table 5.2: WATER SURFACE AREA AND PRODUCTION OF FISH by DISTRICTS**

Area: Ha, Prod:Kg.

| DISTRICT       | POND'S NO. | WATER SURFACE AREA (HA) | TOTAL FISH PRODUCTION (KG) | YIELD KG/HA |
|----------------|------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| TAPLEJUNG      | 6          | 0.12                    | 180                        | 1,500       |
| SANKHUWASHAVA  | 31         | 1.93                    | 2,895                      | 1,500       |
| SULUKHUMBU     | 10         | 0.20                    | 300                        | 1,500       |
| E.MOUNTAIN     | 47         | 2.25                    | 3,375                      | 1,500       |
| PANCHTHAR      | 60         | 5.35                    | 8,025                      | 1,500       |
| ILAM           | 154        | 13.29                   | 23,335                     | 1,756       |
| TERHATHUM      | 10         | 0.20                    | 300                        | 1,500       |
| DHANKUTA       | 10         | 1.50                    | 2,250                      | 1,500       |
| BHOJPUR        | 10         | 0.50                    | 750                        | 1,500       |
| KHOTANG        | 60         | 3.60                    | 5,400                      | 1,500       |
| OKHALDHUNGA    | 12         | 1.00                    | 1,500                      | 1,500       |
| UDAYAPUR       | 405        | 62.38                   | 222,457                    | 3,566       |
| E.HILLS        | 721        | 87.82                   | 264,017                    | 3,006       |
| JHAPA          | 1,774      | 279.32                  | 1,372,868                  | 4,915       |
| MORANG         | 2,912      | 583.26                  | 2,948,932                  | 5,056       |
| SUNSARI        | 1,422      | 320.87                  | 1,591,424                  | 4,960       |
| SAPTARI        | 2,593      | 958.16                  | 4,676,252                  | 4,880       |
| SIRAHA         | 1,856      | 695.66                  | 3,366,646                  | 4,839       |
| E.TERAI        | 10,557     | 2,837.27                | 13,956,121                 | 4,919       |
| E.REGION       | 11,325     | 2,927.34                | 14,223,514                 | 4,859       |
| DOLKHA         | 15         | 1.00                    | 1,500                      | 1,500       |
| SINDHUPALCHOK  | 46         | 5.00                    | 19,000                     | 3,800       |
| RASUWA         | 27         | 0.50                    | 750                        | 1,500       |
| C.MOUNTAIN     | 88         | 6.50                    | 21,250                     | 3,269       |
| RAMECHHAP      | 30         | 2.04                    | 5,678                      | 2,783       |
| SINDHULI       | 180        | 14.20                   | 34,200                     | 2,408       |
| KAVREPALANCHOK | 116        | 11.26                   | 27,090                     | 2,406       |
| BHAKTAPUR      | 44         | 7.58                    | 15,620                     | 2,061       |
| LALITPUR       | 75         | 11.00                   | 21,600                     | 1,964       |
| KATHMANDU      | 112        | 14.00                   | 29,200                     | 2,086       |
| NUWAKOT        | 153        | 16.16                   | 37,840                     | 2,342       |
| DHADING        | 214        | 17.83                   | 65,743                     | 3,687       |
| MAKAWANPUR     | 397        | 54.62                   | 190,333                    | 3,485       |
| C.HILLS        | 1,321      | 148.69                  | 427,304                    | 2,874       |
| DHANUSHA       | 2,107      | 862.40                  | 4,243,476                  | 4,921       |

|              |        |          |            |       |
|--------------|--------|----------|------------|-------|
| MAHOTTARI    | 1,649  | 654.92   | 3,230,885  | 4,933 |
| SARLAHI      | 998    | 413.50   | 2,143,968  | 5,185 |
| RAUTAHAT     | 916    | 404.16   | 1,958,041  | 4,845 |
| BARA         | 3,576  | 1,077.34 | 5,819,314  | 5,402 |
| PARSA        | 1,432  | 383.79   | 1,980,803  | 5,161 |
| CHITAWAN     | 2,184  | 416.56   | 2,398,024  | 5,757 |
| C.TERAI      | 12,862 | 4,212.67 | 21,774,511 | 5,169 |
| C.REGION     | 14,271 | 4,367.86 | 22,223,065 | 5,088 |
| MANANG       | -      | -        | -          | -     |
| MUSTAN       | -      | -        | -          | -     |
| W.MOUNTAIN   | -      | -        | -          | -     |
| GORKHA       | 201    | 17.38    | 34,570     | 1,989 |
| LAMJUNG      | 154    | 11.57    | 45,453     | 3,929 |
| TANAHU       | 310    | 28.32    | 72,179     | 2,549 |
| KASKI        | 248    | 31.60    | 96,598     | 3,057 |
| PARBAT       | 72     | 8.08     | 20,620     | 2,552 |
| SHYANJA      | 217    | 17.06    | 54,989     | 3,223 |
| PALPA        | 108    | 12.51    | 27,265     | 2,179 |
| MAYGDI       | 43     | 2.10     | 4,850      | 2,310 |
| BAGLUNG      | 41     | 5.00     | 8,350      | 1,670 |
| GULMI        | 129    | 10.72    | 24,580     | 2,293 |
| ARGHAKHANCHI | 63     | 6.44     | 13,060     | 2,028 |
| W.HILLS      | 1,586  | 150.78   | 402,515    | 2,670 |
| NAWALPARASI  | 1,371  | 316.19   | 1,542,742  | 4,879 |
| RUPANDEHI    | 3,723  | 790.37   | 3,879,599  | 4,909 |
| KAPILVASTU   | 869    | 382.53   | 1,840,377  | 4,811 |
| W.TERAI      | 5,963  | 1,489.09 | 7,262,718  | 4,877 |
| W.REGION     | 7,549  | 1,639.87 | 7,665,233  | 4,674 |
| DOLPA        | -      | -        | -          | -     |
| MUGU         | -      | -        | -          | -     |
| JUMLA        | -      | -        | -          | -     |
| HUMLA        | 2      | 1.00     | 1,500      | 1,500 |
| KALIKOT      | -      | -        | -          | -     |
| MW.MOUNTAIN  | 2      | 1.00     | 1,500      | -     |
| RUKUM        | 104    | 4.86     | 10,690     | 2,200 |
| ROLPA        | 84     | 4.20     | 8,000      | 1,905 |
| PYUTHAN      | 115    | 10.00    | 23,500     | 2,350 |
| SALYAN       | 98     | 9.75     | 16,325     | 1,674 |
| JAJARKOT     | -      | -        | -          | -     |

|              |               |                 |                   |              |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|
| DAILEKH      | 80            | 4.00            | 6,000             | 1,500        |
| SURKHET      | 61            | 13.09           | 43,934            | 3,356        |
| MW.HILLS     | 542           | 45.90           | 108,449           | 2,363        |
| DANG         | 741           | 139.96          | 633,827           | 4,529        |
| BANKE        | 1,323         | 249.35          | 1,107,851         | 4,443        |
| BARDIYA      | 1,432         | 297.32          | 1,414,369         | 4,757        |
| MW.TERAI     | 3,496         | 686.63          | 3,156,047         | 4,596        |
| MW.REGION    | 4,040         | 733.53          | 3,265,996         | 4,452        |
| BAJHURA      | 12            | 1.00            | 1,500             | 1,500        |
| BAJHANG      | 5             | 0.25            | 375               | 1,500        |
| DARCHULA     | -             | -               | -                 | -            |
| FW.MOUNTAIN  | 17            | 1.25            | 1,875             | 1,500        |
| ACHHAM       | -             | -               | -                 | -            |
| DOTI         | 6             | 0.56            | 840.0             | 1,500        |
| BAITADI      | 11            | 0.25            | 375               | 1,500        |
| DADELDHURA   | 16            | 1.00            | 1,500             | 1,500        |
| FW.HILLS     | 33            | 1.81            | 2,715             | 1,500        |
| KAILALI      | 1,237         | 148.94          | 638,503           | 4,287        |
| KANCHANPUR   | 836           | 113.40          | 522,100           | 4,604        |
| FW.TERAI     | 2,073         | 262.34          | 1,160,603         | 4,424        |
| FW.REGION    | 2,123         | 265.40          | 1,165,193         | 4,390        |
| <b>NEPAL</b> | <b>39,308</b> | <b>9,934.00</b> | <b>48,543,000</b> | <b>4,887</b> |
| MOUNTAIN     | 154           | 11.00           | 28,000            | 2,545        |
| HILL         | 4,203         | 435.00          | 1,205,000         | 2,770        |
| TERAI        | 34,951        | 9,488.00        | 47,310,000        | 4,986        |

**Table 5.3: WATER SURFACE AREA AND PRODUCTION by DISTRICTS**

Area: Ha, Prod:Kg.

| DISTRICT       | POND'S NO. | WATER SURFACE AREA(HA) | TOTAL FISH PRODUCTION (KG) | YIELD KG/HA |
|----------------|------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| TAPLEJUNG      | 6          | 0.12                   | 180                        | 1,500       |
| SANKHUWASHAVA  | 31         | 1.93                   | 2,895                      | 1,500       |
| SULUKHUMBU     | 10         | 0.20                   | 300                        | 1,500       |
| E.MOUNTAIN     | 47         | 2.25                   | 3,375                      | 1,500       |
| PANCHTHAR      | 60         | 5.35                   | 8,025                      | 1,500       |
| ILAM           | 154        | 13.29                  | 23,335                     | 1,756       |
| TERHATHUM      | 10         | 0.20                   | 300                        | 1,500       |
| DHANKUTA       | 10         | 1.50                   | 2,250                      | 1,500       |
| BHOJPUR        | 10         | 0.50                   | 750                        | 1,500       |
| KHOTANG        | 60         | 3.60                   | 5,400                      | 1,500       |
| OKHALDHUNGA    | 12         | 1.00                   | 1,500                      | 1,500       |
| UDAYAPUR       | 405        | 62.38                  | 222,457                    | 3,566       |
| E.HILLS        | 721        | 87.82                  | 264,017                    | 3,006       |
| JHAPA          | 1,774      | 279.32                 | 1,372,868                  | 4,915       |
| MORANG         | 2,912      | 583.26                 | 2,948,932                  | 5,056       |
| SUNSARI        | 1,422      | 320.87                 | 1,591,424                  | 4,960       |
| SAPTARI        | 2,593      | 958.16                 | 4,676,252                  | 4,880       |
| SIRAHA         | 1,856      | 695.66                 | 3,366,646                  | 4,839       |
| E.TERAI        | 10,557     | 2,837.27               | 13,956,121                 | 4,919       |
| E.REGION       | 11,325     | 2,927.34               | 14,223,514                 | 4,859       |
| DOLKHA         | 15         | 1.00                   | 1,500                      | 1,500       |
| SINDHUPALCHOK  | 46         | 5.00                   | 19,000                     | 3,800       |
| RASUWA         | 27         | 0.50                   | 750                        | 1,500       |
| C.MOUNTAIN     | 88         | 6.50                   | 21,250                     | 3,269       |
| RAMECHHAP      | 30         | 2.04                   | 5,678                      | 2,783       |
| SINDHULI       | 180        | 14.20                  | 34,200                     | 2,408       |
| KAVREPALANCHOK | 116        | 11.26                  | 27,090                     | 2,406       |
| BHAKTAPUR      | 44         | 7.58                   | 15,620                     | 2,061       |
| LALITPUR       | 75         | 11.00                  | 21,600                     | 1,964       |
| KATHMANDU      | 112        | 14.00                  | 29,200                     | 2,086       |
| NUWAKOT        | 153        | 16.16                  | 37,840                     | 2,342       |
| DHADING        | 214        | 17.83                  | 65,743                     | 3,687       |
| MAKAWANPUR     | 397        | 54.62                  | 190,333                    | 3,485       |
| C.HILLS        | 1,321      | 148.69                 | 427,304                    | 2,874       |
| DHANUSHA       | 2,107      | 862.40                 | 4,243,476                  | 4,921       |
| MAHOTTARI      | 1,649      | 654.92                 | 3,230,885                  | 4,933       |
| SARLAHI        | 998        | 413.50                 | 2,143,968                  | 5,185       |
| RAUTAHAT       | 916        | 404.16                 | 1,958,041                  | 4,845       |
| BARA           | 3,576      | 1,077.34               | 5,819,314                  | 5,402       |
| PARSA          | 1,432      | 383.79                 | 1,980,803                  | 5,161       |
| CHITAWAN       | 2,184      | 416.56                 | 2,398,024                  | 5,757       |
| C.TERAI        | 12,862     | 4,212.67               | 21,774,511                 | 5,169       |
| C.REGION       | 14,271     | 4,367.86               | 22,223,065                 | 5,088       |
| MANANG         | -          | -                      | -                          | -           |
| MUSTAN         | -          | -                      | -                          | -           |
| W.MOUNTAIN     | -          | -                      | -                          | -           |

|              |        |          |            |       |
|--------------|--------|----------|------------|-------|
| GORKHA       | 201    | 17.38    | 34,570     | 1,989 |
| LAMJUNG      | 154    | 11.57    | 45,453     | 3,929 |
| TANAHU       | 310    | 28.32    | 72,179     | 2,549 |
| KASKI        | 248    | 31.60    | 96,598     | 3,057 |
| PARBAT       | 72     | 8.08     | 20,620     | 2,552 |
| SHYANJA      | 217    | 17.06    | 54,989     | 3,223 |
| PALPA        | 108    | 12.51    | 27,265     | 2,179 |
| MAYGDI       | 43     | 2.10     | 4,850      | 2,310 |
| BAGLUNG      | 41     | 5.00     | 8,350      | 1,670 |
| GULMI        | 129    | 10.72    | 24,580     | 2,293 |
| ARGHAKHANCHI | 63     | 6.44     | 13,060     | 2,028 |
| W.HILLS      | 1,586  | 150.78   | 402,515    | 2,670 |
| NAWALPARASI  | 1,371  | 316.19   | 1,542,742  | 4,879 |
| RUPANDEHI    | 3,723  | 790.37   | 3,879,599  | 4,909 |
| KAPILVASTU   | 869    | 382.53   | 1,840,377  | 4,811 |
| W.TERAI      | 5,963  | 1,489.09 | 7,262,718  | 4,877 |
| W.REGION     | 7,549  | 1,639.87 | 7,665,233  | 4,674 |
| DOLPA        | -      | -        | -          | -     |
| MUGU         | -      | -        | -          | -     |
| JUMLA        | -      | -        | -          | -     |
| HUMLA        | 2      | 1.00     | 1,500      | 1,500 |
| KALIKOT      | -      | -        | -          | -     |
| MW.MOUNTAIN  | 2      | 1.00     | 1,500      | -     |
| RUKUM        | 104    | 4.86     | 10,690     | 2,200 |
| ROLPA        | 84     | 4.20     | 8,000      | 1,905 |
| PYUTHAN      | 115    | 10.00    | 23,500     | 2,350 |
| SALYAN       | 98     | 9.75     | 16,325     | 1,674 |
| JAJARKOT     | -      | -        | -          | -     |
| DAILEKH      | 80     | 4.00     | 6,000      | 1,500 |
| SURKHET      | 61     | 13.09    | 43,934     | 3,356 |
| MW.HILLS     | 542    | 45.90    | 108,449    | 2,363 |
| DANG         | 741    | 139.96   | 633,827    | 4,529 |
| BANKE        | 1,323  | 249.35   | 1,107,851  | 4,443 |
| BARDIYA      | 1,432  | 297.32   | 1,414,369  | 4,757 |
| MW.TERAI     | 3,496  | 686.63   | 3,156,047  | 4,596 |
| MW.REGION    | 4,040  | 733.53   | 3,265,996  | 4,452 |
| BAJHURA      | 12     | 1.00     | 1,500      | 1,500 |
| BAJHANG      | 5      | 0.25     | 375        | 1,500 |
| DARCHULA     | -      | -        | -          | -     |
| FW.MOUNTAIN  | 17     | 1.25     | 1,875      | 1,500 |
| ACHHAM       | -      | -        | -          | -     |
| DOTI         | 6      | 0.56     | 840.0      | 1,500 |
| BAITADI      | 11     | 0.25     | 375        | 1,500 |
| DADEL DHURA  | 16     | 1.00     | 1,500      | 1,500 |
| FW.HILLS     | 33     | 1.81     | 2,715      | 1,500 |
| KAILALI      | 1,237  | 148.94   | 638,503    | 4,287 |
| KANCHANPUR   | 836    | 113.40   | 522,100    | 4,604 |
| FW.TERAI     | 2,073  | 262.34   | 1,160,603  | 4,424 |
| FW.REGION    | 2,123  | 265.40   | 1,165,193  | 4,390 |
| NEPAL        | 39,308 | 9,934.00 | 48,543,000 | 4,887 |
| MOUNTAIN     | 154    | 11.00    | 28,000     | 2,545 |
| HILL         | 4,203  | 435.00   | 1,205,000  | 2,770 |
| TERAI        | 34,951 | 9,488.00 | 47,310,000 | 4,986 |

# **6. HORTICULTURE**

---



**TABLE 6.1: FRUITS: AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD**

| Types     | Year    | Total Area<br>(ha) | Productive Area<br>(ha) | Production<br>(mt) | Yield<br>(mt/ha) |
|-----------|---------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| A. Citrus | 2000/01 | 20,673             | 11,892                  | 121,665            | 10.23            |
|           | 2001/02 | 22,423             | 12,615                  | 130,928            | 10.38            |
|           | 2002/03 | 23,663             | 13,312                  | 139,110            | 10.45            |
|           | 2003/04 | 24,799             | 13,931                  | 148,010            | 10.62            |
|           | 2004/05 | 25,910             | 14,606                  | 156,956            | 10.75            |
|           | 2005/06 | 26,681             | 15,206                  | 164,075            | 10.79            |
|           | 2006/07 | 27,980             | 15,832                  | 171,875            | 10.86            |
|           | 2007/08 | 30,790             | 19,915                  | 226,404            | 11.37            |
|           | 2008/09 | 32,322             | 22,482                  | 253,766            | 11.29            |
|           | 2009/10 | 33,898             | 22,903                  | 259,191            | 11.32            |
|           | 2010/11 | 35,576             | 23,607                  | 263,710            | 11.17            |
|           | 2011/12 | 37,565             | 24,089                  | 240,793            | 10.00            |
|           | 2012/13 | 36,975             | 23,645                  | 216,188            | 9.14             |
|           | 2013/14 | 38,988             | 25,497                  | 224,357            | 8.80             |
|           | 2014/15 | 39,035             | 25,261                  | 222,789            | 8.82             |
|           | 2015/16 | 40,554             | 24,854                  | 218,447            | 8.79             |
| B. Winter | 2000/01 | 15,696             | 10,429                  | 89,502             | 8.58             |
|           | 2001/02 | 16,511             | 10,653                  | 91,585             | 8.60             |
|           | 2002/03 | 17,123             | 10,800                  | 92,985             | 8.61             |
|           | 2003/04 | 17,869             | 10,983                  | 94,988             | 8.65             |
|           | 2004/05 | 18,500             | 11,150                  | 97,208             | 8.72             |
|           | 2005/06 | 19,345             | 11,336                  | 96,240             | 8.49             |
|           | 2006/07 | 19,891             | 11,465                  | 97,716             | 8.52             |
|           | 2007/08 | 20,443             | 11,659                  | 99,776             | 8.56             |
|           | 2008/09 | 21,620             | 12,025                  | 103,103            | 8.57             |
|           | 2009/10 | 22,535             | 12,573                  | 107,582            | 8.56             |
|           | 2010/11 | 24,058             | 14,059                  | 111,882            | 7.96             |
|           | 2011/12 | 26,442             | 16,087                  | 130,754            | 8.13             |
|           | 2012/13 | 24,691             | 15,577                  | 122,407            | 7.86             |
|           | 2013/14 | 25,182             | 16,318                  | 113,657            | 6.97             |
|           | 2014/15 | 27,125             | 16,849                  | 128,155            | 7.61             |
|           | 2015/16 | 27,819             | 17,125                  | 126,790            | 7.40             |



|                        |         |         |         |           |       |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-------|
| <b>C. Summer</b>       | 2000/01 | 37,406  | 25,846  | 276,159   | 10.68 |
|                        | 2001/02 | 38,603  | 26,512  | 251,108   | 9.47  |
|                        | 2002/03 | 39,641  | 26,905  | 286,769   | 10.66 |
|                        | 2003/04 | 44,040  | 29,198  | 268,408   | 9.19  |
|                        | 2004/05 | 44,903  | 29,593  | 298,715   | 10.09 |
|                        | 2005/06 | 45,898  | 30,007  | 275,135   | 9.17  |
|                        | 2006/07 | 47,030  | 30,298  | 305,504   | 10.08 |
|                        | 2007/08 | 48,866  | 31,858  | 304,383   | 9.55  |
|                        | 2008/09 | 49,709  | 34,278  | 329,344   | 9.61  |
|                        | 2009/10 | 50,889  | 35,246  | 340,199   | 9.65  |
|                        | 2010/11 | 58,299  | 41,518  | 418,572   | 10.98 |
|                        | 2011/12 | 75,315  | 61,057  | 658,207   | 10.78 |
|                        | 2012/13 | 76,093  | 62,258  | 600,135   | 9.64  |
|                        | 2013/14 | 84,038  | 68,270  | 627,030   | 9.18  |
|                        | 2014/15 | 84,227  | 68,691  | 641,759   | 9.34  |
|                        | 2015/16 | 88,826  | 68,608  | 631,224   | 9.34  |
| <b>D. Total Fruits</b> | 2000/01 | 73,775  | 48,166  | 487,326   | 10.12 |
|                        | 2001/02 | 77,537  | 49,780  | 473,621   | 9.51  |
|                        | 2002/03 | 80,426  | 51,016  | 518,864   | 10.17 |
|                        | 2003/04 | 86,707  | 54,111  | 511,406   | 9.45  |
|                        | 2004/05 | 89,312  | 55,348  | 552,879   | 9.99  |
|                        | 2005/06 | 91,923  | 56,549  | 535,449   | 9.47  |
|                        | 2006/07 | 94,901  | 57,595  | 575,095   | 9.99  |
|                        | 2007/08 | 100,099 | 63,432  | 630,563   | 9.94  |
|                        | 2008/09 | 103,651 | 68,785  | 686,213   | 9.98  |
|                        | 2009/10 | 107,322 | 70,722  | 706,972   | 10.00 |
|                        | 2010/11 | 117,932 | 79,184  | 794,164   | 10.03 |
|                        | 2011/12 | 139,321 | 101,233 | 1,029,754 | 10.17 |
|                        | 2012/13 | 137,758 | 101,480 | 938,731   | 9.25  |
|                        | 2013/14 | 150,150 | 110,617 | 979,542   | 8.86  |
|                        | 2014/15 | 150,387 | 110,802 | 992,703   | 8.96  |
|                        | 2015/16 | 157,199 | 110,586 | 976,461   | 8.83  |

**Table 6.2 Citrus Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production, and Yield by Districts**

| District      | Mandarin |     |                 |      |       |     | Sweet Orange |      |     |                 |       |       | Lime |       |       |      |                 |    | Lemon |      |       |      |     |                 | Others |       |   |       |  |  |
|---------------|----------|-----|-----------------|------|-------|-----|--------------|------|-----|-----------------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|-----------------|----|-------|------|-------|------|-----|-----------------|--------|-------|---|-------|--|--|
|               | Area     |     | Productive Area |      | Prodn |     | Yield        | Area |     | Productive Area |       | Prodn |      | Yield | Area  |      | Productive Area |    | Prodn |      | Yield | Area |     | Productive Area |        | Prodn |   | Yield |  |  |
|               |          |     |                 |      |       |     |              |      |     |                 |       |       |      |       |       |      |                 |    |       |      |       |      |     |                 |        |       |   |       |  |  |
| Taplejung     | 150      | 80  | 500             | 6.3  | -     | -   | 0.0          | 30   | 10  | 30              | 3.0   | -     | -    | -     | -     | -    | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Sankhuwasabha | 373      | 150 | 1,050           | 7.0  | 25    | 7   | 35           | 5.0  | 72  | 13              | 39    | 3.0   | 7    | 3     | 18    | 6.0  | 5               | 2  | 12    | 6.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 6.0   |  |  |
| Solukhumbu    | 275      | 116 | 1,055           | 9.1  | 12    | 5   | 35           | 7.0  | 63  | 26              | 203   | 7.8   | -    | -     | -     | -    | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | 138   | 73   | 584 | 8.0             | -      | -     | - | 8.0   |  |  |
| Panchthar     | 645      | 573 | 6,661           | 11.6 | -     | -   | 0.0          | 77   | 48  | 552             | 11.5  | -     | -    | -     | -     | -    | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Ilam          | 330      | 300 | 3,523           | 11.7 | 58    | 50  | 584          | 11.7 | 88  | 82              | 634   | 7.7   | -    | -     | -     | -    | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Terhathum     | 998      | 607 | 5,402           | 8.9  | 44    | 39  | 309          | 7.9  | 505 | 233             | 1,445 | 6.2   | -    | -     | -     | -    | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | 7     | 4    | 21  | 6.0             | -      | -     | - | 6.0   |  |  |
| Dhankuta      | 775      | 555 | 3,669           | 6.6  | 225   | 170 | 721          | 4.2  | 255 | 155             | 610   | 3.9   | -    | -     | -     | -    | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | 20    | 14   | 90  | 6.4             | -      | -     | - | 6.4   |  |  |
| Bhojpur       | 768      | 386 | 3,381           | 8.8  | 106   | 90  | 540          | 6.0  | 365 | 210             | 1,268 | 6.0   | 7    | 6     | 60    | 10.0 | 10              | 9  | 45    | 5.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 5.0   |  |  |
| Khotang       | 900      | 500 | 6,000           | 12.0 | 200   | 150 | 1,350        | 9.0  | 750 | 350             | 2,625 | 7.5   | 300  | 175   | 1,400 | 8.0  | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Okhaldhunga   | 224      | 224 | 1,450           | 6.5  | 6     | 6   | 30           | 5.0  | 28  | 28              | 150   | 5.4   | 12   | 12    | 90    | 7.5  | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Udayapur      | 467      | 265 | 3,180           | 12.0 | 72    | 63  | 706          | 11.2 | 223 | 118             | 1,145 | 9.7   | -    | -     | -     | -    | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | 40    | 40   | 456 | 11.4            | -      | -     | - | 11.4  |  |  |
| Sunsari       | 1        | 1   | 3               | 4.0  | -     | -   | 0.0          | 55   | 40  | 320             | 8.0   | 2     | 1    | 8     | 8.0   | 2    | 1               | 5  | 5     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Jhapa         | -        | -   | -               | 0.0  | -     | -   | 0.0          | 18   | 10  | 80              | 8.0   | -     | -    | -     | -     | -    | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Morang        | -        | -   | -               | -    | -     | -   | -            | 155  | 145 | 465             | 3.2   | -     | -    | -     | -     | -    | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Siraha        | -        | -   | -               | 0.0  | -     | -   | 0.0          | 13   | 12  | 60              | 5.1   | -     | -    | -     | -     | -    | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Saptari       | -        | -   | -               | 0.0  | -     | -   | 0.0          | 9    | 1   | 2               | 1.8   | -     | -    | -     | -     | -    | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Dolakha       | 300      | 251 | 2,228           | 8.9  | 30    | 25  | 222          | 8.9  | 34  | 23              | 128   | 5.5   | 12   | 11    | 110   | 10.0 | 24              | 25 | 160   | 6.4  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 6.4   |  |  |
| Sindhupalchok | 231      | 154 | 1,493           | 9.7  | 44    | 29  | 293          | 10.1 | 69  | 35              | 288   | 8.2   | 15   | 15    | 125   | 8.3  | 86              | 75 | 467   | 6.2  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 6.2   |  |  |
| Rasuwa        | 45       | 35  | 105             | 3.0  | 1     | -   | 0.0          | 60   | 52  | 94              | 1.8   | -     | -    | -     | -     | -    | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Ramechhap     | 234      | 170 | 1,638           | 9.6  | 996   | 843 | 10,178       | 12.1 | 101 | 60              | 327   | 5.5   | 34   | 24    | 248   | 10.3 | 9               | 7  | 74    | 10.6 | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 10.6  |  |  |
| Sindhuli      | 495      | 198 | 2,178           | 11.0 | 1,025 | 410 | 4,510        | 11.0 | 325 | 98              | 980   | 10.0  | 5    | 2     | 22    | 11.0 | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Kavre         | 1,365    | 914 | 10,962          | 12.0 | 58    | 35  | 350          | 10.0 | 149 | 105             | 941   | 9.0   | 7    | 5     | 48    | 9.5  | 12              | 8  | 68    | 8.5  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 8.5   |  |  |
| Bhaktapur     | 28       | 24  | 269             | 11.2 | 5     | 4   | 41           | 10.2 | 11  | 7               | 57    | 8.2   | 2    | 1     | 5     | 5.4  | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Lalitpur      | 100      | 85  | 893             | 10.5 | 13    | 11  | 111          | 10.5 | 27  | 23              | 242   | 10.5  | 1    | 1     | 5     | 10.5 | 2               | 1  | 6     | 10.5 | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 10.5  |  |  |
| Kathmandu     | 200      | 140 | 1,363           | 9.7  | 25    | 20  | 234          | 11.7 | 90  | 75              | 577   | 7.7   | 11   | 11    | 69    | 6.6  | 15              | 9  | 29    | 3.2  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 3.2   |  |  |
| Nuwakot       | 230      | 148 | 1,672           | 11.3 | 41    | 19  | 199          | 10.5 | 134 | 49              | 402   | 8.2   | 15   | 14    | 147   | 10.5 | 18              | 8  | 62    | 7.8  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 7.8   |  |  |
| Dhading       | 540      | 308 | 3,074           | 10.0 | 29    | 29  | 376          | 12.9 | 114 | 102             | 949   | 9.3   | 25   | 24    | 316   | 13.2 | 45              | 40 | 420   | 10.5 | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 10.5  |  |  |
| Makawanpur    | 102      | 66  | 627             | 9.5  | 8     | 6   | 58           | 9.7  | 374 | 40              | 344   | 8.6   | 7    | 7     | 56    | 8.0  | 13              | 11 | 88    | 8.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 8.0   |  |  |
| Chitawan      | 239      | 206 | 2,004           | 9.7  | -     | -   | -            | 0.0  | 35  | 15              | 104   | 6.9   | -    | -     | -     | 0.0  | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Bara          | -        | -   | -               | 0.0  | -     | -   | -            | 0.0  | 6   | 5               | 40    | 8.0   | -    | -     | -     | 0.0  | -               | -  | -     | 0.0  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 0.0   |  |  |
| Gorkha        | 988      | 878 | 7,821           | 8.9  | 35    | 32  | 187          | 5.8  | 75  | 69              | 478   | 6.9   | 8    | 7     | 49    | 7.0  | 15              | 12 | 92    | 7.7  | -     | -    | -   | -               | -      | -     | - | 7.7   |  |  |

|               |               |               |                |            |              |              |               |            |              |              |               |            |            |            |              |            |              |            |              |            |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Lamjung       | 530           | 495           | 4,034          | 8.1        | 30           | 28           | 232           | 8.3        | 40           | 36           | 216           | 6.0        | -          | -          | -            | 23         | 20           | 176        | 8.8          |            |
| Tanahu        | 1,324         | 995           | 6,566          | 6.6        | 86           | 68           | 646           | 9.5        | 193          | 143          | 1,287         | 9.0        | -          | -          | -            | 359        | 294          | 2,704      | 9.2          |            |
| Kaski         | 1,400         | 803           | 6,700          | 8.3        | 1            | 1            | 9             | 9.0        | 20           | 13           | 111           | 8.5        | 12         | 10         | 100          | 16         | 13           | 120        | 9.2          |            |
| Parbat        | 715           | 478           | 3,610          | 7.6        | 580          | 380          | 3,002         | 7.9        | 135          | 98           | 608           | 6.2        | -          | -          | -            | -          | -            | -          | -            |            |
| Syangja       | 1,792         | 1,250         | 10,200         | 8.2        | 21           | 17           | 153           | 9.0        | 98           | 68           | 245           | 3.6        | 20         | 20         | 208          | 12         | 12           | 80         | 6.7          |            |
| Palpa         | 707           | 390           | 5,236          | 13.4       | 105          | 78           | 846           | 10.8       | 196          | 132          | 1,320         | 10.0       | -          | -          | -            | -          | -            | -          | 0.0          |            |
| Maygdi        | 458           | 201           | 1,568          | 7.8        | 102          | 45           | 342           | 7.6        | 56           | 22           | 165           | 7.5        | 16         | 5          | 35           | 7.0        | 7            | 45         | 6.4          |            |
| Baglung       | 472           | 232           | 3,300          | 14.2       | 17           | 13           | 47            | 3.6        | 64           | 19           | 55            | 2.9        | 29         | 15         | 64           | 4.3        | -            | -          | 0.0          |            |
| Gulmi         | 890           | 298           | 2,632          | 8.8        | 29           | 2            | 11            | 5.7        | 133          | 3            | 10            | 3.8        | 7          | 1          | 3            | 6.7        | 8            | 1          | 3            | 6.7        |
| Argahakanchi  | 741           | 494           | 5,402          | 10.9       | 26           | 19           | 181           | 9.5        | 400          | 18           | 153           | 8.5        | -          | -          | -            | 5          | 5            | 33         | 6.6          |            |
| Nawalparasshi | 77            | 57            | 331            | 5.8        | -            | -            | -             | 0.0        | 23           | 5            | 40            | 8.3        | -          | -          | -            | 0.0        | -            | -          | 0.0          |            |
| Kapilbastu    | -             | -             | -              | -          | -            | -            | -             | -          | 104          | 60           | 510           | 8.5        | -          | -          | -            | -          | -            | -          | -            |            |
| Dolpa         | 7             | 7             | 45             | 6.5        | -            | -            | -             | -          | 4            | 4            | 26            | 6.5        | -          | -          | -            | -          | 1            | 1          | 7            | 6.5        |
| Mugu          | -             | -             | -              | -          | -            | -            | -             | -          | 30           | 17           | 31            | 1.8        | 7          | 6          | 19           | 3.1        | -            | -          | 0.0          |            |
| Kailikot      | 274           | 65            | 396            | 6.1        | 41           | 15           | 106           | 7.1        | 20           | 9            | 37            | 4.1        | 22         | 10         | 41           | 4.1        | -            | -          | -            |            |
| Rukum         | 488           | 175           | 1,785          | 10.2       | 101          | 78           | 733           | 9.4        | 125          | 48           | 360           | 7.5        | 47         | 47         | 346          | 7.4        | 10           | 1          | 5            | 5.1        |
| Rolpa         | 627           | 400           | 2,211          | 5.5        | 97           | 50           | 280           | 5.6        | 147          | 105          | 389           | 3.7        | -          | -          | -            | -          | -            | -          | -            |            |
| Pyuthan       | 232           | 99            | 898            | 9.1        | 89           | 55           | 690           | 12.5       | 57           | 32           | 250           | 7.8        | 12         | 8          | 86           | 11.5       | 4            | 3          | 20           | 6.7        |
| Saljan        | 1,300         | 805           | 4,427          | 5.5        | 10           | 8            | 50            | 6.3        | 35           | 11           | 65            | 5.9        | 30         | 24         | 200          | 8.3        | -            | -          | 0.0          |            |
| Jajarkot      | 349           | 150           | 1,520          | 10.1       | 82           | 10           | 90            | 9.0        | 110          | 60           | 650           | 10.8       | -          | -          | -            | -          | -            | -          | 0.0          |            |
| Datlekh       | 1,576         | 582           | 5,864          | 10.1       | 60           | 22           | 175           | 8.0        | 181          | 65           | 505           | 7.8        | -          | -          | -            | -          | -            | -          | 0.0          |            |
| Surkhet       | 120           | 118           | 853            | 7.2        | 72           | 72           | 410           | 5.7        | 83           | 80           | 950           | 11.9       | 20         | 17         | 120          | 7.0        | -            | -          | 0.0          |            |
| Dang          | -             | -             | -              | 0.0        | -            | -            | -             | 0.0        | 246          | 235          | 1,175         | 5.0        | -          | -          | -            | 0.0        | -            | -          | 0.0          |            |
| Banke         | -             | -             | -              | 0.0        | -            | -            | -             | 0.0        | 29           | 11           | 72            | 6.5        | 7          | 4          | 25           | 7.0        | 10           | 7          | 42           | 6.5        |
| Bajura        | 139           | 84            | 372            | 4.4        | 27           | 7            | 62            | 9.5        | 24           | 27           | 135           | 5.0        | -          | -          | -            | 0.0        | -            | -          | 0.0          |            |
| Bajhang       | 130           | 60            | 533            | 8.9        | 5            | 1            | 10            | 10.0       | 73           | 21           | 168           | 8.0        | 5          | 3          | 30           | 10.0       | 58           | 25         | 207          | 8.3        |
| Darchula      | 105           | 75            | 675            | 9.0        | 48           | 33           | 330           | 10.0       | 38           | 25           | 200           | 8.0        | 15         | 11         | 94           | 8.5        | 6            | 4          | 28           | 7.0        |
| Achham        | 335           | 149           | 969            | 6.5        | 40           | 15           | 98            | 6.5        | 46           | 12           | 48            | 4.0        | 6          | 2          | 8            | 4.0        | 2            | 1          | 3            | 3.0        |
| Doti          | 243           | 232           | 2,320          | 10.0       | 133          | 131          | 1,048         | 8.0        | 151          | 135          | 878           | 6.5        | 54         | 45         | 338          | 7.5        | -            | -          | 0.0          |            |
| Bardiya       | 16            | 13            | 120            | 9.2        | 25           | 21           | 200           | 9.5        | 10           | 8            | 50            | 6.3        | -          | -          | -            | 0.0        | -            | -          | 0.0          |            |
| Dadeldhura    | 112           | 107           | 1,123          | 10.5       | 227          | 217          | 2,604         | 12.0       | 85           | 73           | 584           | 8.0        | 29         | 25         | 200          | 8.0        | 14           | 10         | 90           | 9.0        |
| Kailali       | 120           | 100           | 800            | 8.0        | 20           | 15           | 135           | 9.0        | 30           | 25           | 150           | 6.0        | 30         | 25         | 250          | 10.0       | -            | -          | 0.0          |            |
| <b>Nepal</b>  | <b>26,282</b> | <b>16,248</b> | <b>146,690</b> | <b>9.0</b> | <b>5,131</b> | <b>3,443</b> | <b>33,558</b> | <b>9.7</b> | <b>7,296</b> | <b>3,858</b> | <b>27,017</b> | <b>7.0</b> | <b>837</b> | <b>595</b> | <b>4,941</b> | <b>8.3</b> | <b>1,008</b> | <b>741</b> | <b>6,242</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Table 6.3 Winter Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield

| District      | Apple |                 |       |       | Pear    |                 |         |       | Walnut |                 |       |       | Peach |                 |       |       | Plum |                 |       |       |
|---------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------|--------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-------|
|               | Area  | Productive Area | Prodn | Yield | Area    | Productive Area | Prodn   | Yield | Area   | Productive Area | Prodn | Yield | Area  | Productive Area | Prodn | Yield | Area | Productive Area | Prodn | Yield |
|               |       |                 |       |       |         |                 |         |       |        |                 |       |       |       |                 |       |       |      |                 |       |       |
| TAPLEJUNG     | 221   | 136             | 815   | 6.0   | 394.0   | 300.0           | 1,800.0 | 6.0   | 16     | 11              | 63    | 5.7   | 135   | 100             | 550   | 5.5   | 118  | 88              | 484   | 5.5   |
| SANKHUWASHAVA | 26    | 4               | 24    | 6.0   | 117.0   | 85.0            | 600.0   | 7.1   | 8      | 2               | 7     | 3.5   | 38    | 15              | 90    | 6.0   | 16   | 12              | 72    | 7.0   |
| SOLUKHUMBHU   | 204   | 190             | 1,064 | 5.6   | 76.0    | 72.0            | 388.0   | 6.1   | 30     | 15              | 64    | 4.3   | 36    | 33              | 158   | 4.8   | 48   | 41              | 276   | 6.7   |
| E.MOUNTAIN    | 451   | 330             | 1,903 | 5.8   | 587.0   | 457.0           | 2,788.0 | 6.1   | 54     | 28              | 134   | 5     | 209   | 148             | 798   | 5.4   | 182  | 141             | 832   | 5.9   |
| PANCHTHAR     | 26    | 17              | 224   | 13.2  | 36.0    | 28.0            | 372.4   | 13.3  | 13     | 9               | 108   | 12.7  | 28    | 28              | 358   | 12.8  | 17   | 17              | 223   | 13.1  |
| ILLAM         | 16    | 7               | 63    | 9.0   | 76.0    | 68.0            | 608.0   | 8.9   | 62     | 56              | 90    | 1.6   | 83    | 75              | 825   | 11.0  | 37   | 33              | 312   | 9.5   |
| TERATHUM      | 106   | 62              | 474   | 7.7   | 135.0   | 81.0            | 1,417.5 | 17.5  | 36     | 13              | 39    | 3.0   | 49    | 39              | 273   | 7.0   | 46   | 35              | 238   | 6.8   |
| DHANKUTA      | 23    | 16              | 77    | 4.8   | 167.0   | 128.0           | 1,725.0 | 13.5  | 24     | 15              | 45    | 3.0   | 40    | 33              | 264   | 6.0   | 20   | 15              | 105   | 7.0   |
| BHOJPUR       | 31    | 27              | 27    | 1.0   | 94.5    | 72.0            | 842.0   | 11.7  | 23     | 8               | 66    | 8.0   | 41    | 32              | 274   | 8.7   | 48   | 40              | 250   | 6.3   |
| KHOTANG       | 128   | 72              | 648   | 9.0   | 260.0   | 155.0           | 1,550.0 | 10.0  | 45     | 26              | 125   | 4.8   | 40    | 32              | 192   | 6.0   | 45   | 30              | 180   | 6.0   |
| OKHALDHUNGA   | 5     | 3               | 22    | 7.2   | 11.0    | 7.0             | 68.3    | 9.8   | 3      | 2               | 8     | 4.0   | 24    | 16              | 64    | 4.0   | 24   | 21              | 105   | 5.0   |
| UDAYAPUR      | 10    | 9               | 63    | 7.0   | 55.0    | 44.0            | 585.0   | 13.3  | 12     | 3               | 16    | 5.3   | 30    | 7               | 26    | 3.7   | 30   | 8               | 27    | 3.6   |
| E. HILLS      | 345   | 212             | 1,597 | 7.5   | 834.5   | 583.0           | 7,168.2 | 12.3  | 217    | 132             | 497   | 3.8   | 335   | 262             | 2,277 | 8.7   | 267  | 199             | 1,440 | 7.3   |
| Sunsari       | -     | -               | -     | -     | -       | -               | -       | -     | -      | -               | -     | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| E. TERAI      | -     | -               | -     | -     | -       | -               | -       | -     | -      | -               | -     | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| EREGION       | 796   | 542             | 3,500 | 6.5   | 1,421.5 | 1,040.0         | 9,956.2 | 9.6   | 277    | 160             | 631   | 3.9   | 544   | 410             | 3,075 | 7.5   | 449  | 340             | 2,272 | 6.7   |
| Dolakha       | 3     | 3               | 15    | 5.0   | 35.0    | 32.0            | 496.0   | 15.5  | 3      | 3               | 3     | 1.0   | 32    | 30              | 225   | 7.5   | 45   | 40              | 320   | 8.0   |
| Sindhupalchok | 32    | 30              | 210   | 7.0   | 123.0   | 90.0            | 531.0   | 5.9   | 43     | 20              | 60    | 3.0   | 55    | 45              | 325   | 7.2   | 42   | 34              | 240   | 7.1   |
| Rasuwa        | 112   | 85              | 755   | 8.9   | 98.0    | 8.0             | 80.0    | 10.0  | 5      | 4               | 11    | 3.2   | 4     | 3               | 17    | 6.0   | 4    | 3               | 25    | 9.6   |
| C.MOUNTAIN    | 147   | 118             | 980   | 8.3   | 256.0   | 130.0           | 1,107.0 | 8.5   | 51     | 27              | 74    | 2.8   | 91    | 78              | 567   | 7.3   | 91   | 77              | 585   | 7.6   |
| Ramechhap     | 25    | 20              | 138   | 6.9   | 54.0    | 41.0            | 533.0   | 13.0  | 13     | 3               | 5     | 2.1   | 50    | 39              | 306   | 7.9   | 31   | 25              | 189   | 7.6   |
| Sindhuli      | 13    | 11              | 52    | 4.7   | 25.0    | 25.0            | 300.0   | 12.0  | 14     | 5               | 15    | 3.0   | 42    | 33              | 193   | 5.8   | 24   | 20              | 137   | 6.9   |
| Kavre         | 85    | 40              | 318   | 8.0   | 107.0   | 73.5            | 882.0   | 12.0  | 17     | 10              | 54    | 5.5   | 27    | 22              | 176   | 8.0   | 31   | 25              | 200   | 8.0   |
| Bhaktapur     | -     | -               | -     | -     | 16.0    | 10.0            | 130.0   | 13.0  | -      | -               | -     | -     | 10    | 7               | 45    | 6.4   | 7    | 6               | 45    | 7.5   |
| Lalitpur      | 1     | 1               | 5     | 9.5   | 150.0   | 130.0           | 1,365.0 | 10.5  | 2      | 2               | 14    | 7.0   | 50    | 40              | 420   | 10.5  | 70   | 65              | 682   | 10.5  |
| Kathmandu     | 31    | 15              | 227   | 15.1  | 135.0   | 115.0           | 2,050.0 | 17.8  | 19     | 16              | 80    | 5.0   | 50    | 50              | 535   | 10.7  | 71   | 71              | 602   | 8.5   |
| Nuwakot       | 33    | 15              | 134   | 8.9   | 54.0    | 48.0            | 430.0   | 9.0   | 15     | 6               | 17    | 2.8   | 25    | 21              | 169   | 8.0   | 10   | 9               | 68    | 8.0   |
| Dhading       | 100   | 60              | 240   | 4.0   | 240.0   | 220.0           | 1,760.0 | 8.0   | -      | -               | -     | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Makawanpur    | 3     | 3               | 27    | 8.9   | 103.0   | 100.0           | 1,020.0 | 10.2  | 9      | 8               | 24    | 3.0   | 22    | 20              | 130   | 6.5   | 3    | 3               | 28    | 11.0  |
| C.HILLS       | 291   | 165             | 1,141 | 6.9   | 884.0   | 762.5           | 8,470.0 | 11.1  | 89     | 49              | 210   | 4.2   | 275   | 232             | 1,974 | 8.5   | 247  | 223             | 1,951 | 8.7   |
| Chitawan      | -     | -               | -     | -     | 25.0    | 12.0            | 74.4    | 6.2   | -      | -               | -     | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| C. TERAI      | -     | -               | -     | -     | -       | -               | -       | -     | -      | -               | -     | -     | -     | -               | -     | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| C. REGION     | 438   | 283             | 2,121 | 7.5   | 1,140.0 | 892.5           | 9,577.0 | 10.7  | 140    | 76              | 284   | 3.7   | 366   | 310             | 2,540 | 8.2   | 338  | 300             | 2,535 | 8.5   |
| Manang        | 198   | 75              | 750   | 10.0  | 2.0     | 1.5             | 22.0    | 14.7  | 6      | 5               | 40    | 8.0   | 8     | 4               | 44    | 11.0  | 6    | 6               | 63    | 11.5  |
| Mustang       | 957   | 330             | 5,000 | 15.2  | 13.0    | 5.0             | 58.0    | 11.6  | 54     | 35              | 310   | 8.9   | 9     | 5               | 34    | 6.8   | 13   | 10              | 85    | 8.5   |



[Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.]

| District      | Apricot |                 |       | Persimmon |                 |       | Pomegranate |                 |       | Hog Plum |                 |       | Kiwi |                 |       |      |
|---------------|---------|-----------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|-------|----------|-----------------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|------|
|               | Area    | Productive Area | Yield | Area      | Productive Area | Yield | Area        | Productive Area | Yield | Area     | Productive Area | Yield | Area | Productive Area | Yield |      |
| TAPLEJUNG     |         |                 |       | 25        | 18              | 450   | 3           | 2               | 8     | 40       | 40              | 5.5   | 6    | 2               | 20    | 10.0 |
| SANKHUWASHAVA | 5       |                 |       | 8         | 4               | 24    | 4           | 2               | 14    | 7.0      |                 |       | 7    |                 |       |      |
| SOLUKHumbu    | 4       | 2               | 11    | 9         | 4               | 24    | 6           | 4               | 22    | 5.5      |                 |       |      |                 |       |      |
| E.MOUNTAIN    | 9       | 2               | 11    | 42        | 26              | 498   | 13          | 8               | 44    | 5.5      | 5.5             |       | 13   | 2               | 20    | 10.0 |
| PANCHTHAR     |         |                 |       | 25        | 18              | 231   | 13          | 13              | 166   | 12.8     |                 |       |      |                 |       |      |
| ILLAM         |         |                 |       | 17        | 15              | 66    | 4.4         | 200             | 186   | 1,143    | 6.1             |       | 80   | 16              | 96    | 6.0  |
| TERHATHUM     | 2       |                 |       | 5         | 3               | 20    | 6.7         | 3               | 2     | 10       | 5.0             | 5.4   | 120  | 120             | 648   | 5.4  |
| DHANKUTA      |         |                 |       | 3         |                 |       |             | 9               | 6     | 15       | 2.5             | 5.4   | 2    | 2               | 3     | 2.0  |
| BHOJPUr       | 2       |                 |       | 5         | 4               | 6     | 1.5         | 2               | 2     | 10       | 5.0             | 5.4   |      |                 |       |      |
| KHOTANG       | 13      | 10              | 60    | 25        | 15              | 90    | 6.0         | 22              | 7     | 35       | 5.0             | 5.4   | 30   |                 |       |      |
| OKHALDHUNGA   | 1       |                 |       | 2         |                 |       |             | 3               | 2     | 9        | 4.5             | 6.0   | 11   | 10              | 60    | 6.0  |
| UDAYAPUR      |         |                 |       |           |                 |       |             | 6               | 2     | 25       | 12.5            |       | 7    |                 |       | 0.0  |
| E. Hills      | 18      | 10              | 60    | 82        | 55              | 414   | 7.5         | 258             | 220   | 1,413    | 6.4             | 5.4   | 735  | 731             | 3,953 | 5.4  |
| Sunsari       |         |                 |       |           |                 |       |             | 24              | 21    | 153      | 7.3             |       |      |                 |       |      |
| E. TERAI      |         |                 |       |           |                 |       |             | 24              | 21    | 153      | 7.3             |       |      |                 |       |      |
| E. REGION     | 27      | 12              | 71    | 124       | 81              | 912   | 11.2        | 295             | 249   | 1,610    | 6.5             | 5.4   | 785  | 761             | 4,118 | 5.4  |
| Dolakha       | 6       | 5               | 43    | 2         | 2               | 20    | 10.0        | 3               | 3     | 23       | 7.5             | 7.0   | 50   | 44              | 308   | 7.0  |
| Sindhupalchok | 3       |                 |       | 21        | 15              | 78    | 5.2         | 10              | 2     | 4        | 2.0             | 12.0  | 350  | 272             | 3,264 | 12.0 |
| Rasuwa        | 35      | 21              | 926   | 44.1      |                 |       |             | 3               | 2     | 11       | 6.3             |       | 2    |                 | 8     |      |
| C.MOUNTAIN    | 44      | 26              | 969   | 37.3      | 23              | 17    | 98          | 5.8             | 16    | 2        | 38              | 17    | 402  | 316             | 3,572 | 11.3 |
| Ramechhap     | 87      | 62              | 431   | 7.0       | 51              | 41    | 296         | 7.2             | 29    | 12       | 39              | 3     | 53   | 31              | 299   | 9.6  |
| Sindhuli      |         |                 |       | 1         | 1               | 3     | 3.0         | 4               |       |          |                 |       |      |                 | 1     |      |
| Kavre         |         |                 |       | 77        | 70              | 630   | 9.0         | 8               | 5     | 38       | 8               | 8.0   | 65   | 57              | 456   | 8.0  |
| Bhaktapur     | 1       | 1               | 3     | 3.0       | 21              | 15    | 105         | 7.0             |       |          |                 | 0.9   | 198  | 120             | 106   | 0.9  |
| Lalitpur      |         |                 |       | 40        | 35              | 368   | 10.5        |                 |       |          |                 |       | 15   | 15              | 150   | 10.0 |
| Kathmandu     | 7       | 4               | 26    | 6.5       | 19              | 12    | 152         | 12.7            |       |          |                 | 7.4   | 92   | 55              | 405   | 7.4  |
| Nuwakot       | 1       | 1               | 7     | 7.0       | 2               | 2     | 15          | 7.5             | 15    | 11       | 72              | 7     | 25   | 15              | 165   | 11.0 |
| Dhading       |         |                 |       |           |                 |       |             | 10              | 10    | 60       | 6               |       |      |                 |       |      |
| Makawanpur    |         |                 |       | 3         | 2               | 13    | 6.6         | 5               | 3     | 18       | 6               | 6.6   | 11   | 7               | 46    | 6.6  |
| C.HILLS       | 96      | 68              | 467   | 6.9       | 213             | 1,581 | 8.9         | 71              | 41    | 226      | 6               | 5.4   | 459  | 300             | 1,626 | 5.4  |
| Chitawan      |         |                 |       |           |                 |       |             |                 |       |          |                 |       |      |                 |       |      |
| C. TERAI      |         |                 |       |           |                 |       |             |                 |       |          |                 |       |      |                 |       |      |
| C. REGION     | 140     | 94              | 1,435 | 15.3      | 236             | 1,679 | 8.6         | 87              | 43    | 264      | 6               | 8.4   | 861  | 616             | 5,198 | 8.4  |
| Manang        | 2       | 1               | 4     | 8.0       |                 |       |             |                 |       |          |                 |       |      |                 |       |      |
| Mustang       | 41      | 28              | 236   | 8.4       |                 |       |             |                 |       |          |                 |       |      |                 |       |      |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Mt./ha.]

| District           | Apricot |                 |       |       | Persimmon |                 |       |       | Pomegranate |                 |       |       | Hog Plum |                 |        |       | Kiwi |                 |       |       |
|--------------------|---------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------------|-----------------|-------|-------|----------|-----------------|--------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-------|
|                    | Area    | Productive Area | Prodn | Yield | Area      | Productive Area | Prodn | Yield | Area        | Productive Area | Prodn | Yield | Area     | Productive Area | Prodn  | Yield | Area | Productive Area | Prodn | Yield |
| <b>W.MOUNTAIN</b>  | 43      | 29              | 240   | 8.4   | -         | -               | -     | -     | -           | -               | -     | -     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | 0.0   |
| Gorkha             | 8       | 4               | 20    | 5.0   | 7         | 3               | 12    | 4.0   | 25          | 23              | 132   | 6     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Lamjung            | 8       | 4               | 30    | 7.5   | 4         | 2               | 17    | 8.5   | -           | -               | -     | 17    | 4        | 15              | 3.8    | 5     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Tanahu             | -       | -               | -     | -     | 2         | 1               | 6     | 6.0   | 16          | 12              | 81    | 7     | 2        | 2               | 15     | 7.5   | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Kaski              | -       | -               | -     | -     | 6         | 3               | 21    | 7.0   | 8           | 5               | 15    | 3     | 30       | 20              | 160    | 8.0   | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Parbat             | 1       | -               | -     | -     | 5         | 3               | 15    | 5.6   | 3           | 2               | 8     | 4     | 13       | 68              | 748    | 11.0  | 7    | 4               | 1     | 2.0   |
| Syangja            | -       | -               | -     | -     | -         | -               | -     | -     | -           | -               | -     | -     | 148      | 24              | 105    | 4.4   | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Palpa              | -       | -               | -     | -     | -         | -               | -     | -     | -           | -               | -     | -     | 20       | 2               | 12     | 6.0   | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Maygdi             | 1       | 1               | 5     | 10.0  | 1         | 0               | 2     | 8.0   | 3           | 2               | 8     | 4     | 4        | 0               | 0      | 1     | 10.0 | 2               | 0     | 2     |
| Baglung            | -       | -               | -     | -     | 7         | -               | -     | -     | 18          | 15              | -     | -     | 1        | -               | -      | 3     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Gulmi              | -       | -               | -     | -     | -         | -               | -     | -     | 3           | 1               | 5     | 5     | 6        | 5               | 30     | 6.0   | 5    | 1               | 2     | 4.0   |
| Arghakhachi        | -       | -               | -     | -     | -         | -               | -     | -     | 4           | 3               | 20    | 7     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| <b>W.HILLS</b>     | 18      | 9               | 55    | 6.5   | 32        | 12              | 73    | 6.1   | 80          | 63              | 269   | 4     | 237      | 125             | 1,086  | 8.7   | 22   | 5               | 5     | 4.0   |
| <b>W.TERAI</b>     | -       | -               | -     | -     | -         | -               | -     | -     | -           | -               | -     | -     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | 0.0   |
| <b>W.REGION</b>    | 61      | 37              | 295   | 8.0   | 32        | 12              | 73    | 6.1   | 80          | 63              | 269   | 4     | 237      | 125             | 1,086  | 8.7   | 22   | 5               | 5     | 4.0   |
| Dolpa              | 3       | 2               | 2     | 1.0   | -         | -               | -     | -     | 3           | 1               | 1     | 1     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Mugu               | -       | -               | -     | -     | 3         | 1               | 4     | 4.0   | -           | -               | -     | -     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Humla              | 3       | 2               | 14    | 7.0   | -         | -               | -     | -     | -           | -               | -     | -     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Julma              | 55      | 50              | 200   | 4.0   | -         | -               | -     | -     | -           | -               | -     | -     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Kalikot            | 20      | 18              | 123   | 6.8   | -         | -               | -     | -     | -           | -               | -     | -     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| <b>MW.MOUNTAIN</b> | 81      | 72              | 339   | 4.7   | 3         | 1               | 4     | -     | 3           | 1               | 1     | 1     | 1        | 1               | 1      | 0.0   | -    | -               | -     | 0.0   |
| Rukum              | 3       | 2               | 13    | 6.5   | 2         | 1               | 5     | 4.5   | 3           | 3               | 14    | 5     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Rolpa              | -       | -               | -     | -     | 30        | 9               | 51    | 5.7   | -           | -               | -     | -     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Pyuthan            | 3       | 2               | 10    | 5.0   | 5         | 2               | 17    | 8.5   | 5           | 2               | 9     | 5     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Salyan             | -       | -               | -     | -     | 4         | 2               | 10    | 5.0   | 32          | 12              | 84    | 7     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Jajarkot           | 3       | 2               | 13    | 6.5   | 11        | 5               | 35    | 7.0   | 4           | 2               | 4     | 2     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Daitikha           | 17      | 13              | 91    | 7.0   | -         | -               | -     | -     | 3           | 1               | 1     | 1     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Surkhet            | -       | -               | -     | -     | 3         | 2               | 9     | -     | 3           | 2               | 9     | 5     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| <b>MW.HILLS</b>    | 26      | 19              | 127   | 25.0  | 52        | 19              | 118   | 6.2   | 50          | 22              | 121   | 6     | 6        | 6               | 6      | 0.0   | 5    | -               | -     | 0.0   |
| Banka              | -       | -               | -     | -     | -         | -               | -     | -     | 8           | 4               | 21    | 5     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| <b>MW.TERAI</b>    | -       | -               | -     | -     | -         | -               | -     | -     | 8           | 4               | 21    | 5     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| <b>MW.REGION</b>   | 107     | 91              | 466   | 29.7  | 55        | 20              | 122   | 6.1   | 60          | 27              | 143   | 5     | -        | -               | -      | 0.0   | 5    | -               | -     | 0.0   |
| Bajura             | 2       | 1               | 8     | 8.0   | 4         | -               | -     | -     | -           | -               | -     | -     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Bhangang           | 1       | -               | -     | -     | 1         | 1               | 3     | 6.0   | 5           | 3               | 26    | 9     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Darchula           | 4       | 2               | 14    | 7.0   | 4         | 2               | 18    | 9.0   | 7           | 3               | 22    | 7     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| <b>FW.MOUNTAIN</b> | 7       | 3               | 22    | 15.0  | 9         | 3               | 21    | 8.4   | 12          | 6               | 48    | 8     | -        | -               | -      | 0.0   | -    | -               | -     | 0.0   |
| Acham              | 5       | 3               | 15    | 5.5   | 2         | 1               | 5     | 5.0   | 6           | 3               | 14    | 5     | 3        | 1               | 10     | 9.5   | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Doti               | 16      | 15              | 83    | 5.5   | 1         | 1               | 3     | 6.0   | 5           | 2               | 13    | 6     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Baitadi            | 21      | 17              | 164   | 9.9   | -         | -               | -     | -     | 6           | 15              | 130   | 9     | 1        | 1               | 4      | 7.0   | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| Dadeladhura        | 30      | 27              | 216   | 8.0   | 5         | 4               | 32    | 8.0   | 63          | 60              | 330   | 6     | 4        | 4               | 33     | 8.2   | 7    | 1               | 0     | 0.5   |
| <b>FW.HILLS</b>    | 72      | 61              | 478   | 7.8   | 8         | 6               | 40    | 7.3   | 80          | 80              | 486   | 6     | 8        | 6               | 46     | 8.3   | 7    | 1               | 0     | 0.5   |
| Kailali            | -       | -               | -     | -     | -         | -               | -     | -     | -           | -               | -     | -     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| <b>FW.TERAI</b>    | -       | -               | -     | -     | -         | -               | -     | -     | -           | -               | -     | -     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -    | -               | -     | -     |
| <b>FW.REGION</b>   | 79      | 64              | 500   | 7.8   | 17        | 8               | 61    | 7.6   | 92          | 86              | 534   | 6     | 8        | 6               | 46     | 8.3   | 7    | 1               | 0     | 0.5   |
| Nepal              | 413     | 298             | 2,767 | 9.3   | 463       | 316             | 2,846 | 9.0   | 614         | 468             | 2,820 | 6     | 1,891    | 1,508           | 10,448 | 6.9   | 298  | 58              | 378   | 6.6   |

**Table 6.4 Summer Fruits: Area, Productive Area, Production and Yield by Districts**

| District          | Mango         |                 |               |              |              |                 | Banana         |              |            |                 |              |              | Guava      |                 |              |              |            |                 | Papaya       |              |      |                 |       |       | Jackfruit |                 |       |       |      |                 |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-------|-------|------|-----------------|
|                   | Area          | Productive Area | Prodn         | Yield        | Area         | Productive Area | Prodn          | Yield        | Area       | Productive Area | Prodn        | Yield        | Area       | Productive Area | Prodn        | Yield        | Area       | Productive Area | Prodn        | Yield        | Area | Productive Area | Prodn | Yield | Area      | Productive Area | Prodn | Yield |      |                 |
|                   |               |                 |               |              |              |                 |                |              |            |                 |              |              |            |                 |              |              |            |                 |              |              |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       | Area | Productive Area |
| TAPLEJUNG         | 45            | 30              | 180           | 6.00         | 40           | 26              | 239            | 9.20         | 46         | 33              | 363          | 11.00        | 10         | 8               | 100          | 12.50        | 8          | 4               | 48           | 12.00        |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| SANKHUWASHAVA     | 85            | 32              | 256           | 8.00         | 72           | 51              | 663            | 13.00        | 18         | 11              | 99           | 9.00         | 10         | 8               | 128          | 16.00        | 11         | 5               | 80           | 16.00        |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| SOLUKHUMBU        | 32            | 20              | 128           | 6.40         | 20           | 17              | 144            | 8.47         | 24         | 17              | 162          | 9.50         | 5          | 4               | 42           | 10.50        |            |                 |              |              |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| <b>E.MOUNTAIN</b> | <b>162</b>    | <b>82</b>       | <b>564</b>    | <b>6.88</b>  | <b>132</b>   | <b>94</b>       | <b>1,046</b>   | <b>11.13</b> | <b>88</b>  | <b>61</b>       | <b>624</b>   | <b>10.22</b> | <b>25</b>  | <b>20</b>       | <b>270</b>   | <b>13.50</b> | <b>19</b>  | <b>9</b>        | <b>128</b>   | <b>14.22</b> |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| PANCHTHAR         | 130           | 86              | 1,021         | 11.87        | 8            | 8               | 98             | 12.30        | 11         | 11              | 138          | 12.50        |            |                 |              |              |            |                 |              |              |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| ILLAM             | 76            | 68              | 1,164         | 17.12        | 25           | 23              | 260            | 11.30        | 63         | 57              | 632          | 11.09        |            |                 |              |              |            |                 |              |              |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| TERHATHUM         | 125           | 107             | 1,091         | 10.20        | 211          | 211             | 3,904          | 18.50        | 76         | 57              | 633          | 11.20        | 16         | 12              | 156          | 13.00        | 15         | 11              | 127          | 11.55        |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| DHANKUTA          | 275           | 130             | 1,202         | 9.25         | 30           | 28              | 336            | 12.00        | 47         | 35              | 298          | 8.51         | 5          | 5               | 40           | 8.00         | 16         | 14              | 91           | 6.50         |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| BHOJPUR           | 105           | 50              | 403           | 8.05         | 51           | 46              | 483            | 10.50        | 45         | 33              | 383          | 11.60        | 12         | 10              | 121          | 12.10        | 15         | 11              | 140          | 12.73        |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| KHOTANG           | 310           | 205             | 1,717         | 8.38         | 120          | 90              | 990            | 11.00        | 180        | 142             | 165          | 1.16         | 12         | 10              | 121          | 12.10        | 132        | 101             | 1,313        | 13.00        |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| OKHALDHUNGA       | 43            | 22              | 176           | 8.00         | 33           | 30              | 300            | 10.00        | 10         | 9               | 45           | 5.00         |            |                 |              |              |            |                 |              |              |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| UDAYAPUR          | 757           | 373             | 522           | 1.40         | 117          | 93              | 1,209          | 13.00        | 55         | 45              | 11           | 0.23         | 66         | 25              | 14           | 13.50        | 30         | 16              | 25           | 1.56         |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| <b>E. Hills</b>   | <b>1,821</b>  | <b>1,041</b>    | <b>7,296</b>  | <b>7.01</b>  | <b>595</b>   | <b>529</b>      | <b>7,580</b>   | <b>14.33</b> | <b>487</b> | <b>389</b>      | <b>2,304</b> | <b>5.93</b>  | <b>111</b> | <b>62</b>       | <b>452</b>   | <b>7.29</b>  | <b>227</b> | <b>165</b>      | <b>1,834</b> | <b>11.11</b> |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| Jhapa             | 1,300         | 1,200           | 19,176        | 15.98        | 1,758        | 1,758           | 33,754         | 19.20        | 225        | 225             | 2,009        | 8.93         | 62         | 61              | 610          | 10.00        | 21         | 20              | 220          | 11.00        |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| Morang            | 555           | 540             | 3,420         | 6.33         | 2,150        | 2,100           | 29,400         | 14.00        | 55         | 50              | 55           | 1.10         | 73         | 58              | 789          | 13.60        | 40         | 40              | 520          | 13.00        |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| Sunsari           | 1,500         | 1,215           | 10,935        | 9.00         | 450          | 400             | 7,200          | 18.00        | 47         | 37              | 315          | 8.50         | 35         | 30              | 375          | 12.50        | 40         | 30              | 420          | 14.00        |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| Saptari           | 6,530         | 5,626           | 22,556        | 4.01         | 1,750        | 1,550           | 38,750         | 25.00        | 13         | 11              | 55           | 5.00         | 5          | 5               | 27           | 6.00         | 35         | 22              | 550          | 25.00        |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| Siraha            | 5,650         | 4,950           | 32,214        | 6.51         | 1,117        | 1,116           | 4,060          | 35.00        | 52         | 50              | 625          | 12.50        | 1          | 1               | 10           | 16.00        | 30         | 25              | 900          | 36.00        |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| E. Terai          | <b>15,535</b> | <b>13,431</b>   | <b>88,301</b> | <b>6.53</b>  | <b>6,226</b> | <b>5,924</b>    | <b>113,164</b> | <b>19.10</b> | <b>392</b> | <b>373</b>      | <b>3,059</b> | <b>8.20</b>  | <b>176</b> | <b>154</b>      | <b>1,811</b> | <b>11.75</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>137</b>      | <b>2,610</b> | <b>19.05</b> |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| E.REGION          | <b>17,518</b> | <b>14,654</b>   | <b>96,161</b> | <b>6.56</b>  | <b>6,953</b> | <b>6,547</b>    | <b>121,790</b> | <b>18.00</b> | <b>967</b> | <b>823</b>      | <b>5,986</b> | <b>7.28</b>  | <b>312</b> | <b>236</b>      | <b>2,533</b> | <b>10.73</b> | <b>412</b> | <b>311</b>      | <b>4,572</b> | <b>14.70</b> |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| Dolkha            | 4             | 3               | 21            | 7.00         | 40           | 35              | 420            | 16.00        | 8          | 8               | 44           | 5.50         | 2          | 2               | 24           | 12.00        |            |                 |              |              |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| Sindhupalchok     | 165           | 110             | 661           | 6.01         | 130          | 75              | 1,135          | 15.13        | 155        | 77              | 670          | 8.70         | 26         | 20              | 205          | 10.25        | 35         | 25              | 256          | 10.24        |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| Rasuwa            | 25            | 19              | 1,615         | 85.00        | 102          | 85              | 1,360          | 16.00        | 8          | 6               | 49           | 8.00         | 4          | 3               | 52           | 17.40        | 1          | 0               | 7            | 17.00        |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| C.MOUNTAIN        | <b>194</b>    | <b>132</b>      | <b>2,297</b>  | <b>17.40</b> | <b>272</b>   | <b>195</b>      | <b>2,915</b>   | <b>14.95</b> | <b>171</b> | <b>91</b>       | <b>763</b>   | <b>8.37</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>25</b>       | <b>281</b>   | <b>11.25</b> | <b>36</b>  | <b>25</b>       | <b>263</b>   | <b>10.35</b> |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| Ramechhpa         | 142           | 97              | 885           | 9.12         | 80           | 73              | 979            | 13.41        | 56         | 39              | 234          | 6.01         | 18         | 16              | 208          | 12.98        | 66         | 55              | 987          | 17.95        |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |
| Sindhuli          | 152           | 95              | 1,140         | 12.00        | 390          | 234             | 2,340          | 10.00        | 155        | 77              | 670          | 8.70         | 15         | 15              | 221          | 14.73        | 35         | 25              | 256          | 10.24        |      |                 |       |       |           |                 |       |       |      |                 |



[Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.]

| District     | Mango  |                 |         | Banana |       |                 | Guava  |       |      | Papaya          |       |       | Jackfruit |                 |       |        |     |     |       |       |  |
|--------------|--------|-----------------|---------|--------|-------|-----------------|--------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-------|--------|-----|-----|-------|-------|--|
|              | Area   | Productive Area | Prodn   | Yield  | Area  | Productive Area | Prodn  | Yield | Area | Productive Area | Prodn | Yield | Area      | Productive Area | Prodn | Yield  |     |     |       |       |  |
| Kavre        | 138    | 109             | 981     | 9.00   | 67    | 55              | 660    | 12.00 | 77   | 50              | 425   | 8.50  | 190       | 20              | 200   | 10.00  | 17  | 10  | 155   | 15.50 |  |
| Lalitpur     | 10     | 5               | 50      | 10.00  | 5     | 4               | 48     | 12.00 | 4    | 4               | 40    | 10.00 |           |                 |       |        |     |     |       |       |  |
| Kathmandu    |        |                 |         |        |       |                 |        |       | 17   | 10              | 80    | 8.00  |           |                 |       |        |     |     |       |       |  |
| Nuwakot      | 169    | 152             | 1,580   | 10.39  | 218   | 210             | 2,595  | 12.36 | 16   | 15              | 130   | 8.67  | 11        | 10              | 96    | 9.60   | 22  | 19  | 235   | 12.37 |  |
| Dhading      | 240    | 232             | 1,670   | 7.20   | 120   | 100             | 1,050  | 10.50 | 105  | 102             | 755   | 7.40  | 18        | 14              | 207   | 14.79  | 76  | 54  | 611   | 11.31 |  |
| Makawanpur   | 184    | 110             | 902     | 8.20   | 94    | 90              | 1,197  | 13.30 | 19   | 17              | 194   | 11.41 | 6         | 5               | 553   | 110.50 | 33  | 20  | 250   | 12.50 |  |
| C.HILLS      | 1,035  | 800             | 7,208   | 9.01   | 974   | 766             | 8,869  | 11.58 | 449  | 314             | 2,528 | 8.05  | 258       | 80              | 1,484 | 18.55  | 249 | 183 | 2,494 | 13.63 |  |
| Dhanusha     | 3,086  | 2,271           | 5,473   | 2.41   | 205   | 126             | 1,506  | 12.00 | 78   | 65              | 403   | 6.20  | 11        | 9               | 54    | 5.90   | 26  | 20  | 285   | 14.60 |  |
| Mahottari    | 2,600  | 1,810           | 10,860  | 6.00   | 40    | 38              | 551    | 14.50 | 22   | 20              | 142   | 7.10  | 15        | 14              | 224   | 16.00  | 30  | 25  | 378   | 15.10 |  |
| Sarlahi      | 5,535  | 5,000           | 42,300  | 8.50   | 206   | 200             | 3,200  | 16.00 | 19   | 15              | 135   | 9.00  | 7         | 5               | 75    | 15.00  | 42  | 25  | 625   | 25.00 |  |
| Routahat     | 3,971  | 2,210           | 21,879  | 9.90   | 455   | 445             | 7,120  | 16.00 | 95   | 70              | 819   | 11.70 | 70        | 56              | 840   | 15.00  | 69  | 49  | 620   | 12.65 |  |
| Bara         | 1,032  | 905             | 8,145   | 9.00   | 245   | 120             | 2,160  | 18.00 | 45   | 18              | 162   | 9.00  | 26        | 10              | 160   | 16.00  | 38  | 25  | 450   | 18.00 |  |
| Parsa        | 4,496  | 290             | 2,610   | 9.00   | 15    | 13              | 195    | 15.00 | 18   | 16              | 176   | 11.00 | 102       | 81              | 1,215 | 15.00  | 77  | 55  | 699   | 12.71 |  |
| Chitawan     | 261    | 207             | 1,758   | 8.49   | 693   | 685             | 12,256 | 17.89 | 30   | 21              | 188   | 8.95  | 30        | 25              | 625   | 25.00  | 50  | 36  | 284   | 7.89  |  |
| C.TERAI      | 20,981 | 12,693          | 93,225  | 7.34   | 1,859 | 1,627           | 26,988 | 16.59 | 307  | 225             | 2,025 | 9.00  | 261       | 200             | 3,193 | 15.95  | 332 | 235 | 3,340 | 14.24 |  |
|              | 22,210 | 13,625          | 102,730 | 7.54   | 3,104 | 2,588           | 38,772 | 14.98 | 927  | 630             | 5,316 | 8.44  | 551       | 305             | 4,959 | 16.25  | 616 | 443 | 6,097 | 13.77 |  |
| W. Mountain  | -      | -               | -       | 0.00   | -     | -               | -      | 0.00  | -    | -               | -     | 0.00  | -         | -               | -     | 0.00   | -   | -   | -     | 0.00  |  |
| Gorkha       | 100    | 75              | 513     | 6.84   | 500   | 400             | 5,040  | 12.60 | 40   | 33              | 314   | 9.52  | 10        | 10              | 130   | 13.00  | 170 | 167 | 1,152 | 6.90  |  |
| Lamjung      | 170    | 93              | 767     | 8.25   | 68    | 58              | 783    | 13.50 | 55   | 50              | 525   | 10.50 | 25        | 24              | 317   | 13.21  | 37  | 28  | 333   | 11.89 |  |
| Tanahu       | 265    | 165             | 1,155   | 7.00   | 393   | 282             | 3,948  | 14.00 | 98   | 73              | 689   | 9.44  | 41        | 33              | 446   | 13.52  | 129 | 90  | 1,656 | 18.40 |  |
| Kaski        | 101    | 65              | 538     | 8.28   | 190   | 120             | 1,800  | 15.00 | 35   | 15              | 105   | 7.00  | 30        | 20              | 200   | 10.00  | 19  | 12  | 120   | 10.00 |  |
| Parbat       | 151    | 80              | 763     | 9.54   | 77    | 58              | 580    | 10.00 | 42   | 30              | 300   | 10.00 | 23        | 17              | 164   | 9.67   | 12  | 11  | 120   | 11.43 |  |
| Syangja      | 165    | 126             | 966     | 7.67   | 82    | 82              | 1,560  | 19.02 | 32   | 32              | 10    | 0.30  | 6         | 6               | 42    | 7.00   | 10  | 10  | 160   | 16.00 |  |
| Palpa        | 360    | 185             | 787     | 4.25   | 67    | 55              | 851    | 15.47 | 62   | 46              | 551   | 11.98 | 10        | 8               | 56    | 7.00   | 25  | 19  | 282   | 15.04 |  |
| Maygdi       | 15     | 14              | 184     | 13.63  | 60    | 38              | 397    | 10.45 | 13   | 10              | 121   | 12.10 | 11        | 8               | 76    | 9.50   | 6   | 5   | 50    | 10.00 |  |
| Baglung      | 107    | 60              | 335     | 5.58   | 29    | 27              | 560    | 20.74 | 52   | 32              | 150   | 4.69  | 11        | 8               | 33    | 4.13   | 11  | 11  | 165   | 15.00 |  |
| Gulmi        | 79     | 38              | 301     | 7.90   | 46    | 40              | 532    | 13.30 | 7    | 4               | 16    | 4.00  |           |                 |       |        | 27  | 14  | 105   | 7.50  |  |
| Arghakhachi  | 200    | 130             | 897     | 6.90   | 123   | 123             | 1,439  | 11.70 | 72   | 53              | 538   | 10.15 | 21        | 19              | 295   | 15.51  | 31  | 22  | 249   | 11.30 |  |
| W.HILLS      | 1,713  | 1,031           | 7,206   | 6.99   | 1,635 | 1,283           | 17,490 | 13.63 | 508  | 378             | 3,319 | 8.78  | 188       | 153             | 1,759 | 11.50  | 477 | 388 | 4,392 | 11.31 |  |
| Nawalparashi | 865    | 835             | 8,475   | 10.15  | 715   | 700             | 8,820  | 12.60 | 10   | 10              | 70    | 7.00  | 20        | 20              | 300   | 15.00  | 56  | 54  | 483   | 8.95  |  |
| Rupandehi    | 433    | 361             | 3,249   | 9.00   | 666   | 660             | 16,500 | 25.00 | 18   | 16              | 179   | 11.19 | 70        | 45              | 653   | 14.51  | 25  | 24  | 681   | 28.68 |  |
| Kapilbastu   | 1,740  | 1,280           | 10,240  | 8.00   | 200   | 160             | 2,640  | 16.50 | 90   | 87              | 740   | 8.50  | 5         | 5               | 60    | 12.00  | 128 | 125 | 1,063 | 8.50  |  |

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.]

| District       | Mango  |                 |             | Banana |                 |             | Guava   |                 |             | Papaya |                 |             | Jackfruit |                 |             |       |       |       |        |       |       |
|----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
|                | Area   | Productive Area | Prodn Yield | Area   | Productive Area | Prodn Yield | Area    | Productive Area | Prodn Yield | Area   | Productive Area | Prodn Yield | Area      | Productive Area | Prodn Yield |       |       |       |        |       |       |
| W. Terai       | 3,038  | 2,476           | 21,964      | 8.87   | 1,581           | 1,520       | 27,960  | 18.39           | 118         | 113    | 989             | 8.75        | 95        | 70              | 1,013       | 14.47 | 209   | 203   | 2,227  | 10.98 |       |
| Western Region | 4,751  | 3,507           | 29,170      | 8.32   | 3,216           | 2,803       | 45,450  | 16.21           | 626         | 491    | 4,307           | 8.77        | 283       | 223             | 2,772       | 12.43 | 686   | 591   | 6,618  | 11.20 |       |
| Kailokot       | 23     | 16              | 123         | 7.69   | 39              | 27          | 442     | 16.37           |             |        |                 |             |           |                 |             |       |       |       |        |       |       |
| M.W. Mountain  | 23     | 16              | 123         | 7.69   | 39              | 27          | 442     | 16.37           |             |        |                 | 0.00        |           |                 |             | 0.00  |       |       |        |       | 0.00  |
| Rukum          | 206    | 95              | 987         | 10.39  | 29              | 18          | 220     | 12.26           | 5           | 2      | 14              | 7.10        | 22        | 19              | 240         | 12.58 | 6     | 4     | 37     | 9.76  |       |
| Rolpa          | 130    | 80              | 608         | 7.60   | 42              | 25          | 336     | 13.42           | 67          | 41     | 277             | 6.76        | 25        | 19              | 340         | 17.89 | 20    | 17    | 200    | 11.76 |       |
| Pyuthan        | 261    | 190             | 1,550       | 8.16   | 230             | 190         | 2,660   | 14.00           | 30          | 20     | 190             | 9.50        | 25        | 20              | 120         | 6.00  | 8     | 4     | 18     | 5.14  |       |
| Salyan         | 177    | 114             | 850         | 7.46   | 72              | 61          | 475     | 7.79            | 59          | 52     | 377             | 7.25        | 22        | 20              | 200         | 10.00 | 17    | 16    | 159    | 9.94  |       |
| Jajarkot       | 100    | 31              | 95          | 3.06   | 50              | 25          | 100     | 4.00            | 22          | 16     | 183             | 11.44       | 25        | 1               | 8           | 8.00  | 6     | 2     | 16     | 8.00  |       |
| Daitlekha      | 490    | 148             | 1,603       | 10.83  | 56              | 32          | 369     | 11.53           | 33          | 27     | 265             | 9.81        |           |                 |             |       |       |       |        |       | 11.25 |
| Surkhet        | 550    | 450             | 3,420       | 7.60   | 174             | 157         | 2,189   | 13.94           | 103         | 72     | 716             | 9.94        | 20        | 16              | 160         | 10.00 | 70    | 50    | 537    | 10.74 |       |
| M.W. Hills     | 1,914  | 1,108           | 9,113       | 8.22   | 653             | 508         | 6,348   | 12.50           | 319         | 230    | 2,022           | 8.79        | 139       | 95              | 1,068       | 11.23 | 134   | 96    | 1,012  | 10.51 |       |
| Dang           | 2,488  | 2,350           | 8,225       | 3.50   | 228             | 200         | 1,798   | 8.99            | 42          | 42     | 226             | 5.37        | 83        | 66              | 797         | 12.08 | 151   | 150   | 1,025  | 6.83  |       |
| Banke          | 930    | 730             | 3,869       | 5.30   | 80              | 61          | 754     | 12.35           | 41          | 36     | 299             | 8.30        | 10        | 6               | 66          | 11.00 | 31    | 14    | 140    | 10.00 |       |
| Bardiya        | 870    | 860             | 6,100       | 7.09   | 800             | 600         | 4,600   | 7.67            | 53          | 39     | 435             | 11.15       | 47        | 38              | 452         | 11.89 | 77    | 55    | 637    | 11.58 |       |
| M.W. Terai     | 4,288  | 3,940           | 18,194      | 4.62   | 1,108           | 861         | 7,152   | 8.31            | 136         | 117    | 959             | 8.20        | 140       | 110             | 1,315       | 0.00  | 259   | 219   | 1,802  | 8.23  |       |
| M. W. Region   | 6,225  | 5,064           | 27,430      | 5.42   | 1,800           | 1,396       | 13,942  | 9.99            | 455         | 347    | 2,982           | 8.59        | 279       | 205             | 2,383       | 11.62 | 393   | 315   | 2,814  | 8.92  |       |
| Bajura         | 13     | 10              | 50          | 5.00   | 5               | 2           | 14      | 8.00            | 25          | 19     | 193             | 10.16       |           |                 |             |       |       |       |        |       |       |
| Bajhang        | 3      | 3               | 30          | 10.00  | 25              | 15          | 110     | 7.33            | 3           | 2      | 10              | 5.00        |           |                 |             |       |       |       |        |       |       |
| Darchula       | 112    | 71              | 597         | 8.41   | 45              | 38          | 628     | 16.53           | 21          | 14     | 98              | 7.00        | 15        | 13              | 228         | 17.54 | 26    | 5     | 81     | 16.20 |       |
| F.W. Mountain  | 128    | 84              | 677         | 8.06   | 75              | 55          | 752     | 13.74           | 49          | 35     | 301             | 8.60        | 15        | 13              | 228         | 17.54 | 26    | 5     | 81     | 16.20 |       |
| Achham         | 147    | 62              | 544         | 8.77   | 16              | 13          | 112     | 8.62            | 16          | 9      | 90              | 10.00       | 11        | 7               | 72          | 11.08 | 4     | 4     | 38     | 9.50  |       |
| Doti           | 403    | 130             | 1,170       | 9.00   | 37              | 25          | 338     | 13.50           | 22          | 16     | 104             | 6.50        | 21        | 20              | 260         | 13.00 | 20    | 15    | 173    | 11.50 |       |
| Baitadi        | 161    | 89              | 776         | 8.72   | 10              | 10          | 150     | 15.00           | 15          | 13     | 140             | 10.77       | 3         | 3               | 29          | 11.40 | 17    | 13    | 156    | 12.00 |       |
| Dadeldhura     | 263    | 220             | 1,760       | 8.00   | 35              | 25          | 390     | 15.60           | 54          | 53     | 318             | 6.00        | 10        | 6               | 90          | 15.00 | 11    | 9     | 54     | 6.00  |       |
| F.W.Hills      | 974    | 501             | 4,250       | 8.48   | 98              | 73          | 990     | 13.55           | 107         | 91     | 652             | 7.16        | 45        | 35              | 451         | 12.87 | 52    | 41    | 421    | 10.26 |       |
| Kailali        | 810    | 750             | 5,250       | 7.00   | 650             | 600         | 9,000   | 15.00           | 305         | 275    | 2,750           | 10.00       | 15        | 10              | 140         | 14.00 | 210   | 200   | 1,600  | 8.00  |       |
| Kanchanpur     | 200    | 200             | 960         | 4.80   | 250             | 250         | 5,500   | 22.00           | 18          | 18     | 76              | 4.20        | 70        | 56              | 672         | 12.00 | 20    | 20    | 140    | 7.00  |       |
| F.W. Terai     | 1,010  | 950             | 6,210       | 6.54   | 900             | 850         | 14,500  | 17.06           | 323         | 293    | 2,826           | 9.64        | 85        | 66              | 812         | 12.30 | 230   | 220   | 1,740  | 7.91  |       |
| F.W. Region    | 2,112  | 1,535           | 11,137      | 7.26   | 1,073           | 978         | 16,242  | 16.61           | 479         | 419    | 3,779           | 9.02        | 145       | 114             | 1,491       | 13.07 | 308   | 266   | 2,242  | 8.43  |       |
| Nepal          | 52,815 | 38,385          | 266,628     | 6.95   | 16,146          | 14,311      | 236,195 | 16.50           | 3,453       | 2,710  | 22,370          | 8.26        | 1,569     | 1,083           | 14,137      | 13.05 | 2,415 | 1,926 | 22,343 | 11.60 |       |

| District          | Pineapple  |                 |              |              | Litchi       |                 |              |            | Arecanut     |                 |               |             | Coconut    |                 |              |              |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
|                   | Area       | Productive Area | Prodn        | Yield        | Area         | Productive Area | Prodn        | Yield      | Area         | Productive Area | Prodn         | Yield       | Area       | Productive Area | Prodn        | Yield        |
| TAPLEJUNG         |            |                 |              |              | 26           | 15              | 98           | 6.5        |              |                 |               |             |            |                 |              |              |
| SANKHUWASHAVA     | 12         | 12              | 180          | 15           | 49           | 27              | 189          | 7.0        |              |                 |               |             |            |                 |              |              |
| SOLUKHUMBU        |            |                 |              |              | 5            | 3               | 15           | 5.0        |              |                 |               |             |            |                 |              |              |
| <b>E.MOUNTAIN</b> | <b>12</b>  | <b>12</b>       | <b>180</b>   |              | <b>80</b>    | <b>45</b>       | <b>302</b>   | <b>6.7</b> | -            | -               | -             | -           | -          | -               | -            | <b>0</b>     |
| PANCHTHAR         |            |                 |              |              | 120          | 78              | 963          | 12.4       |              |                 |               |             |            |                 |              |              |
| ILLAM             | 5          | 5               | 9            | 1.8          | 46           | 41              | 754          | 18.4       | 200          | 180             | 501           | 2.8         |            |                 |              |              |
| TERHATHUM         | 6          | 4               | 54           | 13.5         | 73           | 53              | 315          | 6.0        |              |                 |               |             |            |                 |              |              |
| DHANKUTA          | 7          | 6               | 40           | 7.27         | 72           | 55              | 352          | 6.4        |              |                 |               |             |            |                 |              |              |
| BHOJPUR           |            |                 |              |              | 21           | 13              | 63           | 5.0        | -            | -               | -             | -           | -          | -               | -            | <b>0</b>     |
| KHOTANG           |            |                 |              |              | 280          | 155             | 1,240        | 8.0        |              |                 |               |             |            |                 |              |              |
| OKHALDHUNGA       |            |                 |              |              | 6            | 5               | 15           | 3.0        |              |                 |               |             |            |                 |              |              |
| UDAYAPUR          | 24         | 10              | 12           | 10           | 103          | 8               | 74           | 9.9        | 31           | 8               | -             | 0.00        | 3          | 2               | 21           | 10.5         |
| <b>E. Hills</b>   | <b>42</b>  | <b>25</b>       | <b>115</b>   | <b>4.69</b>  | <b>721</b>   | <b>407</b>      | <b>3,776</b> | <b>9.3</b> | <b>231</b>   | <b>188</b>      | <b>501</b>    | <b>2.66</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>2</b>        | <b>21</b>    | <b>10.5</b>  |
| Jhapa             | 123        | 122             | 3,562        | 29.2         | 91           | 90              | 910          | 10.1       | 2,660        | 2,660           | 9,773         | 3.67        | 80         | 80              | 1,048        | 13.1         |
| Morang            | 24         | 24              | 336          | 14           | 230          | 230             | 2,300        | 10.0       | 890          | 890             | 2,882         | 3.24        | 180        | 180             | 3,600        | 20           |
| Sunsari           | 10         | 9               | 135          | 15           | 260          | 180             | 1,350        | 7.5        | 135          | 125             | 1,000         | 8.00        | 47         | 38              | 304          | 8            |
| Saptari           | 12         | 11              | 126          | 12           | 168          | 150             | 975          | 6.5        |              |                 |               |             |            |                 |              |              |
| Siraha            | 22         | 16              | 258          | 16.125       | 23           | 21              | 193          | 9.2        | 5            | 4               | 7             | 1.75        | 6          | 3               | 8            | 2.67         |
| E. Terai          | <b>191</b> | <b>182</b>      | <b>4,417</b> | <b>24.34</b> | <b>771</b>   | <b>671</b>      | <b>5,728</b> | <b>8.5</b> | <b>3,690</b> | <b>3,679</b>    | <b>13,662</b> | <b>3.71</b> | <b>313</b> | <b>301</b>      | <b>4,960</b> | <b>16.48</b> |
| EREGION           | <b>244</b> | <b>218</b>      | <b>4,712</b> | <b>21.62</b> | <b>1,572</b> | <b>1,123</b>    | <b>9,805</b> | <b>8.7</b> | <b>3,921</b> | <b>3,867</b>    | <b>14,163</b> | <b>3.66</b> | <b>316</b> | <b>303</b>      | <b>4,981</b> | <b>16.44</b> |
| Dolkha            |            |                 |              |              | 2            | 2               | 11           | 5.5        |              |                 |               |             |            |                 |              |              |
| Sindhupalchok     | 15         | 15              | 221          | 14.73        | 39           | 19              | 112          | 5.9        |              |                 |               |             |            |                 |              |              |
| Rasuwa            | 2          | 1               | 17           | 21.00        | 8            | 6               | 38           | 6.3        |              |                 |               |             |            |                 |              |              |
| C.MOUNTAIN        | <b>17</b>  | <b>16</b>       | <b>238</b>   | <b>15.05</b> | <b>49</b>    | <b>27</b>       | <b>161</b>   | <b>6.0</b> | -            | -               | -             | <b>0</b>    | -          | -               | -            | -            |
| Ramechhipa        | 5          | 4               | 63           | 18.07        | 14           | 10              | 59           | 6.2        | 1            | 1               | 3             | 5.95        | 1          | 1               | 5            | 10.14        |
| Sindhuli          | 178        | 125             | 1,250        | 10.00        | 406          | 284             | 1,420        | 5.0        |              |                 |               |             |            |                 |              |              |

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.]

| District        | Pineapple  |                 |              |              | Litchi       |                 |               |             | Arecanut  |                 |           |              | Coconut   |                 |           |              |
|-----------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|
|                 | Area       | Productive Area | Prodn        | Yield        | Area         | Productive Area | Prodn         | Yield       | Area      | Productive Area | Prodn     | Yield        | Area      | Productive Area | Prodn     | Yield        |
| Kavre           | 9          | 6               | 132          | 22.00        | 59           | 45              | 405           | 9.0         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Lalitpur        | 2          | 2               | 22           | 11.00        | 1            | 1               | 7             | 7.0         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Kathmandu       |            |                 |              |              |              |                 |               |             |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Nuwakot         | 26         | 24              | 334          | 13.92        | 236          | 199             | 1,912         | 9.6         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Dhading         | 30         | 22              | 291          | 13.23        | 340          | 260             | 2,470         | 9.5         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Makawanpur      | 80         | 51              | 316          | 6.20         | 46           | 45              | 410           | 9.1         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| <b>C.HILLS</b>  | <b>330</b> | <b>234</b>      | <b>2,408</b> | <b>10.31</b> | <b>1,102</b> | <b>844</b>      | <b>6,683</b>  | <b>7.9</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>        | <b>3</b>  | <b>5.95</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>        | <b>5</b>  | <b>10.14</b> |
| Dhanusha        | 25         | 18              | 264          | 14.67        | 468          | 350             | 1,680         | 4.8         | 4         | 4               | 5         | 1.25         | 13        | 7               | 13        | 1.86         |
| Mahottari       | 22         | 16              | 244          | 15.25        | 122          | 85              | 595           | 7.0         | 9         | 7               | 11        | 1.57         |           |                 |           |              |
| Sarlahi         | 40         | 25              | 625          | 25.00        | 205          | 150             | 1,080         | 7.2         | 22        | 18              | 29        | 1.61         | 25        | 13              | 25        | 1.92         |
| Routahat        | 17         | 12              | 186          | 15.50        | 142          | 138             | 994           | 7.2         | 2         | 2               | 4         | 2            | 8         | 4               | 8         | 2            |
| Bara            | 45         | 34              | 483          | 14.21        | 381          | 285             | 1,995         | 7.0         | 2         | 2               | 3         | 1.5          | 6         | 3               | 6         | 2            |
| Parsa           | 29         | 22              | 325          | 14.77        | 52           | 50              | 400           | 8.0         | 2         | 2               | 3         | 1.5          | 2         | 1               | 2         | 2            |
| Chitawan        | 55         | 35              | 562          | 16.06        | 193          | 141             | 1,173         | 8.3         | 3         | 2               | 4         | 2            | 4         | 2               | 4         | 2            |
| <b>C.TERAI</b>  | <b>233</b> | <b>162</b>      | <b>2,689</b> | <b>0.00</b>  | <b>1,563</b> | <b>1,199</b>    | <b>7,917</b>  | <b>6.6</b>  | <b>44</b> | <b>37</b>       | <b>59</b> | <b>11.43</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>30</b>       | <b>58</b> | <b>11.78</b> |
| <b>C.REGION</b> | <b>580</b> | <b>411</b>      | <b>5,335</b> | <b>12.97</b> | <b>2,714</b> | <b>2,070</b>    | <b>14,761</b> | <b>7.1</b>  | <b>45</b> | <b>38</b>       | <b>62</b> | <b>17.38</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>31</b>       | <b>63</b> | <b>21.92</b> |
| W. Mountain     | -          | -               | -            | -            | -            | -               | -             | 0.0         | -         | -               | -         | 0            | -         | -               | -         | 0            |
| Gorkha          | 50         | 40              | 400          | 10.00        | 140          | 100             | 889           | 8.9         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Lamjung         | 11         | 9               | 108          | 12.00        | 65           | 30              | 234           | 7.8         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Tanahu          | 84         | 68              | 380          | 5.59         | 144          | 31              | 142           | 4.6         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Kaski           | 100        | 70              | 700          | 10.00        | 53           | 34              | 238           | 7.0         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Parbat          | 16         | 12              | 150          | 12.50        | 68           | 35              | 2,585         | 73.9        |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Syangja         | 15         | 15              | 180          | 12.00        | 137          | 115             | 472           | 4.1         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Palpa           | 26         | 23              | 311          | 13.38        | 292          | 151             | 1,168         | 7.7         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Maygdi          | 7          | 7               | 33           | 4.64         | 11           | 7               | 38            | 5.2         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Baglung         | 14         | 13              | 106          | 8.15         | 68           | 48              | 115           | 2.4         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Gulmi           | 2          | 2               | 12           | 6.00         | 116          | 52              | 312           | 6.0         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Arghakhachi     | 5          | 5               | 62           | 12.34        | 111          | 64              | 496           | 7.8         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| <b>W.HILLS</b>  | <b>330</b> | <b>264</b>      | <b>2,441</b> | <b>9.24</b>  | <b>1,205</b> | <b>667</b>      | <b>6,689</b>  | <b>10.0</b> | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>        | <b>-</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>        | <b>-</b>  | <b>0</b>     |
| Nawalparashi    | 25         | 25              | 112          | 4.48         | 255          | 230             | 1,610         | 7.0         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Rupandehi       | 11         | 8               | 119          | 14.88        | 210          | 179             | 931           | 5.2         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |
| Kapilbastu      | 10         | 7               | 108          | 15.43        | 118          | 112             | 364           | 3.3         |           |                 |           |              |           |                 |           |              |

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt., and Yield in Mt./ha.]

| District       | Pineapple |                 |        |       | Litchi |                 |        |       | Arecanut |                 |        |       | Coconut |                 |       |       |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|--------|-------|----------|-----------------|--------|-------|---------|-----------------|-------|-------|
|                | Area      | Productive Area | Prodn  | Yield | Area   | Productive Area | Prodn  | Yield | Area     | Productive Area | Prodn  | Yield | Area    | Productive Area | Prodn | Yield |
| W. Terai       | 46        | 40              | 339    | 8.48  | 583    | 521             | 2,905  | 5.6   | -        | -               | 0      | -     | -       | -               | -     | 0     |
| Western Region | 376       | 304             | 2,780  | 9.14  | 1,788  | 1,188           | 9,593  | 8.1   | -        | -               | 0      | -     | -       | -               | -     | 0     |
| Kailash        | -         | -               | -      | 0.00  | -      | -               | -      | 0.0   | -        | -               | -      | 0     | -       | -               | -     | 0     |
| M.W. Mountain  | -         | -               | -      | -     | -      | -               | -      | -     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Rukum          | -         | -               | -      | -     | 6      | 2               | 14     | 6.2   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Rolpa          | 5         | 4               | 51     | 12.63 | 65     | 50              | 300    | 6.0   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Pyuthan        | 3         | 1               | 9      | 9.00  | 23     | 16              | 108    | 6.8   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Salyan         | 5         | 4               | 27     | 6.75  | 20     | 14              | 70     | 5.0   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Jajarkot       | -         | -               | -      | -     | 12     | 1               | 1      | 1.0   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Dailekha       | -         | -               | -      | -     | 2      | 1               | 1      | 1.0   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Surkhet        | 5         | 4               | 49     | 12.25 | 83     | 47              | 427    | 9.1   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| M.W. Hills     | 18        | 13              | 136    | 10.42 | 211    | 131             | 921    | 7.0   | -        | -               | 0      | -     | -       | -               | -     | 0     |
| Dang           | 9         | 6               | 89     | 14.83 | 235    | 228             | 798    | 3.5   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Banke          | 10        | 7               | 75     | 10.71 | 33     | 24              | 118    | 4.9   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Bardiya        | 8         | 6               | 86     | 14.33 | 120    | 110             | 330    | 3.0   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| M.W. Terai     | 27        | 19              | 250    | 0.00  | 388    | 362             | 1,246  | 3.4   | -        | -               | 0      | -     | -       | -               | -     | 0     |
| M. W. Region   | 45        | 32              | 386    | 12.05 | 599    | 493             | 2,166  | 4.4   | -        | -               | 0      | -     | -       | -               | -     | 0     |
| Bejura         | -         | -               | -      | -     | -      | -               | -      | -     | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Bajhang        | -         | -               | -      | -     | 1      | 1               | 3      | 6.0   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Darchula       | 3         | 3               | 45     | 15.00 | 17     | 7               | 56     | 8.0   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| F.W. Mountain  | 3         | 3               | 45     | 15.00 | 18     | 8               | 59     | 7.9   | -        | -               | 0      | -     | -       | -               | -     | 0     |
| Achham         | -         | -               | -      | -     | 6      | 3               | 14     | 4.5   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Doti           | 1         | 1               | 3      | 6.50  | 25     | 22              | 150    | 6.8   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Bairadi        | -         | -               | -      | -     | 26     | 17              | 120    | 7.1   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Dadeldhura     | -         | -               | -      | -     | 33     | 20              | 100    | 5.0   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| F.W. Hills     | 1         | 1               | 3      | 6.50  | 90     | 62              | 383    | 6.2   | -        | -               | 0      | -     | -       | -               | -     | 0     |
| Kailali        | 5         | 3               | 30     | 10.00 | 35     | 20              | 140    | 7.0   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| Kanchanpur     | -         | -               | -      | -     | 20     | 20              | 84     | 4.2   | -        | -               | -      | -     | -       | -               | -     | -     |
| F.W. Terai     | 5         | 3               | 30     | 10.00 | 55     | 40              | 224    | 5.6   | -        | -               | 0      | -     | -       | -               | -     | 0     |
| F.W. Region    | 9         | 7               | 78     | 12.04 | 163    | 110             | 666    | 6.1   | -        | -               | 0      | -     | -       | -               | -     | 0     |
| Nepal          | 1,254     | 972             | 13,291 | 13.67 | 6,835  | 4,983           | 36,992 | 7.4   | 3,965    | 3,905           | 14,225 | 3.64  | 375     | 334             | 5,044 | 15.12 |

**TABLE 6.5 Vegetable: Area, Production and Yield**

| Year    | Area<br>(Ha.) | Prod.<br>(Mt.) | Yield<br>(Kg/Ha.) |
|---------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1991/92 | 140,500       | 1,127,884      | 8,028             |
| 1992/93 | 140,500       | 1,179,000      | 8,391             |
| 1993/94 | 140,500       | 1,197,496      | 8,523             |
| 1994/95 | 140,500       | 1,211,507      | 8,623             |
| 1995/96 | 144,368       | 1,327,298      | 9,194             |
| 1996/97 | 146,503       | 1,357,435      | 9,266             |
| 1997/98 | 149,979       | 1,449,472      | 9,664             |
| 1998/99 | 140,177       | 1,342,567      | 9,578             |
| 1999/00 | 149,030       | 1,489,665      | 9,996             |
| 2000/01 | 157,162       | 1,652,979      | 10,518            |
| 2001/02 | 161,048       | 1,738,086      | 10,792            |
| 2002/03 | 165,988       | 1,799,973      | 10,844            |
| 2003/04 | 172,586       | 1,890,100      | 10,952            |
| 2004/05 | 180,823       | 2,065,193      | 11,421            |
| 2005/06 | 189,832       | 2,190,100      | 11,537            |
| 2006/07 | 191,922       | 2,298,689      | 11,977            |
| 2007/08 | 208,108       | 2,538,904      | 12,200            |
| 2008/09 | 225,154       | 2,754,406      | 12,233            |
| 2009/10 | 235,098       | 3,003,821      | 12,777            |
| 2010/11 | 244,102       | 3,203,563      | 13,124            |
| 2011/12 | 245,037       | 3,298,816      | 13,463            |
| 2012/13 | 246,392       | 3,301,684      | 13,400            |
| 2013/14 | 254,932       | 3,421,035      | 13,419            |
| 2014/15 | 266,937       | 3,580,085      | 13,412            |
| 2015/16 | 280,807       | 3,929,034      | 13,992            |

**Table 6.6: FRESH VEGETABLE CROPS: DISTRICTWISE AREA, PRODUCTION & YIELD**

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric tones Yield in Metric tones/ha.

| Districts     | Area/ Prod/n/ Yield | Cauliflower | Cabbage | Broccoli | Tomato  | Radish  | Broad Mustard Leaf | Carrot | Turnip | Capiscum | Peas   | French Beans | French Beans - Pole Type | French Beans -Bush Type | French Beans - Sword Type | Broad Beans | Asparagus Beans | Cowpea  | Other (Legumes) |
|---------------|---------------------|-------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|
| Taplejung     | ha                  | 76.0        | 72.0    | 3.0      | 25.0    | 185.0   | 96.0               | 15.0   |        | 7.0      | 8.0    |              | 22.0                     | 5.0                     | 2.0                       | 2.0         | 8.5             | 2.0     | 28.0            |
|               | mt                  | 988.0       | 1008.0  | 30.0     | 500.0   | 1942.5  | 1152.0             | 180.0  |        | 73.5     | 84.0   |              | 242.0                    | 50.0                    | 20.0                      | 20.0        | 102.0           | 20.0    | 280.0           |
|               | m/ha                | 13.0        | 14.0    | 10.0     | 20.0    | 10.5    | 12.0               | 12.0   |        | 10.5     | 10.5   |              | 11.0                     | 10.0                    | 10.0                      | 10.0        | 12.0            | 10.0    | 10.0            |
| Sankhuwasabha | ha                  | 188.0       | 166.0   | 10.0     | 100.0   | 176.0   | 215.0              | 20.0   | 4.5    | 4.0      | 49.0   |              | 60.0                     | 29.0                    | 15.0                      | 9.0         | 16.0            | 20.0    | 7.0             |
|               | mt                  | 1729.6      | 1826.0  | 51.0     | 920.0   | 2640.0  | 2380.0             | 200.0  | 31.5   | 21.2     | 343.00 |              | 432.0                    | 203.0                   | 90.0                      | 72.0        | 96.0            | 96.0    | 35.0            |
|               | m/ha                | 9.2         | 11.0    | 5.1      | 9.2     | 15.0    | 12.0               | 10.0   | 7.0    | 5.3      | 7.0    |              | 7.2                      | 7.0                     | 6.0                       | 8.0         | 6.0             | 4.8     | 5.0             |
| Solukhumbu    | ha                  | 50.0        | 55.0    | 5.0      | 20.0    | 25.0    | 30.0               | 10.0   | 5.0    | 1.0      | 9.0    |              | 8.0                      | 7.0                     | 4.0                       | 1.0         | 1.0             | 6.0     | 15.0            |
|               | mt                  | 750.0       | 1100.0  | 35.0     | 300.0   | 500.0   | 450.0              | 90.0   | 50.0   | 6.0      | 58.50  |              | 35.0                     | 16.0                    | 16.0                      | 8.0         | 8.0             | 30.0    | 75.0            |
|               | m/ha                | 15.0        | 20.0    | 7.0      | 15.0    | 20.0    | 15.0               | 9.0    | 10.0   | 6.0      | 6.5    |              | 7.0                      | 5.0                     | 4.0                       | 8.0         | 8.0             | 5.0     | 5.0             |
| E. MOUNTAIN   | ha                  | 314.0       | 293.0   | 18.0     | 145.0   | 386.0   | 341.0              | 45.0   | 9.5    | 12.0     | 66.0   |              | 89.0                     | 38.0                    | 21.0                      | 12.0        | 24.5            | 28.0    | 50.0            |
|               | mt                  | 3467.6      | 3934.0  | 116.0    | 1720.0  | 5082.5  | 4182.0             | 470.0  | 81.5   | 100.7    | 485.5  |              | 709.0                    | 269.0                   | 126.0                     | 100.0       | 198.0           | 146.0   | 390.0           |
|               | m/ha                | 11.0        | 13.4    | 6.4      | 11.9    | 13.2    | 12.3               | 10.4   | 8.6    | 8.4      | 7.4    |              | 8.0                      | 7.1                     | 6.0                       | 8.3         | 8.1             | 5.2     | 7.8             |
| Panchthar     | ha                  | 252         | 180     | 25       | 400     | 186     | 153                | 18     |        | 11       | 62     |              | 59                       |                         |                           |             | 30              |         |                 |
|               | mt                  | 3,036       | 2,250   | 313      | 5,200   | 2,300   | 1,850              | 225    |        | 72       | 775    |              | 742                      |                         |                           |             | 379             |         |                 |
|               | m/ha                | 12.0        | 12.5    | 12.5     | 13.0    | 12.4    | 12.1               | 12.5   |        | 6.5      | 12.5   |              | 12.6                     |                         |                           |             | 12.6            |         |                 |
| Ilam          | ha                  | 396.0       | 727.0   | 39.0     | 142.0   | 180.0   | 527.0              | 50.0   |        | 4.0      | 201.0  |              | 178.0                    |                         |                           |             | 137.0           |         |                 |
|               | mt                  | 6646.0      | 12008.0 | 323.0    | 1705.0  | 3594.0  | 8036.0             | 554.0  |        | 33.0     | 840.0  |              | 1730.0                   |                         |                           |             | 1050.0          |         |                 |
|               | m/ha                | 16.8        | 16.5    | 8.3      | 12.0    | 20.0    | 15.2               | 11.1   |        | 8.3      | 4.2    |              | 9.7                      |                         |                           |             | 7.7             | #DIV/0! |                 |
| Terhathum     | ha                  | 185.0       | 560.0   | 7.0      | 75.0    | 145.0   | 100.0              | 30.0   |        | 16.0     | 65.0   |              | 60.0                     | 7.0                     |                           | 11.0        | 10.0            | 30.0    |                 |
|               | mt                  | 2960.0      | 10640.0 | 70.0     | 1275.0  | 2465.0  | 1500.0             | 210.0  |        | 80.0     | 650.0  |              | 840.0                    | 91.0                    |                           | 99.0        | 140.0           | 390.0   |                 |
|               | m/ha                | 16.0        | 19.0    | 10.0     | 17.0    | 17.0    | 15.0               | 7.0    |        | 5.0      | 10.0   |              | 14.0                     | 13.0                    |                           | 9.0         | 14.0            | 13.0    |                 |
| Dhankuta      | ha                  | 560.0       | 1460.0  | 20.0     | 1375.0  | 560.0   | 305.0              | 22.0   |        | 25.0     | 320.0  |              |                          |                         |                           |             |                 | 52.0    |                 |
|               | mt                  | 10740.0     | 38234.0 | 125.0    | 47750.0 | 9700.0  | 3550.0             | 250.0  |        | 95.0     | 3550.0 |              |                          |                         |                           |             |                 | 510.0   |                 |
|               | m/ha                | 19.2        | 26.2    | 6.3      | 34.7    | 17.3    | 11.6               | 11.4   |        | 3.8      | 11.1   |              |                          |                         |                           |             |                 | 9.8     |                 |
| Bhojpur       | ha                  | 130.5       | 131.0   | 2.8      | 64.5    | 231.0   | 281.0              | 17.6   | 1.0    | 13.0     | 48.5   |              | 280.0                    | 59.5                    |                           | 6.5         | 12.5            | 24.5    | 67.0            |
|               | mt                  | 1305.0      | 1310.0  | 13.4     | 632.1   | 2286.9  | 281.0              | 88.0   | 4.0    | 49.4     | 198.9  |              | 1176.0                   | 327.3                   |                           | 19.5        | 37.5            | 95.6    | 254.6           |
|               | m/ha                | 10.0        | 10.0    | 4.8      | 9.8     | 9.9     | 9.9                | 5.0    | 4.0    | 3.8      | 4.1    |              | 4.2                      | 5.5                     |                           | 3.0         | 3.0             | 3.9     | 3.8             |
| Khotang       | ha                  | 1150.0      | 1000.0  | 150.0    | 600.0   | 1500.0  | 1300.0             | 500.0  | 100.0  | 50.0     | 500.0  |              | 375.0                    | 450.0                   | 50.0                      | 150.0       | 275.0           | 250.0   | 150.0           |
|               | mt                  | 19550.0     | 20000.0 | 900.0    | 6000.0  | 19500.0 | 13000.0            | 5000.0 | 800.0  | 150.0    | 2500.0 |              | 3000.0                   | 3150.0                  | 2500.0                    | 900.0       | 1925.0          | 1750.0  | 1050.0          |
|               | m/ha                | 17.0        | 20.0    | 6.0      | 10.0    | 13.0    | 10.0               | 10.0   | 8.0    | 3.0      | 5.0    |              | 8.0                      | 7.0                     | 10.0                      | 6.0         | 7.0             | 7.0     | 7.0             |
| ha            | 235.0               | 121.0       | 2.0     | 143.0    | 160.0   | 117.0   | 2.0                | 1.0    |        | 8.0      |        | 15.0         | 107.0                    | 3.0                     | 5.0                       | 4.0         | 3.0             | 11.0    |                 |

| Districts     | Area/ Prodn/ Yield | Cauliflower | Cabbage  | Broccoli | Tomato   | Radish  | Broad Mustard Leaf | Carrot  | Turnip | Capiscum | Peas   | French Beans | French Beans - Pole Type | French Beans - Bush Type | French Beans - Sword Type | Broad Beans | Asparagus Beans | Compea  | Other (Legumes) |
|---------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|
| Okhaldhunga   | mt                 | 3172.5      | 1512.5   | 10.0     | 1358.5   | 2240.0  | 936.0              | 26.0    | 9.5    |          | 40.0   | 45.0         | 856.0                    | 15.0                     | 25.0                      | 12.0        | 24.0            | 77.0    |                 |
|               | m/h                | 13.5        | 12.5     | 5.0      | 9.5      | 14.0    | 8.0                | 13.0    | 9.5    |          | 5.0    | 3.0          | 8.0                      | 5.0                      | 5.0                       | 3.0         | 8.0             | 7.0     |                 |
|               | ha                 | 1700        | 1400     | 8.0      | 85.0     | 1600    | 85.0               | 6.0     | 2.0    |          | 6.0    |              | 13.0                     | 2.0                      |                           | 3.0         | 12.0            | 5.0     |                 |
|               | mt                 | 2057.0      | 1736.0   | 56.5     | 940.0    | 3650.0  | 1593.0             | 80.0    | 30.0   |          | 43.0   |              | 52.0                     | 6.0                      |                           | 7.5         | 54.0            | 30.0    |                 |
| Udayapur      | m/h                | 12.1        | 12.4     | 7.1      | 11.1     | 22.8    | 18.7               | 13.3    | 15.0   |          | 7.2    |              | 4.0                      | 3.0                      |                           | 2.5         | 4.5             | 6.0     |                 |
|               | ha                 | 3078.5      | 4319.0   | 253.8    | 2884.5   | 3122.0  | 2868.0             | 645.6   | 104.0  |          | 1210.5 | 729.0        | 867.5                    | 262.0                    | 55.0                      | 174.5       | 479.5           | 372.5   | 217.0           |
|               | mt                 | 49466.5     | 87690.5  | 1810.4   | 64860.6  | 45735.9 | 30746.0            | 6433.0  | 843.5  |          | 8596.9 | 4963.0       | 6955.3                   | 2612.0                   | 525.0                     | 1038.0      | 3609.5          | 2852.6  | 1304.6          |
|               | m/h                | 16.1        | 20.3     | 7.1      | 22.5     | 14.6    | 10.7               | 10.0    | 8.1    |          | 4.2    | 7.0          | 6.8                      | 8.0                      | 10.0                      | 9.5         | 5.9             | 7.5     | 7.7             |
| E. HILLS      | mt                 | 800.0       | 725.0    | 60.0     | 575.0    | 465.0   | 125.0              | 240.0   |        | 15.0     | 200.0  | 150.0        | 75.0                     | 3.0                      | 15.0                      | 2.0         | 30.0            | 40.0    | 250.0           |
|               | mt                 | 12000.0     | 10875.0  | 450.0    | 11500.0  | 1577.0  | 1250.0             | 1600.0  |        | 105.0    | 2000.0 | 1500.0       | 750.0                    | 24.0                     | 150.0                     | 20.0        | 420.0           | 400.0   | 3500.0          |
|               | m/h                | 15.0        | 15.0     | 7.5      | 20.0     | 3.4     | 10.0               | 6.7     |        | 7.0      | 10.0   | 10.0         | 10.0                     | 8.0                      | 10.0                      | 10.0        | 14.0            | 10.0    | 14.0            |
|               | ha                 | 900.0       | 800.0    | 30.0     | 450.0    | 400.0   | 210.0              | 70.0    | 15.0   |          | 3.0    | 60.0         | 20.0                     | 12.0                     |                           | 90.0        | 15.0            | 25.0    | 5.0             |
| Sunsari       | mt                 | 11250.0     | 11200.0  | 180.0    | 5175.0   | 600.0   | 1417.0             | 700.0   | 150.0  |          | 540.0  | 200.0        | 96.0                     |                          | 630.0                     | 120.0       | 150.0           | 20.0    | 400.0           |
|               | m/h                | 12.5        | 14.0     | 6.0      | 11.5     | 1.5     | 6.7                | 10.0    | 10.0   |          | 6.0    | 9.0          | 10.0                     | 8.0                      | 7.0                       | 8.0         | 6.0             | 4.0     | 10.0            |
|               | ha                 | 2350.0      | 2000.0   | 5.0      | 650.0    | 500.0   | 200.0              | 30.0    |        |          | 50.0   |              |                          | 25.0                     |                           | 25.0        | 500.0           | 200.0   |                 |
|               | mt                 | 35250.0     | 31000.0  | 40.0     | 10725.0  | 6500.0  | 2800.0             | 345.0   |        |          | 250.0  |              |                          | 200.0                    |                           | 250.0       | 5000.0          | 2000.0  |                 |
| Saptari       | m/h                | 15.5        | 15.5     | 8.0      | 16.5     | 13.0    | 14.0               | 11.5    |        |          | 5.0    |              |                          | 8.0                      |                           | 10.0        | 100.0           | 100.0   |                 |
|               | ha                 | 1150.0      | 950.0    | 80.0     | 120.0    | 290.0   | 95.0               | 20.0    | 4.0    |          | 30.0   | 15.0         | 15.0                     | 10.0                     | 15.0                      | 20.0        | 12.0            | 20.0    | 40.0            |
|               | mt                 | 17250.0     | 14345.0  | 1048.0   | 1812.0   | 4090.0  | 1434.0             | 200.0   | 32.0   |          | 162.0  | 106.0        | 98.0                     | 70.0                     | 75.0                      | 143.0       | 91.0            | 174.0   | 288.0           |
|               | m/h                | 15.0        | 15.1     | 13.1     | 15.1     | 14.1    | 15.1               | 10.0    | 8.0    |          | 5.4    | 7.1          | 6.5                      | 7.0                      | 5.0                       | 7.2         | 7.6             | 8.7     | 7.2             |
| E. TERAI      | ha                 | 7272.0      | 5989.0   | 191.0    | 2300.0   | 2135.0  | 848.0              | 431.0   | 19.0   |          | 410.0  | 321.0        | 102.0                    | 38.0                     | 120.0                     | 62.0        | 567.0           | 423.0   | 330.0           |
|               | mt                 | 114082.0    | 97851.0  | 1820.0   | 40423.0  | 23375.0 | 9757.0             | 3413.0  | 182.0  |          | 148.0  | 3435.0       | 2087.0                   | 944.0                    | 294.0                     | 855.0       | 535.0           | 5066.0  | 21463.0         |
|               | m/h                | 15.7        | 16.3     | 9.5      | 17.6     | 10.9    | 11.5               | 7.9     | 9.6    |          | 5.9    | 8.4          | 9.3                      | 7.7                      | 7.1                       | 8.6         | 89.3            | 50.7    | 12.7            |
|               | ha                 | 10664.5     | 10601.0  | 462.8    | 5329.5   | 5643.0  | 4057.0             | 1121.6  | 132.5  |          | 161.0  | 1686.5       | 1058.0                   | 338.0                    | 196.0                     | 248.5       | 1071.0          | 823.5   | 597.0           |
| E. REGION     | mt                 | 167016.1    | 189478.5 | 3746.4   | 107003.6 | 74193.4 | 44685.0            | 10316.0 | 1107.0 |          | 769.6  | 7706.0       | 8608.3                   | 3175.0                   | 1506.0                    | 1671.0      | 54468.5         | 24461.6 | 5882.6          |
|               | m/h                | 15.7        | 17.9     | 8.1      | 20.1     | 13.1    | 11.0               | 9.2     | 8.4    |          | 4.8    | 7.4          | 8.1                      | 9.4                      | 7.7                       | 6.7         | 50.9            | 29.7    | 9.9             |
|               | ha                 | 325.0       | 615.0    | 9.0      | 14.0     | 136.0   | 145.0              | 17.0    | 12.0   |          | 30.0   |              | 44.0                     |                          | 24.0                      | 6.0         | 9.0             | 21.0    | 45.0            |
|               | mt                 | 3770.0      | 9225.0   | 106.0    | 228.0    | 2040.0  | 2030.0             | 136.0   | 96.0   |          | 195.0  |              | 616.0                    |                          | 240.0                     | 46.0        | 45.0            | 105.0   | 405.0           |
| Dolakha       | m/h                | 11.6        | 15.0     | 11.8     | 16.3     | 15.0    | 14.0               | 8.0     | 8.0    |          | 11.6   | 6.5          | 14.0                     |                          | 10.0                      | 7.7         | 5.0             | 5.0     | 9.0             |
|               | ha                 | 785         | 423      | 7.0      | 682.0    | 270.0   | 282.0              | 19.0    |        |          | 8.0    | 78.0         | 57.0                     | 157.0                    | 30.0                      | 12.0        | 33.0            | 13.0    |                 |
|               | mt                 | 13256       | 6680     | 68.0     | 8465.0   | 4865.0  | 2833.0             | 250.0   |        |          | 24.0   | 220.0        | 131.0                    | 405.0                    | 68.0                      | 41.0        | 64.0            | 27.0    |                 |
|               | m/h                | 16.9        | 15.8     | 9.7      | 12.4     | 18.0    | 10.0               | 13.2    |        |          | 3.0    | 2.8          | 2.3                      | 2.6                      | 2.3                       | 3.4         | 1.9             | 2.1     |                 |
| Sindhupalchok | ha                 | 60.0        | 55.0     |          | 60.0     | 60.0    | 54.0               | 3.0     |        |          | 43.0   | 38.0         |                          |                          |                           |             |                 | 5.0     | 17.0            |
|               | mt                 | 727.0       | 800.0    |          | 590.0    | 836.0   | 621.0              | 29.0    |        |          | 43.0   | 40.0         | 306.0                    |                          |                           |             | 30.0            | 17.0    |                 |
|               | ha                 | 727.0       | 800.0    |          | 590.0    | 836.0   | 621.0              | 29.0    |        |          | 43.0   | 40.0         | 306.0                    |                          |                           |             | 30.0            | 17.0    |                 |
|               | mt                 | 727.0       | 800.0    |          | 590.0    | 836.0   | 621.0              | 29.0    |        |          | 43.0   | 40.0         | 306.0                    |                          |                           |             | 30.0            | 17.0    |                 |



| Districts          | Area/ Prodn/ Yield | Cauliflower | Cabbage | Broccoli | Tomato   | Radish  | Broad Mustard Leaf | Carrot  | Turnip | Capiscum | Peas    | French Beans | French Beans - Pole Type | French Beans - Bush Type | French Beans - Sword Type | Broad Beans | Asparagus Beans | Compea  | Other (Legumes) |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|
| <b>C. MOUNTAIN</b> | m/h                | 12.1        | 14.5    |          | 9.8      | 13.9    | 11.5               | 9.7     |        |          | 1.0     | 1.1          |                          |                          |                           |             | 6.0             | 1.0     |                 |
|                    | ha                 | 11700       | 10930   | 16.0     | 7560     | 4660    | 481.0              | 39.0    | 12.0   | 25.0     | 151.0   | 95.0         | 201.0                    | 157.0                    | 54.0                      | 18.0        | 47.0            | 51.0    | 45.0            |
|                    | mt                 | 177530      | 167050  | 1740     | 92830    | 77410   | 54840              | 4150    | 96.0   | 221.0    | 4580    | 1710         | 13270                    | 4050                     | 3080                      | 870         | 1390            | 1490    | 4050            |
|                    | m/h                | 15.2        | 15.3    | 10.9     | 12.3     | 16.6    | 11.4               | 10.6    | 8.0    | 8.8      | 3.0     | 1.8          | 6.6                      | 2.6                      | 5.7                       | 4.8         | 3.0             | 2.9     | 9.0             |
| <b>Ramechhap</b>   | ha                 | 850         | 740     | 3.0      | 200      | 850     | 86.0               | 25.0    | 3.0    | 4.0      | 22.0    |              | 29.0                     | 18.0                     | 5.0                       | 4.0         | 20.0            | 24.0    |                 |
|                    | mt                 | 10030       | 8550    | 27.0     | 2790     | 10810   | 1105.0             | 304.0   | 38.0   | 36.0     | 1740    |              | 3190                     | 1880                     | 280                       | 31.0        | 2170            | 2060    |                 |
|                    | m/h                | 11.8        | 11.6    | 9.0      | 14.0     | 12.7    | 12.8               | 11.2    | 12.7   | 9.0      | 7.9     |              | 11.0                     | 10.4                     | 5.6                       | 7.8         | 10.9            | 8.6     |                 |
|                    | ha                 | 2500        | 2000    | 60.0     | 1500     | 550     | 15.0               | 11.0    |        |          | 15.0    | 50.0         | 5.0                      | 10.0                     |                           | 15.0        | 110.0           | 10.0    |                 |
| <b>Sindhuli</b>    | mt                 | 17500       | 12000   | 300.0    | 6000     | 3850    | 90.0               | 55.0    |        |          | 75.0    | 2000         | 35.0                     | 50.0                     |                           | 55.0        | 550.0           | 70.0    |                 |
|                    | m/h                | 7.0         | 6.0     | 5.0      | 4.0      | 7.0     | 6.0                | 5.0     |        |          | 5.0     | 4.0          | 7.0                      | 5.0                      |                           | 3.7         | 5.0             | 7.0     |                 |
|                    | ha                 | 12150       | 5850    | 567.0    | 25400    | 5200    | 583.0              | 130.0   | 15.0   | 160.0    | 4580    |              | 186.0                    | 85.0                     | 40.0                      | 42.0        | 35.0            | 25.0    | 10.0            |
|                    | mt                 | 212530      | 100675  | 81792    | 541300   | 100600  | 90948              | 25150   | 217.5  | 27560    | 48930   |              | 2901.6                   | 12750                    | 7000                      | 9030        | 6510            | 4750    | 1850            |
| <b>Kavre</b>       | m/h                | 17.5        | 17.2    | 14.4     | 21.3     | 19.3    | 15.6               | 19.3    | 14.5   | 17.2     | 10.7    | 15.0         | 15.6                     | 15.0                     | 17.5                      | 21.5        | 18.6            | 19.0    | 18.5            |
|                    | ha                 | 2371        | 2210    | 51.2     | 1699     | 1889    | 267.6              | 239.9   |        |          | 54.9    |              | 140.5                    |                          | 109.5                     |             | 117.3           |         |                 |
|                    | mt                 | 58470       | 52380   | 708.9    | 53720    | 58220   | 50170              | 64590   |        |          | 7960    |              | 1713.0                   |                          | 16350                     |             | 1142.0          |         |                 |
|                    | m/h                | 24.7        | 23.7    | 13.8     | 31.6     | 30.8    | 18.7               | 26.9    |        |          | 14.5    |              | 12.2                     |                          | 14.9                      |             | 9.7             |         |                 |
| <b>Lalitpur</b>    | ha                 | 3200        | 3900    | 8.0      | 1485     | 2500    | 265.0              | 124.0   | 11.0   | 61.5     | 87.0    |              | 75.0                     | 84.0                     | 66.0                      | 2.0         | 17.0            | 2.0     |                 |
|                    | mt                 | 69450       | 89600   | 112.0    | 44550    | 71750   | 40100              | 22380   | 3000   | 11780    | 13050   |              | 15000                    | 16800                    | 9900                      | 200         | 3740            | 200     |                 |
|                    | m/h                | 21.7        | 23.0    | 14.0     | 30.0     | 28.7    | 15.1               | 18.0    | 27.3   | 19.2     | 15.0    |              | 20.0                     | 20.0                     | 15.0                      | 10.0        | 22.0            | 10.0    |                 |
|                    | ha                 | 3500        | 1780    | 25.0     | 2100     | 700     |                    | 490     | 180    | 2.0      | 600     | 22.0         |                          |                          |                           | 300         | 400             | 400     | 500             |
| <b>Kathmandu</b>   | mt                 | 76000       | 42360   | 325.0    | 82500    | 19740   |                    | 903.0   | 183.0  | 25.0     | 7460    | 3310         |                          |                          |                           | 4040        | 4000            | 4000    | 7000            |
|                    | m/h                | 21.7        | 23.8    | 13.0     | 39.3     | 28.2    |                    | 18.4    | 10.2   | 12.5     | 12.4    | 15.0         |                          |                          |                           | 13.5        | 10.0            | 10.0    | 14.0            |
|                    | ha                 | 3950        | 4200    | 4.0      | 1100     | 4450    | 134.0              | 200     | 170    | 18.0     | 1250    | 150          | 1200                     | 3.5                      | 1.0                       | 17.0        | 680             | 660     | 150             |
|                    | mt                 | 71500       | 94860   | 52.0     | 21400    | 82350   | 16100              | 4300    | 2010   | 162.0    | 11250   | 1350         | 13930                    | 400                      | 140                       | 1680        | 8210            | 6270    | 1520            |
| <b>Nuwakot</b>     | m/h                | 18.1        | 22.6    | 13.0     | 19.5     | 18.5    | 12.0               | 21.5    | 11.8   | 9.0      | 77.0    | 90           | 11.6                     | 11.4                     | 140                       | 99          | 12.1            | 9.5     | 10.1            |
|                    | ha                 | 4970        | 5650    | 30.0     | 7700     | 2800    | 5100               | 300     |        | 1450     | 600     | 220          | 2690                     |                          | 350                       | 300         | 800             | 230     |                 |
|                    | mt                 | 100823      | 122490  | 2450     | 227060   | 50760   | 32640              | 4560    |        | 10440    | 4608    |              | 2232.7                   |                          | 3546                      | 2700        | 7200            | 1863    |                 |
|                    | m/h                | 20.3        | 21.7    | 8.2      | 29.5     | 18.1    | 6.4                | 15.2    |        | 7.2      | 6.0     |              | 8.3                      |                          | 10.1                      | 9.0         | 9.0             | 8.1     |                 |
| <b>Makawanpur</b>  | ha                 | 5670        | 5460    | 200      | 1270     | 3280    | 1500               | 760     |        | 560      | 1500    | 50           | 660                      |                          |                           | 30          | 100             | 110     |                 |
|                    | mt                 | 123970      | 134210  | 3610     | 29900    | 76250   | 31500              | 12160   |        | 8390     | 12100   | 450          | 7980                     |                          |                           | 210         | 670             | 680     |                 |
|                    | m/h                | 21.9        | 24.6    | 18.1     | 23.5     | 23.2    | 21.0               | 16.0    |        | 15.0     | 8.1     | 90           | 12.1                     |                          |                           | 70          | 6.7             | 6.2     |                 |
|                    | ha                 | 3916.1      | 3179.0  | 768.2    | 4245.4   | 2221.9  | 2010.6             | 704.9   | 64.0   | 446.5    | 1048.9  | 177.0        | 890.5                    | 200.5                    | 256.5                     | 143.0       | 497.3           | 201.0   | 75.0            |
| <b>C. HILLS</b>    | mt                 | 74027.3     | 65712.5 | 10310.1  | 100922.0 | 47433.0 | 27340.8            | 14576.0 | 939.5  | 6040.0   | 10784.8 | 1986.0       | 10892.3                  | 3233.0                   | 3721.6                    | 1872.0      | 4942.0          | 2052.3  | 1037.0          |
|                    | m/h                | 18.9        | 20.7    | 13.4     | 23.8     | 21.3    | 13.6               | 20.7    | 14.7   | 13.5     | 10.3    | 11.2         | 12.2                     | 16.1                     | 14.5                      | 13.1        | 9.9             | 10.2    | 13.8            |
|                    | ha                 | 951.0       | 526.5   | 5.0      | 377.5    | 451.0   | 74.5               | 4.4     | 50     |          | 95.0    |              | 62.2                     | 15.95                    |                           | 400         | 1250            | 2350    |                 |
|                    | mt                 | 101600      | 65143   | 30.5     | 8522.5   | 8608.5  | 10360              | 31.5    | 492    |          | 517.8   |              | 411.4                    | 99.7                     |                           | 3240        | 636.5           | 1723.65 |                 |
| <b>Dhanusha</b>    | m/h                | 10.7        | 12.4    | 6.1      | 22.6     | 19.1    | 13.9               | 7.1     | 9.8    |          | 5.5     |              | 6.6                      | 6.2                      |                           | 8.1         | 5.1             | 7.3     |                 |

| Districts   | Area/ Prodn/ Yield | Cauliflower | Cabbage | Broccoli | Tomato  | Radish | Broad Mustard Leaf | Carrot | Turnip | Capiscum | Peas   | French Beans | French Beans - Pole Type | French Beans - Bush Type | French Beans - Sword Type | Broad Beans | Asparagus Beans | Compea | Other (Legumes) |
|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|
| Mohattari   | ha                 | 15760       | 8570    |          | 4250    | 900    | 2500               |        |        |          |        |              |                          |                          |                           |             |                 | 1500   |                 |
|             | mt                 | 192720      | 114840  |          | 47810   | 18350  | 36250              |        |        |          |        |              |                          |                          |                           |             |                 | 15150  |                 |
|             | m/h                | 122         | 134     |          | 11.2    | 20.4   | 14.5               |        |        |          |        |              |                          |                          |                           |             |                 | 10.1   |                 |
|             | ha                 | 25800       | 16000   | 20       | 9750    | 9500   | 1550               | 25     | 20     | 5.0      | 2250   | 2600         | 15.0                     | 2600                     | 2000                      | 2000        | 1250            | 1250   | 1700            |
| Sarlahi     | mt                 | 436020      | 278400  | 2000     | 232600  | 133000 | 21700              | 2750   | 1200   | 150      | 14620  | 28600        | 600                      | 10400                    | 4000                      | 4000        | 3750            | 4000   | 10200           |
|             | m/h                | 169         | 174     | 100      | 239     | 140    | 140                | 110    | 60     | 3.0      | 65     | 11.0         | 4.0                      | 4.0                      | 2.0                       | 2.0         | 3.0             | 3.2    | 6.0             |
|             | ha                 | 16400       | 8200    | 300      | 4100    | 500    | 1000               | 1000   | 150    |          | 1750   |              |                          |                          |                           | 1500        | 2000            | 3000   |                 |
|             | mt                 | 131200      | 82000   | 2400     | 49200   | 2500   | 3000               | 3000   | 1200   |          | 1750   |              |                          |                          |                           | 4500        | 10000           | 18000  |                 |
| Rautahat    | m/h                | 80          | 100     | 80       | 120     | 50     | 300                | 80     | 30     | 3.5      |        |              |                          |                          |                           |             |                 | 60     |                 |
|             | ha                 | 23850       | 3570    | 250      | 3550    | 3750   | 1560               | 210    | 150    | 25.0     | 11270  | 450          | 450                      | 200                      | 6450                      | 1250        |                 |        |                 |
|             | mt                 | 524700      | 121380  | 3000     | 159750  | 86250  | 34320              | 3780   | 2700   | 5750     | 101490 | 4950         | 4950                     | 2600                     | 32250                     | 15000       |                 |        |                 |
|             | m/h                | 220         | 340     | 120      | 450     | 230    | 220                | 180    | 180    | 23.0     | 90     | 110          | 110                      | 170                      | 130                       | 50          | 120             |        |                 |
| Parsa       | ha                 | 6500        | 850     |          | 210     | 2050   | 650                | 40     |        | 30       | 2050   | 40           |                          | 170                      | 300                       | 1800        |                 |        | 300             |
|             | mt                 | 169270      | 17850   |          | 5040    | 49200  | 15360              | 720    |        | 240      | 12300  |              |                          | 2550                     | 1800                      | 21600       |                 |        | 2400            |
|             | m/h                | 260         | 210     | #DIV/0!  | 240     | 240    | 23.6               | 180    |        | 80       | 60     |              |                          | 150                      | 60                        | 120         |                 |        | 80              |
|             | ha                 | 4310        | 3350    | 2200     | 6290    | 1950   | 1750               | 1150   |        | 1150     | 2780   | 1900         | 1850                     | 50                       | 200                       | 2610        | 1030            | 1030   | 1100            |
| Chitwan     | mt                 | 51720       | 46900   | 29700    | 91205   | 22192  | 22750              | 14375  |        | 13800    | 31970  | 171000       | 24975                    | 950                      | 1600                      | 33930       | 8240            | 80     | 9350            |
|             | m/h                | 120         | 140     | 135      | 145     | 114    | 130                | 125    |        | 120      | 115    | 90           | 135                      | 190                      | 80                        | 130         | 80              | 80     | 85              |
|             | ha                 | 102130      | 45805   | 3000     | 31925   | 23160  | 9755               | 2694   | 550    | 1480     | 19800  | 4500         | 3072                     | 380                      | 2600                      | 4600        | 15360           | 10380  | 3100            |
|             | mt                 | 1607230     | 726513  | 37405    | 670830  | 397577 | 143740             | 24940  | 5592   | 19940    | 167308 | 45700        | 34639                    | 4497                     | 10400                     | 17740       | 107895          | 77627  | 21950           |
| C. TERAI    | m/h                | 157         | 159     | 12.5     | 210     | 172    | 147                | 93     | 102    | 13.5     | 84     | 102          | 11.3                     | 11.8                     | 40                        | 39          | 70              | 7.5    | 7.1             |
|             | ha                 | 152991      | 88525   | 10842    | 81939   | 50039  | 34671              | 10133  | 1310   | 6195     | 31799  | 7220         | 13987                    | 3955                     | 5705                      | 6210        | 20803           | 12900  | 4300            |
|             | mt                 | 2525033     | 1550688 | 142246   | 1772880 | 949317 | 471988             | 174850 | 15947  | 82350    | 279735 | 67270        | 156832                   | 40877                    | 50696                     | 37330       | 158705          | 99640  | 36370           |
|             | m/h                | 165         | 175     | 13.1     | 216     | 190    | 136                | 173    | 122    | 13.3     | 88     | 93           | 11.2                     | 10.3                     | 89                        | 60          | 76              | 77     | 85              |
| C. REGION   | ha                 | 300         | 455     | 3.5      | 350     | 190    | 283                | 30     | 1.5    | 2.5      | 13.5   | 4.5          |                          |                          | 1.0                       |             |                 |        |                 |
|             | mt                 | 3730        | 7030    | 290      | 300     | 3110   | 3390               | 360    | 90     | 50       | 410    | 120          |                          |                          | 40                        |             |                 |        |                 |
|             | m/h                | 124         | 155     | 8.3      | 86      | 164    | 120                | 120    | 60     | 20       | 30     | 2.7          |                          |                          | 40                        |             |                 |        |                 |
|             | ha                 | 280         | 370     | 280      | 50      | 530    | 120                |        |        | 60       | 40     | 40           |                          |                          |                           |             |                 |        |                 |
| Manang      | mt                 | 3590        | 8050    |          | 4890    | 570    | 5670               | 1320   |        | 680      | 160    | 160          | 420                      |                          |                           |             |                 |        |                 |
|             | m/h                | 128         | 218     |          | 175     | 110    | 107                | 110    |        | 11.3     | 40     | 10.5         |                          |                          |                           |             |                 |        |                 |
|             | ha                 | 580         | 825     | 3.5      | 315     | 240    | 813                | 150    | 1.5    | 85       | 175    | 8.5          |                          |                          | 1.0                       |             |                 |        |                 |
|             | mt                 | 7320        | 15080   | 290      | 5190    | 3680   | 9060               | 1680   | 90     | 730      | 570    | 540          |                          |                          | 40                        |             |                 |        |                 |
| Mustang     | m/h                | 126         | 183     | 8.3      | 165     | 153    | 112                | 60     | 60     | 86       | 33     | 64           |                          |                          | 40                        |             |                 |        |                 |
|             | ha                 | 2490        | 2480    | 150      | 1250    | 1400   | 3100               | 50     | 20     | 80       | 70     | 80           | 200                      | 50                       | 50                        | 30          | 100             | 130    | 100             |
|             | mt                 | 26720       | 29040   | 1650     | 17920   | 19200  | 30500              | 500    | 200    | 800      | 840    | 640          | 2000                     | 400                      | 500                       | 300         | 900             | 1080   | 800             |
|             | m/h                | 107         | 117     | 110      | 143     | 137    | 98                 | 100    | 100    | 100      | 120    | 80           | 100                      | 80                       | 100                       | 100         | 100             | 80     | 83              |
| W. MOUNTAIN | ha                 | 2120        | 2010    | 320      | 1720    | 2030   | 1810               | 260    | 80     | 60       | 350    | 1270         | 2710                     | 280                      | 550                       | 250         | 100             | 1000   | 700             |
|             | mt                 | 2120        | 2010    | 320      | 1720    | 2030   | 1810               | 260    | 80     | 60       | 350    | 1270         | 2710                     | 280                      | 550                       | 250         | 100             | 1000   | 700             |
|             | m/h                | 107         | 117     | 110      | 143     | 137    | 98                 | 100    | 100    | 100      | 120    | 80           | 100                      | 80                       | 100                       | 100         | 100             | 80     | 83              |
|             | ha                 | 2120        | 2010    | 320      | 1720    | 2030   | 1810               | 260    | 80     | 60       | 350    | 1270         | 2710                     | 280                      | 550                       | 250         | 100             | 1000   | 700             |

| Districts    | Area/ Prodn/ Yield | Cauliflower | Cabbage | Broccoli | Tomato  | Radish  | Broad Mustard Leaf | Carrot | Turnip | Capiscum | Peas   | French Beans | French Beans - Pole Type | French Beans - Bush Type | French Beans - Sword Type | Broad Beans | Asparagus Beans | Compeca | Other (Legumes) |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|
| Lamjung      | mt                 | 2183.6      | 2412.0  | 320.0    | 2322.0  | 3045.0  | 1493.3             | 156.0  | 72.0   | 4.2      | 262.5  | 1047.8       | 2249.0                   | 238.0                    | 467.5                     | 240.0       | 121.0           | 860.0   | 560.0           |
|              | m/h                | 10.3        | 12.0    | 10.0     | 13.5    | 15.0    | 8.3                | 6.0    | 9.0    | 0.7      | 7.5    | 8.3          | 8.3                      | 8.5                      | 8.5                       | 9.6         | 12.1            | 8.6     | 8.0             |
| Tanahun      | ha                 | 365.0       | 405.0   |          | 135.0   | 418.0   | 402.0              | 12.0   |        | 5.0      | 42.0   | 5.0          | 82.0                     | 20.0                     | 5.0                       | 5.0         | 26.0            | 32.0    |                 |
|              | mt                 | 6042.5      | 6853.8  |          | 1620.0  | 4948.8  | 4522.5             | 120.0  |        | 40.0     | 252.0  | 35.0         | 738.0                    | 240.0                    | 35.0                      | 50.0        | 273.0           | 288.0   |                 |
|              | m/h                | 15.7        | 16.9    | #DIV/0!  | 12.0    | 11.8    | 11.3               | 10.0   |        | 8.0      | 6.0    | 7.0          | 9.0                      | 12.0                     | 7.0                       | 10.0        | 10.5            | 9.0     |                 |
|              | ha                 | 250.0       | 200.0   | 30.0     | 395.0   | 198.0   | 95.0               | 40.0   | 5.0    | 5.0      | 20.0   | 6.0          | 174.0                    |                          |                           | 5.0         | 7.0             | 153.0   |                 |
| Kaski        | mt                 | 3250.0      | 3400.0  | 360.0    | 6123.0  | 3168.0  | 1045.0             | 420.0  | 60.0   | 60.0     | 120.0  | 72.0         | 2436.0                   |                          |                           |             | 91.0            | 1989.0  |                 |
|              | m/h                | 13.0        | 17.0    | 12.0     | 15.5    | 16.0    | 11.0               | 10.5   | 12.0   | 12.0     | 6.0    | 12.0         | 14.0                     |                          |                           | 16.0        | 13.0            | 13.0    |                 |
| Parbat       | ha                 | 103.0       | 111.0   | 19.0     | 21.0    | 79.0    | 59.0               | 11.0   | 2.6    | 3.9      | 6.0    |              | 12.0                     | 5.0                      | 5.0                       | 3.7         | 21.0            | 23.0    | 5.0             |
|              | mt                 | 1284.0      | 1665.0  | 146.0    | 264.0   | 1283.0  | 1047.0             | 85.0   | 21.0   | 38.0     | 32.0   |              | 146.0                    | 25.0                     | 17.0                      | 16.0        | 233.0           | 241.0   | 27.0            |
|              | m/h                | 12.5        | 15.0    | 7.7      | 12.6    | 16.2    | 17.7               | 7.7    | 8.1    | 9.7      | 5.3    |              | 12.2                     | 5.0                      | 3.4                       | 4.3         | 11.1            | 10.5    | 5.4             |
|              | ha                 | 190.0       | 260.0   | 13.0     | 300.0   | 337.0   | 300.0              | 14.0   |        | 8.0      | 82.0   | 8.0          | 80.0                     |                          | 2.0                       | 11.0        | 19.0            | 54.0    | 9.0             |
| Syangja      | mt                 | 2950.0      | 4660.0  | 118.0    | 4800.0  | 4500.0  | 3902.0             | 126.0  |        | 72.0     | 782.0  | 29.0         | 820.0                    |                          | 12.0                      | 52.0        | 200.0           | 530.0   | 78.0            |
|              | m/h                | 15.5        | 17.9    | 9.1      | 16.0    | 13.4    | 13.0               | 9.0    |        | 9.0      | 9.5    | 3.6          | 10.3                     |                          | 6.0                       | 4.7         | 10.5            | 9.8     | 8.7             |
| Palpa        | ha                 | 439.0       | 352.0   | 5.0      | 155.0   | 241.0   | 68.0               | 3.0    |        | 8.0      | 21.0   | 74.3         | 94.5                     | 56.3                     |                           |             | 80.8            | 20.2    |                 |
|              | mt                 | 8147.0      | 7165.0  | 50.0     | 3144.0  | 4380.0  | 910.0              | 32.0   |        | 56.0     | 241.0  | 974.0        | 1240.0                   | 737.0                    |                           |             | 1076.0          | 268.0   |                 |
|              | m/h                | 18.6        | 20.4    | 10.0     | 20.3    | 18.2    | 13.4               | 10.7   |        | 7.0      | 11.5   | 13.1         | 13.1                     | 13.1                     |                           |             | 13.3            | 13.3    |                 |
|              | ha                 | 85.0        | 106.0   | 17.0     | 60.0    | 139.0   | 115.0              | 17.0   | 3.0    | 4.0      | 3.0    | 25.0         | 55.0                     | 10.0                     | 3.0                       | 5.0         | 8.0             | 28.0    | 2.0             |
| Myagdi       | mt                 | 910.6       | 1275.0  | 153.0    | 815.0   | 1584.0  | 1225.0             | 219.0  | 21.0   | 26.0     | 29.0   | 250.0        | 568.0                    | 110.0                    | 30.0                      | 49.0        | 56.0            | 252.0   | 22.0            |
|              | m/h                | 10.7        | 12.0    | 9.0      | 13.6    | 11.4    | 10.7               | 12.9   | 7.0    | 6.5      | 9.7    | 10.0         | 10.3                     | 11.0                     | 10.0                      | 9.8         | 7.0             | 9.0     | 11.0            |
| Baglung      | ha                 | 152.0       | 136.0   | 11.0     | 148.0   | 162.4   | 159.8              | 17.50  |        | 8.0      | 18.3   |              | 185.5                    |                          | 3.50                      | 10.20       | 18.2            | 10.00   | 112.0           |
|              | mt                 | 3404.8      | 2502.4  | 162.8    | 3315.2  | 2663.4  | 2093.4             | 215.3  |        | 102.40   | 172.0  |              | 1721.4                   |                          | 19.6                      | 58.9        | 143.6           | 58.2    | 1117.8          |
|              | m/h                | 22.4        | 18.4    | 14.8     | 22.4    | 16.4    | 13.1               | 12.3   |        | 12.8     | 9.4    |              | 9.3                      |                          | 5.6                       | 5.8         | 7.9             | 5.8     | 10.0            |
|              | ha                 | 125.0       | 110.0   | 2.0      | 223.13  | 59.0    | 66.0               | 3.0    |        |          | 35.0   | 5.0          | 34.0                     | 0.25                     | 0.50                      | 12.0        | 10.0            | 15.0    | 1.0             |
| Gulmi        | mt                 | 1437.5      | 1441.0  | 12.6     | 2922.99 | 3599.9  | 405.9              | 9.0    |        |          | 175.00 | 17.5         | 170.0                    | 1.0                      | 2.0                       | 48.0        | 40.0            | 60.0    | 4.0             |
|              | m/h                | 11.5        | 13.1    | 6.3      | 13.1    | 6.1     | 6.2                | 3.0    |        |          | 5.0    | 3.5          | 4.0                      | 4.0                      | 4.0                       | 4.0         | 4.0             | 4.0     | 4.0             |
| Arghakhanchi | ha                 | 188.0       | 255.0   | 15.0     | 50.0    | 145.0   | 205.0              | 15.0   | 2.0    |          | 45.0   |              | 45.0                     |                          | 18.0                      | 10.0        | 26.0            | 407.0   |                 |
|              | mt                 | 2820.0      | 3825.0  | 150.0    | 600.0   | 1740.0  | 1640.0             | 122.7  | 16.0   |          | 180.0  |              | 360.0                    |                          | 180.0                     | 100.0       | 260.0           | 423.3   |                 |
|              | m/h                | 15.0        | 15.0    | 10.0     | 12.0    | 12.0    | 8.0                | 8.2    | 8.0    |          | 4.0    |              | 8.0                      |                          | 10.0                      | 10.0        | 10.0            | 1.0     |                 |
|              | ha                 | 2378.0      | 2384.0  | 159.0    | 1488.1  | 1738.0  | 1512.0             | 149.5  | 22.6   | 47.9     | 232.3  | 250.3        | 973.0                    | 124.5                    | 95.0                      | 78.9        | 217.0           | 801.2   | 200.0           |
| W HILLS      | mt                 | 35102.0     | 38103.2 | 1637.4   | 23007.8 | 24931.1 | 15501.5            | 1429.0 | 210.0  | 406.6    | 1547.5 | 2460.3       | 9828.4                   | 1391.0                   | 801.1                     | 671.9       | 2383.6          | 4547.5  | 1810.8          |
|              | m/h                | 14.8        | 16.0    | 10.3     | 15.5    | 14.2    | 10.3               | 9.6    | 9.3    | 8.5      | 6.7    | 9.8          | 10.1                     | 11.2                     | 8.4                       | 8.5         | 11.0            | 5.7     | 9.1             |
| Nawalparasi  | ha                 | 725.0       | 527.0   | 31.0     | 239.0   | 745.0   | 375.0              | 46.0   |        | 15.0     | 10.0   | 111.0        |                          |                          |                           |             | 49.0            | 149.0   |                 |
|              | mt                 | 1090.0      | 7050.0  | 359.0    | 6600.0  | 9628.0  | 3890.0             | 357.0  |        | 150.0    | 150.0  | 880.0        |                          |                          |                           |             | 1234.0          | 2234.0  |                 |
|              | m/h                | 1.5         | 13.4    | 11.6     | 27.6    | 12.9    | 10.4               | 7.8    |        | 10.0     | 15.0   | 7.9          |                          |                          |                           |             | 25.2            | 15.0    |                 |
|              | ha                 | 955.0       | 765.0   | 25.0     | 465.0   | 240.0   | 71.5               | 55.0   |        | 3.5      | 82.5   | 56.0         | 62.0                     |                          |                           | 17.0        | 50.0            | 72.0    |                 |
| Rupandehi    | mt                 | 23397.5     | 19507.5 | 175.0    | 12090.0 | 8844.0  | 1442.15            | 962.5  |        | 14.0     | 1505.6 | 476.0        | 737.8                    |                          |                           | 224.1       | 825.0           | 1098.0  |                 |

| Districts    | Area/ Prodn/ Yield | Cauliflower | Cabbage | Broccoli | Tomato  | Radish  | Broad Mustard Leaf | Carrot | Turnip | Capiscum | Peas   | French Beans | French Beans - Pole Type | French Beans - Bush Type | French Beans - Sword Type | Broad Beans | Asparagus Beans | Compea | Other (Legumes) |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|
| Kapilbastu   | m/h                | 24.5        | 25.5    | 7.0      | 26.0    | 36.9    | 20.2               | 17.5   |        | 4.0      | 18.2   | 8.5          | 11.9                     |                          |                           | 13.2        | 16.5            | 15.3   |                 |
|              | ha                 | 335.0       | 325.0   | 11.0     | 350.0   | 350.0   | 65.0               | 26.0   | 16.0   | 10.0     | 150.0  |              | 16.0                     | 17.0                     |                           | 16.0        | 48.0            | 200.0  | 50.0            |
|              | mt                 | 7000.0      | 7100.0  | 44.0     | 7000.0  | 5000.0  | 1250.0             | 2288.0 | 80.0   | 30.0     | 700.0  |              | 96.0                     | 68.0                     |                           | 86.0        | 336.0           | 1500.0 | 300.0           |
| W. TERAI     | m/h                | 20.9        | 21.8    | 4.0      | 20.0    | 14.3    | 19.2               | 88.0   | 5.0    | 3.0      | 4.7    |              | 6.0                      | 4.0                      |                           | 5.4         | 7.0             | 7.5    | 6.0             |
|              | ha                 | 2015.0      | 1617.0  | 67.0     | 1054.0  | 1335.0  | 511.5              | 127.0  | 16.0   | 28.5     | 242.5  |              | 78.0                     | 17.0                     |                           | 33.0        | 147.0           | 421.0  | 50.0            |
|              | mt                 | 31487.5     | 33657.5 | 578.0    | 25690.0 | 23472.0 | 6582.2             | 3607.5 | 80.0   | 194.0    | 2355.6 |              | 833.8                    | 68.0                     |                           | 310.1       | 2395.0          | 4832.0 | 300.0           |
| W. REGION    | m/h                | 15.6        | 20.8    | 8.6      | 24.4    | 17.6    | 12.9               | 28.4   | 5.0    | 6.8      | 9.7    | 8.1          | 10.7                     | 4.0                      |                           | 9.4         | 16.3            | 11.5   | 6.0             |
|              | ha                 | 4451.0      | 4085.5  | 229.5    | 2573.6  | 3117.0  | 2104.8             | 291.5  | 40.1   | 76.4     | 483.3  | 434.8        | 1059.5                   | 141.5                    |                           | 112.9       | 364.0           | 1222.2 | 250.0           |
|              | mt                 | 67321.5     | 73268.7 | 2244.4   | 49216.8 | 48771.1 | 22989.7            | 5204.5 | 299.0  | 600.6    | 3976.1 | 3873.3       | 10716.2                  | 1459.0                   |                           | 986.0       | 4778.6          | 9379.5 | 2110.8          |
| Dolpa        | m/h                | 15.1        | 17.9    | 9.8      | 19.1    | 15.6    | 10.9               | 17.9   | 7.5    | 7.9      | 8.2    | 8.9          | 10.1                     | 10.3                     |                           | 8.4         | 13.1            | 7.7    | 8.4             |
|              | ha                 | 300.0       | 20.0    | 4.0      | 30.0    | 35.0    | 36.0               | 7.0    | 2.0    | 1.0      | 5.0    |              | 2.0                      |                          |                           | 3.0         | 3.0             | 5.0    | 200.0           |
|              | mt                 | 3600.0      | 220.0   | 32.0     | 291.0   | 4160.0  | 339.5              | 70.0   | 24.0   | 3.0      | 15.0   |              | 20.0                     |                          |                           | 30.0        |                 | 50.0   | 1600.0          |
| Mugu         | m/h                | 12.0        | 11.0    | 8.0      | 9.7     | 11.9    | 9.4                | 10.0   | 12.0   | 3.0      | 3.0    |              | 10.0                     |                          |                           | 10.0        |                 | 10.0   | 8.0             |
|              | ha                 | 2.0         | 18.0    | 1.0      | 36.0    | 35.0    | 34.0               | 18.0   | 9.5    |          | 7.0    | 145.0        |                          |                          |                           |             |                 |        |                 |
|              | mt                 | 15.1        | 144.0   | 1.2      | 273.6   | 210.0   | 272.0              | 136.8  | 72.2   |          | 11.2   | 362.0        |                          |                          |                           |             |                 |        |                 |
| Humla        | m/h                | 7.6         | 8.0     | 1.2      | 7.6     | 6.0     | 8.0                | 7.6    | 7.6    |          | 1.6    | 2.5          |                          |                          |                           |             |                 |        |                 |
|              | ha                 | 16.0        | 14.0    | 1.0      | 15.0    | 21.0    | 6.0                | 14.0   |        |          | 44.0   |              | 3.0                      |                          |                           | 83.0        |                 |        |                 |
|              | mt                 | 168.0       | 154.0   | 6.0      | 150.0   | 315.0   | 45.0               | 84.0   |        |          | 43.0   |              | 24.0                     |                          |                           | 822.0       |                 |        |                 |
| Jumla        | m/h                | 10.5        | 11.0    | 6.0      | 10.0    | 15.0    | 7.5                | 6.0    |        |          | 1.0    |              | 8.0                      |                          |                           | 9.9         |                 |        |                 |
|              | ha                 | 72.0        | 145.0   | 35.0     | 45.0    | 35.0    | 5.0                | 30.0   |        |          | 3.0    |              | 45.0                     |                          |                           | 90.0        |                 |        | 2150.0          |
|              | mt                 | 360.0       | 870.0   |          | 180.0   | 210.0   | 20.0               | 120.0  |        |          | 15.0   |              | 180.0                    |                          |                           | 360.0       |                 |        | 4300.0          |
| Kalikot      | m/h                | 5.0         | 6.0     | 4.0      | 6.0     | 6.0     | 4.0                | 4.0    |        |          | 5.0    |              | 4.0                      |                          |                           | 4.0         |                 |        | 2.0             |
|              | ha                 | 65.0        | 55.0    | 5.0      | 25.0    | 50.0    | 60.0               | 25.0   | 5.0    | 2.0      | 10.0   |              | 5.0                      |                          |                           | 1.0         |                 | 4.0    | 40.0            |
|              | mt                 | 650.0       | 605.0   | 50.0     | 300.0   | 600.0   | 540.0              | 245.0  | 50.0   | 6.0      | 60.0   |              | 44.0                     |                          |                           | 9.0         |                 | 39.0   | 28.0            |
| MW. MOUNTAIN | m/h                | 10.0        | 11.0    | 10.0     | 12.0    | 12.0    | 9.0                | 9.8    | 10.0   | 3.0      | 6.0    |              | 8.8                      |                          |                           | 9.0         |                 | 9.8    | 0.7             |
|              | ha                 | 185.0       | 252.0   | 11.0     | 151.0   | 176.0   | 141.0              | 94.0   | 16.5   | 3.0      | 69.0   | 145.0        | 55.0                     |                          |                           | 176.0       |                 | 4.0    | 45.0            |
|              | mt                 | 1553.1      | 1993.0  | 89.2     | 1194.6  | 1751.0  | 1216.5             | 655.8  | 146.2  | 9.0      | 144.2  | 362.0        | 268.0                    |                          |                           | 1212.0      |                 | 9.0    | 78.0            |
| Rukum        | m/h                | 8.4         | 7.9     | 8.1      | 7.9     | 9.9     | 8.6                | 7.0    | 8.9    | 3.0      | 2.1    | 2.5          | 4.0                      |                          |                           | 6.9         |                 | 9.0    | 1.7             |
|              | ha                 | 230.0       | 180.0   |          | 110.0   | 280.0   | 280.0              | 18.0   |        | 2.0      | 42.0   |              | 37.0                     |                          |                           | 4.0         |                 | 12.0   | 32.0            |
|              | mt                 | 3002.0      | 2503.0  |          | 1307.0  | 4240.0  | 3475.0             | 165.0  |        | 5.0      | 472.0  |              | 208.0                    |                          |                           | 46.0        |                 | 118.0  | 375.0           |
| Rolpa        | m/h                | 13.1        | 13.9    |          | 11.9    | 15.1    | 12.4               | 9.2    |        | 2.5      | 11.2   |              | 5.6                      |                          |                           | 11.5        |                 | 9.8    | 11.7            |
|              | ha                 | 142.0       | 165.0   | 290.0    | 130.0   | 95.0    | 420.0              | 76.0   | 52.0   | 35.0     | 55.0   | 12.0         | 170.0                    |                          |                           | 12.0        |                 | 65.0   | 20.0            |
|              | mt                 | 1648.0      | 1965.0  | 2407.0   | 1326.0  | 1274.0  | 3192.0             | 475.0  | 598.0  | 88.0     | 52.0   | 27.0         | 374.0                    |                          |                           | 34.00       |                 | 601.9  | 94.0            |
| Pyuthan      | m/h                | 11.6        | 11.9    | 8.3      | 10.2    | 13.4    | 7.6                | 6.3    | 11.5   | 2.5      | 0.9    | 2.3          | 2.2                      |                          |                           | 2.8         |                 | 9.3    | 4.7             |
|              | ha                 | 160.0       | 130.0   | 1.3      | 80.0    | 160.0   | 35.0               | 2.5    | 3.0    | 2.5      | 10.0   | 3.0          | 35.5                     |                          |                           | 1.0         |                 | 12.0   | 35.0            |
|              | mt                 | 1920.0      | 1755.0  | 12.5     | 800.0   | 3400.0  | 218.8              | 13.75  | 36.0   | 3.75     | 55.0   | 6.0          | 390.5                    |                          |                           | 2.0         |                 | 72.0   | 140.0           |
|              | m/h                | 12.0        | 13.5    | 10.0     | 10.0    | 21.3    | 6.3                | 5.5    | 12.0   | 1.5      | 5.5    | 2.0          | 11.0                     | 6.0                      | 2.0                       | 6.0         | 6.0             | 6.0    | 4.0             |

| Districts  | Area/ Prodn/ Yield | Cauliflower | Cabbage | Broccoli | Tomato  | Radish  | Broad Mustard Leaf | Carrot | Turnip | Capiscum | Peas   | French Beans - Pole Type | French Beans - Bush Type | French Beans - Sword Type | Broad Beans | Asparagus Beans | Compea | Other (Legumes) |     |
|------------|--------------------|-------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|-----|
| Salyan     | ha                 | 135.0       | 132.0   | 23.0     | 200.0   | 131.0   | 133.0              | 51.0   | 8.0    | 40.0     | 85.0   | 11.0                     | 9.0                      | 90.0                      | 7.0         | 14.0            | 111.0  | 16.0            |     |
|            | mt                 | 1890.0      | 2046.0  | 207.0    | 3000.0  | 1637.5  | 1642.6             | 459.0  | 104.0  | 324.0    | 807.5  | 110.0                    | 55.8                     | 810.0                     | 66.5        | 105.0           | 111.0  | 120.0           |     |
|            | m/h                | 14.0        | 15.5    | 9.0      | 15.0    | 12.5    | 12.4               | 9.0    | 13.0   | 8.1      | 9.5    | 10.0                     | 6.2                      | 9.0                       | 2.0         | 5.0             | 7.5    | 1.0             |     |
|            | ha                 | 64          | 74      | 5        | 77      | 37      | 35                 | 5      | 3      | 3        | 1      | 30                       | 1                        | 2                         | 5.0         | 15              | 35     | 25              |     |
| Jajarkot   | mt                 | 640         | 814     | 35       | 924     | 4581    | 245                | 40     | 2.4    | 2.4      | 2.0    | 1.5                      | 7.2                      | 4                         | 7.5         | 15              | 35     | 29              |     |
|            | m/h                | 10.0        | 11.0    | 7.0      | 12.0    | 123.8   | 7.0                | 8.0    | 3.0    | 30.0     | 90.0   | 35.0                     | 48.0                     | 2.0                       | 1.5         | 1.0             | 1.0    | 1.2             |     |
|            | ha                 | 335.0       | 320.0   | 300.0    | 300.0   | 235.0   | 120.0              | 22.0   | 30.0   | 30.0     | 60.0   | 100.0                    | 10.0                     | 4.0                       | 4.0         | 10.0            | 60.0   | 2.0             |     |
|            | mt                 | 3545.0      | 3046.0  | 2884.0   | 2476.0  | 945.0   | 242.0              | 187.0  | 724.0  | 187.0    | 724.0  | 321.0                    | 576.0                    | 862.0                     | 192.0       | 986.9           | 1947.0 | 262.0           |     |
| Dailekh    | m/h                | 10.6        | 9.5     | 9.6      | 9.6     | 10.5    | 7.9                | 11.0   | 6.2    | 6.2      | 8.0    | 9.2                      | 77.5                     | 97.0                      | 36.5        | 128.0           | 333.0  | 63.0            |     |
|            | ha                 | 150.0       | 130.0   | 10.0     | 195.0   | 91.0    | 182.0              | 8.5    | 3.0    | 30.0     | 50.0   | 100.0                    | 1037.5                   | 754.8                     | 192.0       | 986.9           | 1947.0 | 262.0           |     |
|            | mt                 | 2550.0      | 2080.0  | 130.0    | 3510.0  | 1365.0  | 1456.0             | 72.3   | 46.0   | 360.0    | 600.0  | 1300.0                   | 60.0                     | 576.0                     | 25.0        | 75.0            | 895.0  | 10.0            |     |
|            | m/h                | 17.0        | 16.0    | 13.0     | 18.0    | 15.0    | 8.0                | 8.5    | 15.3   | 12.0     | 12.0   | 13.0                     | 6.0                      | 12.0                      | #DIV/0!     | 6.3             | 7.5    | 14.9            | 5.0 |
| Surkhet    | ha                 | 1216.0      | 1131.0  | 329.3    | 1092.0  | 1205.0  | 183.0              | 66.0   | 784.0  | 975.0    | 2712.5 | 1809.0                   | 1037.5                   | 754.8                     | 192.0       | 986.9           | 1947.0 | 262.0           |     |
|            | mt                 | 15195.0     | 14209.0 | 2791.5   | 13751.0 | 18973.5 | 11174.3            | 1467.0 | 784.0  | 975.0    | 2712.5 | 1809.0                   | 1037.5                   | 754.8                     | 192.0       | 986.9           | 1947.0 | 262.0           |     |
|            | m/h                | 12.5        | 12.6    | 8.5      | 12.6    | 18.4    | 9.3                | 8.0    | 11.9   | 6.8      | 8.1    | 9.5                      | 4.1                      | 9.7                       | 8.9         | 5.3             | 7.7    | 5.8             | 4.2 |
|            | ha                 | 376.0       | 450.0   | 50.0     | 1000.0  | 170.0   | 125.0              | 25.0   | 15.0   | 15.0     | 15.0   | 110.0                    | 40.0                     | 100.0                     | 20.0        | 50.0            | 120.0  | 50.0            |     |
| Dang       | mt                 | 5640.0      | 8100.0  | 750.0    | 15000.0 | 2550.0  | 1000.0             | 300.0  | 225.0  | 150.0    | 550.0  | 200.0                    | 200.0                    | 862.0                     | 300.0       | 750.0           | 1800.0 | 300.0           |     |
|            | ha                 | 15.0        | 18.0    | 15.0     | 15.0    | 15.0    | 8.0                | 12.0   | 15.0   | 10.0     | 5.0    | 5.0                      | 5.0                      | 5.0                       | 15.0        | 15.0            | 15.0   | 6.0             |     |
|            | m/h                | 494.0       | 475.0   | 4.0      | 240.0   | 102.0   | 500.0              | 91.0   | 15.0   | 1.0      | 96.0   | 65.0                     | 14.0                     | 14.0                      | 14.0        | 14.0            | 124.0  | 15.0            |     |
|            | mt                 | 7410.0      | 7600.0  | 56.4     | 3360.0  | 1428.0  | 7250.0             | 733.5  | 142.5  | 10.0     | 672.0  | 546.0                    | 119.0                    | 862.0                     | 120.4       | 126.0           | 1260.0 | 136.5           |     |
| Banke      | m/h                | 15.0        | 16.0    | 14.1     | 14.0    | 14.0    | 14.5               | 8.1    | 9.5    | 10.0     | 7.0    | 8.4                      | 8.5                      | 8.5                       | 8.6         | 9.0             | 10.2   | 9.1             |     |
|            | ha                 | 600.0       | 550.0   | 10.0     | 30.0    | 350.0   | 250.0              | 15.0   | 5.0    | 5.0      | 5.0    | 5.0                      | 5.0                      | 5.0                       | 25.0        | 200.0           | 200.0  | 150.0           |     |
|            | mt                 | 10650.0     | 9750.0  | 170.0    | 600.0   | 6300.0  | 4300.0             | 255.0  | 85.0   | 85.0     | 85.0   | 80.0                     | 80.0                     | 90.0                      | 425.0       | 2800.0          | 2600.0 | 1400.0          |     |
|            | m/h                | 17.8        | 17.7    | 17.0     | 20.0    | 18.0    | 17.2               | 17.0   | 17.0   | 17.0     | 17.0   | 17.0                     | 16.0                     | 16.0                      | 18.0        | 17.0            | 14.0   | 13.0            | 9.3 |
| Bardiya    | ha                 | 1470.0      | 1475.0  | 64.0     | 1270.0  | 622.0   | 875.0              | 131.0  | 35.0   | 16.0     | 211.0  | 110.0                    | 119.0                    | 5.0                       | 59.0        | 264.0           | 444.0  | 215.0           |     |
|            | mt                 | 23700.0     | 25450.0 | 976.4    | 18960.0 | 10278.0 | 12550.0            | 1288.5 | 452.5  | 160.0    | 1307.0 | 826.0                    | 199.0                    | 90.0                      | 845.4       | 3676.0          | 5660.0 | 1836.5          |     |
|            | m/h                | 16.1        | 17.3    | 15.3     | 14.9    | 16.5    | 14.3               | 9.8    | 12.9   | 10.0     | 6.2    | 7.5                      | 1.7                      | 1.7                       | 18.0        | 14.3            | 13.9   | 12.7            |     |
|            | ha                 | 2871.0      | 2858.0  | 404.3    | 2513.0  | 1827.0  | 2221.0             | 408.0  | 117.5  | 161.5    | 613.0  | 336.0                    | 418.5                    | 196.5                     | 278.0       | 96.5            | 396.0  | 822.0           |     |
| MW. REGION | mt                 | 40448.1     | 41652.0 | 3857.1   | 33905.6 | 31002.5 | 24940.8            | 3411.3 | 1382.7 | 1144.0   | 4163.7 | 2171.0                   | 2131.5                   | 953.8                     | 2164.0      | 1046.4          | 4701.9 | 7685.0          |     |
|            | m/h                | 14.1        | 14.6    | 9.5      | 13.5    | 17.0    | 11.2               | 8.4    | 11.8   | 7.1      | 6.8    | 6.5                      | 5.1                      | 4.9                       | 7.8         | 10.8            | 11.9   | 9.3             |     |
|            | ha                 | 63.0        | 55.0    | 1.0      | 40.0    | 58.0    | 110.0              | 3.0    | 5.0    | 1.5      | 2.0    | 25.0                     | 5.0                      | 5.5                       | 5.5         | 5.5             | 3.0    | 3.0             |     |
|            | mt                 | 661.5       | 605.0   | 8.0      | 504.0   | 580.0   | 835.0              | 21.0   | 45.0   | 11.5     | 12.0   | 275.0                    | 60.5                     | 60.5                      | 60.5        | 27.6            | 27.6   | 52.0            |     |
| Bajura     | m/h                | 10.5        | 11.0    | 8.0      | 12.6    | 10.0    | 7.6                | 7.0    | 9.0    | 7.7      | 6.0    | 11.0                     | 11.0                     | 11.0                      | 11.0        | 9.2             | 9.2    | 7.4             |     |
|            | ha                 | 60.0        | 31.0    | 1.0      | 72.0    | 98.0    | 45.0               | 2.0    | 3.0    | 3.0      | 3.0    | 7.0                      | 3.0                      | 2.0                       | 3.0         | 4.0             | 4.0    | 4.0             |     |
|            | mt                 | 650.0       | 350.0   | 8.0      | 700.0   | 1020.0  | 380.0              | 16.0   | 21.0   | 21.0     | 22.0   | 56.0                     | 22.0                     | 13.0                      | 23.0        | 32.0            | 33.0   | 33.0            |     |
|            | m/h                | 10.8        | 11.3    | 8.0      | 9.7     | 10.4    | 8.4                | 8.0    | 7.0    | 7.0      | 6.5    | 8.0                      | 7.3                      | 6.5                       | 6.5         | 7.7             | 8.0    | 8.3             |     |
| Bajhang    | ha                 | 105.0       | 112.0   | 50.0     | 112.0   | 57.0    | 10.0               | 14.0   | 15.0   | 21.0     | 14.0   | 15.0                     | 21.0                     | 9.0                       | 5.0         | 17.0            | 6.0    | 5.0             |     |

| Districts           | Area/ Prodn/ Yield | Cauliflower | Cabbage  | Broccoli | Tomato   | Radish   | Broad Mustard Leaf | Carrot  | Turnip | Capiscum | Peas    | French Beans | French Beans - Pole Type | French Beans - Bush Type | French Beans - Sword Type | Broad Beans | Asparagus Beans | Compea  | Other (Legumes) |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|
| <b>Darchula</b>     | mt                 | 12600       | 17360    |          | 7250     | 12320    | 6270               |         |        | 600      | 1260    | 1870         | 2310                     | 900                      |                           | 400         | 1190            | 420     | 360             |
|                     | m/h                | 120         | 15.5     |          | 14.5     | 11.0     | 11.0               |         |        | 6.0      | 9.0     | 12.5         | 11.0                     | 10.0                     |                           | 8.0         | 7.0             | 7.0     | 7.2             |
|                     | ha                 | 2280        | 1980     | 2.0      | 1620     | 2680     | 2120               | 5.0     | 5.0    | 14.5     | 16.0    | 47.0         | 24.0                     | 11.0                     | 7.5                       | 8.0         | 21.0            | 13.0    | 12.0            |
| <b>FW. MOUNTAIN</b> | mt                 | 2571.5      | 2691.0   | 16.0     | 19290    | 28320    | 18420              | 37.0    | 45.0   | 92.5     | 1380    | 5180         | 2530                     | 1030                     | 73.5                      | 630         | 1510            | 102.6   | 880             |
|                     | m/h                | 11.3        | 13.6     | 8.0      | 11.9     | 10.6     | 8.7                | 7.4     | 9.0    | 6.4      | 8.6     | 11.0         | 10.5                     | 9.4                      | 9.8                       | 7.9         | 7.2             | 7.9     | 7.3             |
|                     | ha                 | 350         | 450      | 2.0      | 350      | 550      | 290                | 2.5     | 2.5    | 3.5      | 6.0     | 7.0          | 230                      | 70                       | 40                        | 2.5         | 5.0             | 6.0     | 2.0             |
| <b>Achham</b>       | mt                 | 2860        | 3850     | 70       | 3340     | 6220     | 1740               | 10.5    | 10.5   | 10.5     | 240     | 315          | 126.5                    | 290                      | 160                       | 100         | 17.5            | 31.5    | 70              |
|                     | m/h                | 8.2         | 8.6      | 3.5      | 9.5      | 11.3     | 6.0                | 4.2     | 4.0    | 3.0      | 4.0     | 4.5          | 5.5                      | 4.1                      | 4.0                       | 4.0         | 3.5             | 5.3     | 3.5             |
|                     | ha                 | 700         | 650      | 1.0      | 1190     | 1310     | 350                | 4.0     | 4.0    | 28.0     | 49.0    | 230          | 1.0                      | 3.0                      | 2.0                       | 2.0         | 2.0             | 1300    | 400             |
| <b>Doti</b>         | mt                 | 8400        | 9750     | 50       | 11900    | 15589    | 6800               | 400     | 520    | 1680     | 2940    |              | 3450                     | 7.5                      | 300                       | 120         | 120             | 7800    | 4800            |
|                     | m/h                | 120         | 150      | 50       | 100      | 119      | 19.4               | 100     | 130    | 60       | 60      | 60           | 150                      | 7.5                      | 100                       | 60          | 60              | 60      | 120             |
|                     | ha                 | 860         | 730      | 70       | 800      | 900      | 400                | 50      | 30     | 450      | 250     | 50           | 350                      | 70                       | 70                        | 30          | 100             | 120     | 400             |
| <b>Bataadi</b>      | mt                 | 13920       | 12045    | 490      | 14400    | 18000    | 4000               | 350     | 240    | 375.5    | 2500    | 26.5         | 4550                     | 840                      | 720                       | 180         | 800             | 1080    | 3400            |
|                     | m/h                | 162         | 16.5     | 70       | 180      | 200      | 100                | 70      | 80     | 8.3      | 100     | 5.3          | 130                      | 120                      | 103                       | 60          | 80              | 90      | 8.5             |
|                     | ha                 | 2524        | 2654     |          | 1680     | 1658     | 658                | 10      | 154    |          |         |              | 31.1                     |                          |                           |             | 9.7             |         | 120             |
| <b>Dadeldhura</b>   | mt                 | 3446.3      | 4246.4   |          | 2553.6   | 3241.0   | 684.3              | 15.7    |        | 138.6    |         |              | 214.6                    |                          |                           |             | 49.47           |         | 55.2            |
|                     | m/h                | 13.7        | 16.0     |          | 15.2     | 19.5     | 10.4               | 15.7    |        | 9.0      |         |              | 6.9                      |                          |                           |             | 5.1             |         | 4.6             |
|                     | ha                 | 443.4       | 448.4    | 100      | 4020     | 441.8    | 169.8              | 12.5    | 70     | 91.9     | 800     | 120          | 112.1                    | 150                      | 140                       | 7.5         | 26.7            | 1480    | 940             |
| <b>FW. HILLS</b>    | mt                 | 5964.3      | 6810.9   | 610      | 5517.6   | 7221.9   | 1938.3             | 101.2   | 760    | 692.6    | 5680    | 580          | 1141.1                   | 120.5                    | 1180                      | 400         | 1590            | 919.5   | 882.2           |
|                     | m/h                | 13.5        | 15.2     | 6.1      | 13.7     | 16.3     | 11.4               | 8.1     | 10.9   | 7.5      | 7.1     | 4.8          | 10.2                     | 8.0                      | 8.4                       | 5.3         | 60              | 6.2     | 9.4             |
|                     | ha                 | 7000        | 6500     | 520      | 5000     | 5000     | 520                | 520     | 52     | 520      | 260     | 260          | 4000                     | 200                      | 2600                      | 520         | 520             | 2600    | 26000           |
| <b>Kailali</b>      | mt                 | 105000      | 97500    | 7800     | 75000    | 75000    | 78000              | 7800    | 7800   | 7800     | 39000   | 39000        | 60000                    | 30000                    | 39000                     | 7800        | 78000           | 39000   | 39000           |
|                     | m/h                | 150         | 150      | 150      | 150      | 150      | 150                | 150     | 150    | 150      | 150     | 150          | 150                      | 150                      | 150                       | 150         | 150             | 150     | 150             |
|                     | ha                 | 3100        | 3800     | 300      | 3720     | 1150     | 400                | 300     | 500    | 700      | 500     | 3000         | 2970                     | 380                      | 380                       | 12.5        | 600             | 420     | 160             |
| <b>Kanchanpur</b>   | mt                 | 37200       | 53200    | 3000     | 44640    | 16670    | 3800               | 3900    | 400    | 350      | 3000    |              | 2970                     | 4560                     |                           | 750         | 7200            | 3780    | 1440            |
|                     | m/h                | 120         | 140      | 100      | 120      | 145      | 9.5                | 80      | 80     | 50       | 60      | 60           | 13.5                     | 120                      |                           | 60          | 120             | 90      | 90              |
|                     | ha                 | 10100       | 10300    | 820      | 8720     | 6150     | 5600               | 820     | 102    | 590      | 3100    | 2600         | 4220                     | 2380                     | 2600                      | 64.5        | 5800            | 3020    | 2760            |
| <b>FW. TERAI</b>    | mt                 | 142200      | 150700   | 10800    | 119640   | 91670    | 81800              | 11700   | 1180   | 8150     | 42000   | 39000        | 62970                    | 34560                    | 39000                     | 8550        | 85200           | 42780   | 40440           |
|                     | m/h                | 14.1        | 14.6     | 13.2     | 13.7     | 14.9     | 14.6               | 14.3    | 11.6   | 13.8     | 13.5    | 15.0         | 14.9                     | 14.5                     | 15.0                      | 13.3        | 14.7            | 14.2    | 14.7            |
|                     | ha                 | 16814       | 16764    | 940      | 14560    | 13248    | 9418               | 99.5    | 222    | 165.4    | 4060    | 3190         | 558.1                    | 2640                     | 281.5                     | 800         | 627.7           | 4630    | 3820            |
| <b>FW. REGION</b>   | mt                 | 22755.8     | 24571.9  | 11570    | 19410.6  | 19220.9  | 11960.3            | 1308.2  | 2390   | 1600.1   | 4906.0  | 4476.0       | 7691.1                   | 3679.5                   | 4091.5                    | 9580        | 88300           | 5300.1  | 5014.2          |
|                     | m/h                | 13.5        | 14.7     | 12.3     | 13.5     | 14.5     | 12.7               | 13.1    | 10.8   | 9.7      | 12.1    | 14.0         | 13.8                     | 13.9                     | 14.5                      | 12.0        | 14.1            | 11.4    | 13.1            |
|                     | ha                 | 349670      | 280714   | 22748    | 200460   | 16915.7  | 12791.7            | 2933.9  | 443.3  | 1183.8   | 6368.7  | 2869.8       | 4493.3                   | 1335.5                   | 14210                     | 1158.9      | 45390           | 46207   | 42870           |
| <b>NEPAL</b>        | mt                 | 550044.8    | 484036.8 | 25229.5  | 386824.6 | 268119.6 | 151774.6           | 37724.9 | 46224  | 12369.3  | 53536.7 | 24953.3      | 44830.4                  | 13355.0                  | 13632.2                   | 8394.4      | 88649.5         | 56790.1 | 24643.1         |
|                     | m/h                | 15.7        | 17.2     | 11.1     | 19.3     | 15.9     | 11.9               | 12.9    | 10.4   | 10.4     | 8.4     | 8.7          | 10.0                     | 10.0                     | 9.6                       | 7.2         | 19.5            | 12.3    | 5.7             |

| Districts     | Asparagus | Tree tomato | Chilli Akabare | Chilli | Okra   | Brinjal | Onion  | Cucumber | Pumpkin | Squash | Bitter Gourd | Pointed Gourd | Sponge Gourd | Ridge Gourd | Snake Gourd | Bottle Gourd | Ash Gourd | Balsam Gourd | Kakarti |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|
| Taplejung     |           | 2.0         | 8.0            | 33.0   | 16.5   | 15.5    | 15.0   | 33.5     | 48.0    | 5.0    | 14.0         |               | 7.5          | 2.0         | 1.0         | 6.5          | 2.0       |              |         |
|               |           | 23.0        | 92.0           | 264.0  | 231.0  | 217.0   | 195.0  | 469.0    | 600.0   | 60.0   | 180.0        |               | 86.0         | 23.0        | 11.0        | 78.0         | 23.0      |              |         |
|               |           | 11.5        | 11.5           | 8.0    | 14.0   | 14.0    | 13.0   | 14.0     | 12.5    | 12.0   | 12.9         |               | 11.5         | 11.5        | 11.0        | 12.0         | 11.5      |              |         |
| Sankhuwasabha |           |             | 20.0           | 170.0  | 85.0   | 19.0    | 82.0   | 28.0     | 72.0    | 18.0   | 27.0         |               | 12.5         | 9.0         | 0.25        | 21.0         |           | 12.0         |         |
|               |           |             | 100.0          | 2040.0 | 935.0  | 152.0   | 918.4  | 210.0    | 864.0   | 108.0  | 162.0        |               | 93.8         | 63.0        | 1.5         | 147.0        |           | 84.0         |         |
|               |           |             | 5.0            | 12.0   | 11.0   | 8.0     | 11.2   | 7.5      | 12.0    | 6.0    | 6.0          |               | 7.5          | 7.0         | 6.0         | 7.0          |           | 7.0          |         |
| Solukhumbu    |           | 5.0         | 5.0            | 13.0   | 4.0    | 5.0     | 18.0   | 32.0     | 80.0    | 2.0    | 12.0         |               | 4.0          | 4.0         | 2.0         | 2.0          | 2.0       | 10.0         |         |
|               |           | 30.0        | 25.0           | 91.0   | 20.0   | 35.0    | 270.0  | 480.0    | 1020.0  | 34.0   | 108.0        |               | 36.0         |             | 18.0        | 30.0         |           | 90.0         |         |
|               |           | 6.0         | 5.0            | 7.0    | 5.0    | 7.0     | 15.0   | 15.0     | 12.8    | 17.0   | 9.0          |               | 9.0          | 9.0         | 9.0         | 15.0         |           | 9.0          |         |
| E. MOUNTAIN   |           | 7.0         | 33.0           | 216.0  | 105.5  | 39.5    | 115.0  | 93.5     | 200.0   | 25.0   | 53.0         |               | 24.0         | 11.0        | 3.3         | 29.5         | 2.0       | 22.0         |         |
|               |           | 53.0        | 217.0          | 2395.0 | 1186.0 | 404.0   | 1383.4 | 1159.0   | 2484.0  | 202.0  | 450.0        |               | 215.8        | 86.0        | 30.5        | 255.0        | 23.0      | 174.0        |         |
|               |           | 7.6         | 6.6            | 11.1   | 11.2   | 10.2    | 12.0   | 12.4     | 12.4    | 8.1    | 8.5          |               | 9.0          | 7.8         | 9.4         | 8.6          | 11.5      | 7.9          |         |
| Paanchthar    |           |             | 167            | 27     | 35     | 20      | 45     | 71.0     | 28.0    | 12.0   | 27.0         |               | 20.0         |             |             | 18.0         |           |              |         |
|               |           |             | 898            | 146    | 445    | 261     | 640    | 855.6    | 350.0   | 150.0  | 341.0        |               | 258.0        |             |             | 249.0        |           |              |         |
|               |           |             | 162.0          |        |        |         | 101.0  | 79.0     | 67.0    |        | 41.0         |               | 11.0         |             |             | 11.0         |           |              |         |
| Ilam          |           |             | 610.0          |        |        |         | 1450.0 | 1150.0   | 1005.0  |        | 415.0        |               | 198.0        |             |             | 198.0        |           |              |         |
|               |           |             | 3.8            |        |        |         | 14.4   | 14.6     | 15.0    |        | 10.1         |               | 18.0         |             |             | 18.0         |           |              |         |
|               |           |             | 5.0            | 20.0   | 17.0   | 15.0    | 22.0   | 20.0     | 78.0    | 11.0   | 10.0         |               | 3.0          |             |             | 1.0          |           |              |         |
| Terhathum     |           |             | 75.0           | 250.0  | 68.0   | 120.0   | 220.0  | 500.0    | 1621.0  | 220.0  | 140.0        |               | 72.0         |             |             | 25.0         |           |              |         |
|               |           |             | 15.0           | 12.5   | 4.0    | 8.0     | 10.0   | 14.5     | 25.0    | 20.8   | 14.0         |               | 24.0         |             |             | 25.0         |           |              |         |
|               |           |             | 5.0            | 75.0   | 70.0   | 25.0    | 17.0   | 65.0     | 70.0    | 52.0   | 15.0         |               | 17.0         |             |             | 12.0         |           |              |         |
| Dhankuta      |           |             | 20.0           | 55.0   | 850.0  | 125.0   | 170.0  | 900.0    | 728.0   | 40.0   | 61.0         |               | 100.0        |             |             | 100.0        |           |              |         |
|               |           |             | 4.0            | 0.7    | 12.1   | 5.0     | 10.0   | 13.8     | 10.7    | 14.0   | 4.1          |               | 5.9          |             |             | 8.3          |           |              |         |
|               |           |             | 4.0            | 16.5   | 9.0    | 9.5     | 36.0   | 38.5     | 7.7     | 56.0   | 6.7          |               | 12.5         | 3.0         | 3.0         | 12.0         | 4.5       |              |         |
| Bhojpur       |           |             | 12.0           | 61.1   | 40.5   | 66.5    | 288.0  | 269.5    | 53.9    | 336.0  | 43.6         |               | 87.5         | 24.0        | 18.0        | 120.0        | 18.0      |              |         |
|               |           |             | 3.0            | 3.7    | 4.5    | 7.0     | 8.0    | 7.0      | 6.0     | 5.0    | 6.5          |               | 7.0          | 8.0         | 6.0         | 10.0         | 4.0       |              |         |
|               |           |             | 5.0            | 250.0  | 300.0  | 270.0   | 175.0  | 680.0    | 250.0   | 600.0  | 75.0         |               | 50.0         | 25.0        | 4.0         | 52.0         |           |              |         |
| Khotang       |           |             | 500.0          | 750.0  | 900.0  | 1350.0  | 1700.0 | 7480.0   | 9000.0  | 900.0  | 4500.0       |               | 250.0        | 35.0        | 16.0        | 520.0        |           |              |         |
|               |           |             | 10.0           | 3.0    | 3.0    | 5.0     | 9.7    | 11.0     | 15.0    | 12.0   | 10.0         |               | 5.0          | 1.4         | 4.0         | 10.0         |           |              |         |
|               |           |             | 19.0           | 15.0   | 15.0   | 4.0     | 17.0   | 35.0     | 20.0    | 20.0   | 7.0          |               | 4.0          |             | 5.0         | 2.0          |           |              |         |

| Districts   | Asparagus | Tree tomato | Chilli Akabare | Chilli  | Okra    | Brinjal | Onion   | Cucumber | Pumpkin | Squash | Bitter Gourd | Pointed Gourd | Sponge Gourd | Ridge Gourd | Snake Gourd | Bottle Gourd | Ash Gourd | Balsam Gourd | Kakari |  |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------|--|
| Okhaldhunga |           |             | 76.0           | 60.0    | 30.0    | 170.0   | 262.5   | 225.0    | 400.0   |        |              |               | 44.0         | 40.0        | 26.0        |              |           |              |        |  |
|             |           |             | 4.0            | 4.0     | 7.5     | 10.0    | 7.5     | 15.0     | 20.0    |        |              |               | 11.0         |             | 5.2         |              |           |              |        |  |
|             |           |             | 1.7            | 50.0    | 86.0    | 42.0    | 90.0    | 70.0     | 65.0    | 20.0   | 20.0         | 20.0          | 20.0         | 2.0         | 3.0         | 22.0         | 3.0       |              |        |  |
|             |           |             | 2.5            | 200.0   | 860.0   | 430.0   | 450.0   | 835.0    | 812.0   | 200.0  | 390.0        | 200.0         | 190.0        | 12.0        | 24.0        | 330.0        | 36.0      |              |        |  |
| Udayapur    |           |             | 1.4            | 4.0     | 10.0    | 10.2    | 5.0     | 11.9     | 12.5    | 10.0   | 10.0         | 10.0          | 9.5          | 6.0         | 8.0         | 15.0         | 12.0      |              |        |  |
|             | 1.5       | 64.0        | 711.2          | 488.0   | 444.5   | 329.0   | 1074.5  | 582.7    | 966.0   | 150.0  | 595.7        | 20.0          | 137.5        | 30.0        | 15.0        | 130.0        | 7.5       | 25.0         |        |  |
|             |           | 607.0       | 2702.1         | 2264.3  | 2996.0  | 3238.5  | 11742.0 | 8119.5   | 14252.0 | 1652.5 | 5925.6       | 200.0         | 1199.5       | 111.0       | 84.0        | 1542.0       | 54.0      | 30.0         |        |  |
|             |           | 9.5         | 3.8            | 4.6     | 6.7     | 9.8     | 10.9    | 13.9     | 14.8    | 11.0   | 9.9          | 10.0          | 8.7          | 3.7         | 5.6         | 11.9         | 7.2       | 1.2          |        |  |
| E. HILLS    |           |             |                | 258.0   | 574.0   | 507.0   | 182.0   | 194.0    | 268.0   | 15.0   | 248.0        | 21.0          | 133.0        |             |             | 206.0        |           |              |        |  |
|             |           |             |                | 4644.0  | 8346.0  | 6642.0  | 2657.0  | 3395.0   | 4824.0  | 170.0  | 4216.0       | 315.0         | 1596.0       |             |             | 4120.0       |           |              |        |  |
|             |           |             |                | 18.0    | 14.5    | 13.1    | 14.6    | 17.5     | 18.0    | 11.3   | 17.0         | 15.0          | 12.0         |             |             | 20.0         |           |              |        |  |
|             | 15.0      | 20.0        | 1200.0         | 460.0   | 575.0   | 700.0   | 251.0   | 120.0    | 100.0   | 450.0  | 250.0        | 200.0         | 20.0         | 2.0         | 2.0         | 150.0        |           |              |        |  |
| Morang      | 60.0      | 70.0        | 13800.0        | 5520.0  | 14375.0 | 7350.0  | 8785.0  | 2400.0   | 1000.0  | 9900.0 | 3000.0       | 8000.0        | 15.0         | 30.0        | 3750.0      |              |           |              |        |  |
|             | 4.0       | 3.5         | 11.5           | 12.0    | 25.0    | 10.5    | 35.0    | 20.0     | 10.0    | 22.0   | 12.0         | 40.0          | 7.5          | 15.0        | 25.0        |              |           |              |        |  |
|             |           | 0.5         | 1.0            | 150.0   | 700.0   | 500.0   | 400.0   | 525.0    | 335.0   | 20.0   | 460.0        | 400.0         | 210.0        | 20.0        | 5.0         | 345.0        | 10.0      | 25.0         |        |  |
|             |           | 2.0         | 8.0            | 1135.0  | 8400.0  | 7000.0  | 5600.0  | 6825.0   | 2000.0  | 250.0  | 5060.0       | 6000.0        | 2730.0       | 180.0       | 35.0        | 5175.0       | 160.0     | 300.0        |        |  |
| Sunsari     |           | 4.0         | 8.0            | 7.6     | 12.0    | 14.0    | 14.0    | 13.0     | 14.8    | 12.5   | 11.0         | 15.0          | 13.0         | 9.0         | 7.0         | 15.0         | 16.0      | 12.0         |        |  |
|             |           |             |                | 225.0   | 400.0   | 900.0   | 5400.0  | 250.0    | 350.0   |        | 225.0        | 125.0         | 375.0        | 100.0       | 15.0        | 800.0        | 300.0     |              |        |  |
|             |           |             |                | 1125.0  | 5200.0  | 10350.0 | 54000.0 | 5000.0   | 4375.0  |        | 2475.0       | 1500.0        | 4875.0       | 800.0       | 180.0       | 11200.0      | 3000.0    |              |        |  |
|             |           |             |                | 5.0     | 13.0    | 11.5    | 10.0    | 20.0     | 12.5    | 11.0   | 11.0         | 12.0          | 13.0         | 8.0         | 12.0        | 14.0         | 10.0      | 10.0         |        |  |
| Siraha      |           |             |                | 71.0    | 160.0   | 105.0   | 890.0   | 30.0     | 45.0    |        | 1050.0       | 26.0          | 30.0         | 10.0        |             | 60.0         | 3.0       |              |        |  |
|             |           |             |                | 461.0   | 1760.0  | 1050.0  | 14240.0 | 366.0    | 495.0   |        | 10605.0      | 208.0         | 270.0        | 80.0        |             | 6000.0       | 30.0      |              |        |  |
|             |           |             |                | 6.5     | 11.0    | 10.0    | 16.0    | 12.2     | 11.0    |        | 10.1         | 8.0           | 9.0          | 8.0         |             | 10.0         | 10.0      |              |        |  |
|             | 15.0      | 0.5         | 21.0           | 1904.0  | 2294.0  | 2587.0  | 7572.0  | 1250.0   | 918.0   | 135.0  | 2433.0       | 822.0         | 948.0        | 132.0       | 22.0        | 1561.0       | 313.0     | 25.0         | 13.0   |  |
| E. TERAI    | 60.0      | 2.0         | 78.0           | 21165.0 | 29226.0 | 39417.0 | 83847.0 | 24371.0  | 14094.0 | 1420.0 | 32256.0      | 11022.0       | 17471.0      | 1075.0      | 245.0       | 24845.0      | 3190.0    | 300.0        | 121.0  |  |
|             | 4.0       | 4.0         | 3.7            | 11.1    | 12.7    | 15.2    | 11.1    | 15.4     | 10.5    | 10.5   | 13.3         | 13.4          | 18.4         | 8.1         | 11.1        | 15.9         | 10.2      | 12.0         | 9.3    |  |
|             | 16.5      | 71.5        | 765.2          | 2608.0  | 2844.0  | 2955.5  | 8761.5  | 1926.2   | 2084.0  | 310.0  | 3081.7       | 842.0         | 1109.5       | 173.0       | 40.3        | 1720.5       | 322.5     | 72.0         | 13.0   |  |
|             | 60.0      | 66.0        | 2997.1         | 25824.3 | 33408.0 | 43059.5 | 96972.4 | 33649.5  | 30830.0 | 3274.5 | 38631.6      | 11223.0       | 18886.3      | 1272.0      | 359.5       | 26642.0      | 3267.0    | 504.0        | 121.0  |  |
| E. REGION   | 3.6       | 9.3         | 3.9            | 9.9     | 11.7    | 14.6    | 11.1    | 17.5     | 14.8    | 10.6   | 12.5         | 13.3          | 17.0         | 7.4         | 8.9         | 15.5         | 10.1      | 7.0          |        |  |
|             |           | 2.0         | 12.0           | 32.0    | 6.0     | 10.0    | 22.0    | 58.0     | 54.0    | 3.0    | 23.0         | 5.0           | 5.0          |             |             | 3.0          | 1.0       | 14.0         |        |  |
|             |           | 24.0        | 12.0           | 204.0   | 45.0    | 75.0    | 174.0   | 936.0    | 486.0   | 54.0   | 345.0        | 75.0          | 75.0         |             |             | 60.0         | 15.0      | 63.0         |        |  |
|             |           | 12.0        | 1.0            | 6.4     | 7.5     | 7.5     | 7.9     | 16.1     | 9.0     | 18.0   | 15.0         | 15.0          | 15.0         |             |             | 20.0         | 15.0      | 4.5          |        |  |
| Dolakha     |           |             |                | 29.0    | 57.0    | 57.0    | 156.0   | 173.0    | 147.0   |        | 63.0         | 131.0         |              |             | 13.0        | 57.0         |           |              |        |  |
|             |           |             |                | 57.0    | 587.0   | 337.0   | 675.0   | 1685.0   | 809.0   |        | 514.0        | 941.0         |              |             | 99.0        | 473.0        |           |              |        |  |
|             |           |             |                | 2.0     | 10.3    | 5.9     | 4.3     | 9.7      | 5.5     |        | 8.2          | 7.2           |              |             | 7.6         |              |           |              |        |  |
|             |           | 5.0         | 20.0           | 12.0    | 11.0    | 31.0    | 36.0    | 5.0      |         |        | 30.0         | 12.0          |              |             |             | 5.0          |           |              |        |  |
| Rasuwa      |           |             | 15.0           | 75.0    | 82.0    | 114.0   | 305.0   | 358.0    | 18.0    |        | 225.0        | 100.0         |              |             |             | 25.0         |           |              |        |  |



**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2012-13 (2015-16)**

| Districts   | Asparagus | Tree tomato | Chilli Akabare | Chilli | Okra    | Brinjal | Onion   | Cucumber | Pumpkin | Squash  | Bitter Gourd | Pointed Gourd | Sponge Gourd | Ridge Gourd | Snake Gourd | Bottle Gourd | Ash Gourd | Balsam Gourd | Kakari |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------|
| C. MOUNTAIN |           | 2.0         | 17.0           | 81.0   | 75.0    | 78.0    | 209.0   | 267.0    | 206.0   | 3.0     | 116.0        |               | 148.0        |             | 13.0        | 5.0          |           |              |        |
|             |           | 24.0        | 27.0           | 336.0  | 714.0   | 526.0   | 1154.0  | 2979.0   | 1313.0  | 54.0    | 1084.0       |               | 1116.0       |             | 99.0        | 558.0        | 15.0      | 63.0         |        |
|             |           | 12.0        | 1.6            | 4.1    | 9.5     | 6.7     | 5.5     | 11.2     | 6.4     | 18.0    | 9.3          |               | 7.5          |             | 7.6         | 8.6          | 15.0      | 4.5          |        |
|             |           | 4.0         | 18.0           | 104.0  | 11.0    | 16.0    | 39.0    | 43.0     | 63.0    | 13.0    | 27.0         |               | 1.0          | 24.0        | 3.0         | 28.0         | 1.0       | 2.0          | 2.0    |
|             |           | 21.0        | 144.0          | 1056.0 | 136.0   | 168.0   | 385.0   | 616.0    | 703.0   | 143.0   | 310.0        |               | 1.0          | 181.0       | 8.0         | 365.0        | 3.0       | 16.0         | 3.0    |
| Ramechhap   |           | 5.3         | 8.0            | 10.2   | 12.4    | 10.5    | 9.9     | 14.3     | 11.2    | 11.0    |              | 1.0           | 7.5          | 2.7         | 13.0        | 3.0          | 8.0       | 4.0          | 1.5    |
| Sindhuli    |           |             | 60.0           | 140.0  | 500     | 100     | 160.0   | 15.0     | 5.0     |         |              |               | 5.0          |             | 5.0         | 20.0         |           |              |        |
|             |           |             | 240.0          | 560.0  | 3000    | 600     | 1120.0  | 90.0     | 35.0    |         |              |               | 30.0         |             | 30.0        | 140.0        |           |              |        |
|             |           |             | 4.0            | 4.0    | 6.0     | 6.0     | 7.0     | 6.0      | 7.0     |         |              |               | 6.0          |             | 6.0         | 7.0          |           |              |        |
| Kavre       |           | 40.0        | 20.0           | 17.0   | 160.0   | 160.0   | 315.0   | 280.0    | 348.0   | 200.0   | 205.0        |               | 82.0         | 3.0         | 50.0        | 55.0         | 5.0       | 10.0         |        |
|             |           | 680.0       | 310.0          | 307.7  | 4631.5  | 2496.0  | 2480.0  | 4945.5   | 8880.0  | 5498.4  | 5100.0       |               | 1640.0       | 55.5        | 875.0       | 1155.0       | 87.5      | 145.0        |        |
|             |           | 17.0        | 15.5           | 18.1   | 16.7    | 15.6    | 15.5    | 15.7     | 15.8    | 19.5    | 24.9         |               | 20.0         | 18.5        | 17.5        | 21.0         | 17.5      | 14.5         |        |
| Bhaktapur   |           | 38.7        |                | 53.6   |         | 69.3    |         | 173.5    | 260.0   |         | 79.0         |               | 86.1         |             | 19.5        | 20.0         |           |              |        |
|             |           | 538.8       |                | 720.6  |         | 1347.0  |         | 4514.0   | 4696.0  |         | 986.0        |               | 1396.8       |             | 292.3       | 237.9        |           |              |        |
|             |           | 13.9        |                | 13.4   |         | 19.4    |         | 26.0     | 18.1    |         | 12.5         |               | 16.2         |             | 15.0        | 11.9         |           |              |        |
| Lalitpur    |           | 7.0         | 1.0            | 36.0   | 13.0    | 15.0    | 94.0    | 98.0     | 72.0    | 10.0    | 80.0         |               | 20.0         | 5.0         | 5.0         | 12.0         |           |              | 1.0    |
|             |           | 112.0       | 10.0           | 2.0    | 720.0   | 260.0   | 240.0   | 1320.0   | 3332.0  | 1440.0  | 200.0        | 1442.0        |              | 350.0       | 105.0       | 100.0        | 168.0     |              | 14.0   |
|             |           | 16.0        | 10.0           | 20.0   | 20.0    | 20.0    | 16.0    | 14.0     | 34.0    | 20.0    | 18.0         |               | 17.5         | 21.0        | 20.0        | 14.0         |           |              | 14.0   |
| Kathmandu   |           |             | 8.0            | 10.0   | 15.0    | 15.0    | 30.0    | 212.0    | 105.0   | 10.0    | 25.0         |               | 44.0         | 10.0        | 5.0         | 25.0         |           |              |        |
|             |           | 64.0        | 350.0          | 325.0  | 128.0   | 207.0   | 486.0   | 4925.0   | 1953.0  | 150.0   | 660.0        |               | 932.0        | 175.0       | 90.0        | 345.0        |           |              |        |
|             |           | 8.0         | 35.0           | 13.0   | 8.5     | 13.8    | 16.2    | 23.2     | 18.6    | 15.0    | 26.4         |               | 21.2         | 17.5        | 18.0        | 13.8         |           |              |        |
| Nuwakot     |           | 6.5         | 8.0            | 65.0   | 95.0    | 42.0    | 82.0    | 128.0    | 210.0   | 60.0    | 64.0         |               | 73.0         | 3.0         | 7.0         | 13.0         | 2.0       |              | 1.0    |
|             |           | 23.0        | 21.5           | 1223.0 | 1187.0  | 508.0   | 933.0   | 2307.0   | 2710.0  | 589.0   | 628.0        |               | 877.0        | 39.0        | 82.0        | 185.0        | 24.0      |              | 10.5   |
|             |           | 3.5         | 2.7            | 18.8   | 12.5    | 12.1    | 11.4    | 18.0     | 12.9    | 9.8     | 9.8          |               | 12.0         | 13.0        | 11.7        | 14.2         | 12.0      |              | 10.0   |
| Dhading     |           |             | 10.0           | 80.0   | 166.0   | 256.0   | 169.0   | 429.0    | 97.0    | 83.0    | 271.0        |               | 220.0        |             | 79.0        | 350.0        |           |              | 62.1   |
|             |           |             | 71.5           | 320.0  | 1452.5  | 2944.0  | 1749.2  | 8220.5   | 1448.1  | 1854.5  | 3411.4       |               | 2805.0       |             | 758.4       | 6055.0       |           |              |        |
|             |           |             | 7.2            | 4.0    | 8.8     | 11.5    | 10.4    | 19.2     | 14.9    | 22.3    | 12.6         |               | 12.8         |             | 9.6         | 17.3         |           |              | 6.2    |
| Makawanpur  |           |             |                | 151.0  | 114.0   | 500     | 55.0    | 71.0     | 11.0    | 5.0     | 81.0         |               | 45.0         |             | 4.0         | 58.0         |           |              | 32.0   |
|             |           |             |                | 1585.0 | 2550.0  | 900.0   | 770.0   | 1504.0   | 132.0   | 40.0    | 890.0        |               | 850.0        |             | 23.0        | 970.0        |           |              | 321.0  |
|             |           |             |                | 10.5   | 22.4    | 18.0    | 14.0    | 21.2     | 12.0    | 8.0     | 11.0         |               | 18.9         |             | 5.8         | 16.7         |           |              | 10.0   |
| C. HILLS    |           | 92.2        | 33.0           | 124.0  | 624.0   | 633.3   | 944.0   | 1449.5   | 1171.0  | 381.0   | 842.0        | 1.0           | 599.1        | 21.0        | 98.5        | 310.0        | 358.0     | 56.0         | 12.0   |
|             |           | 1353.8      | 405.0          | 1136.7 | 11141.1 | 8509.5  | 8854.0  | 11708.7  | 34388.5 | 18615.5 | 13487.4      | 1.0           | 9061.8       | 374.5       | 1500.3      | 4324.3       | 6169.5    | 536.5        | 65.1   |
|             |           | 14.7        | 12.3           | 9.2    | 12.0    | 13.6    | 14.0    | 12.4     | 23.7    | 15.9    | 18.0         | 1.0           | 15.1         | 17.8        | 15.2        | 13.9         | 17.2      | 9.6          | 5.4    |
| Dhanusha    |           |             |                | 60.5   | 602.00  | 515.66  | 823.5   | 165.5    | 284.0   | 2.0     | 135.0        | 270.0         | 150.0        | 21.0        | 2.0         | 707.0        | 10.0      |              | 15.0   |
|             |           |             |                | 340.2  | 5024.8  | 7324.0  | 12306.2 | 1560.5   | 4330.0  | 20.2    | 1179.6       | 2025.0        | 1616.7       | 132.3       | 20.7        | 10135.3      | 117.0     |              | 67.5   |
|             |           |             |                | 5.6    | 8.3     | 14.2    | 14.9    | 9.4      | 15.2    | 10.1    | 8.7          | 7.5           | 10.8         | 6.3         | 10.4        | 14.3         | 11.7      |              | 4.5    |

| Districts   | Asparagus | Tree tomato | Chilli Akabare | Chilli  | Okra    | Brinjal | Onion   | Cucumber | Pumpkin | Squash | Bitter Gourd | Pointed Gourd | Sponge Gourd | Ridge Gourd | Snake Gourd | Bottle Gourd | Ash Gourd | Balsam Gourd | Kakati |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------|
| Mohattari   |           |             |                | 472.0   | 450.0   | 275.0   |         |          | 270.0   |        | 500.0        | 115.0         | 545.0        |             |             | 427.0        |           |              |        |
|             |           |             |                | 1242.0  | 5025.0  | 3300.0  |         |          | 2862.0  |        | 5850.0       | 1518.0        | 6486.0       |             |             | 3630.0       |           |              |        |
|             |           |             |                | 2.6     | 11.2    | 12.0    |         |          | 10.6    |        | 11.7         | 13.2          | 11.9         |             |             | 8.5          |           |              |        |
| Sarlahi     |           |             |                | 300.0   | 250.0   | 200.0   | 300.0   | 200.0    | 35.0    | 10.0   | 95.0         | 250.0         | 500.0        | 100.0       | 10.0        | 950.0        | 10.0      |              |        |
|             |           |             |                | 600.0   | 1000.0  | 1600.0  | 2600.0  | 2000.0   | 420.0   | 50.0   | 570.0        | 2000.0        | 6000.0       | 800.0       | 100.0       | 14250.0      | 100.0     |              |        |
|             |           |             |                | 2.0     | 4.0     | 8.0     | 8.7     | 10.0     | 12.0    | 5.0    | 6.0          | 8.0           | 12.0         | 8.0         | 10.0        | 15.0         | 10.0      |              |        |
| Rautahat    |           |             |                | 425.0   | 1700.0  | 5000.0  | 405.0   | 350.0    | 250.0   |        | 650.0        | 2000.0        | 4500.0       |             |             | 18900.0      | 20.0      |              | 50.0   |
|             |           |             |                | 2125.0  | 17000.0 | 50000.0 | 4050.0  | 4200.0   | 3750.0  |        | 5200.0       | 16000.0       | 45000.0      |             |             | 12600.0      | 20.0      |              | 600.0  |
|             |           |             |                | 5.0     | 10.0    | 10.0    | 10.0    | 12.0     | 15.0    |        | 8.0          | 8.0           | 10.0         |             |             | 15.0         | 6.0       |              | 12.0   |
| Bara        |           |             |                | 216.0   | 455.0   | 395.0   | 1702.0  | 469.0    | 56.0    | 7.0    | 490.0        | 75.0          | 425.0        | 125.0       |             | 426.0        | 8.0       |              | 4.0    |
|             |           |             |                | 9720.0  | 5915.0  | 7505.0  | 25530.0 | 9849.0   | 1008.0  | 105.0  | 10290.0      | 1125.0        | 7650.0       | 2050.0      |             | 8940.0       | 89.0      |              | 56.0   |
|             |           |             |                | 45.0    | 13.0    | 19.0    | 15.0    | 21.0     | 18.0    | 15.0   | 21.0         | 15.0          | 18.0         | 16.4        |             | 21.0         | 11.1      |              | 14.0   |
|             |           |             |                | 120.0   | 400.0   | 190.0   | 170.0   | 72.0     | 20.0    |        | 290.0        |               | 390.0        | 50.0        |             | 230.0        | 12.0      |              | 12.0   |
| Parsa       |           |             |                | 12000.0 | 4800.0  | 4560.0  | 1020.0  | 864.0    | 480.0   |        | 6960.0       |               | 8775.0       | 925.0       |             | 3450.0       | 288.0     |              | 180.0  |
|             |           |             |                | 10.0    | 12.0    | 24.0    | 6.0     | 12.0     | 24.0    |        | 24.0         |               | 22.5         | 18.5        |             | 15.0         | 24.0      |              | 15.0   |
|             |           |             |                | 220.0   | 350.0   | 135.0   | 10.0    | 457.0    | 210.0   | 155.0  | 435.0        |               | 491.0        | 75.0        | 77.0        | 375.0        |           |              |        |
| Chitwan     |           |             |                | 2420.0  | 4375.0  | 1620.0  | 1350.0  | 6626.5   | 2520.0  | 1860.0 | 6090.0       |               | 6874.0       | 937.5       | 862.4       | 5438.0       |           |              |        |
|             |           |             |                | 11.0    | 12.5    | 12.0    | 13.5    | 14.5     | 12.0    | 12.0   | 14.0         |               | 14.0         | 12.5        | 11.2        | 14.5         |           |              |        |
|             |           |             |                | 1813.5  | 4207.0  | 2210.7  | 3410.5  | 1713.5   | 1125.0  | 174.0  | 2595.0       | 910.0         | 2951.0       | 371.0       | 89.0        | 4375.0       | 60.0      |              | 81.0   |
| C. TERAI    |           |             |                | 17647.2 | 43139.8 | 30909.0 | 46856.2 | 25100.0  | 15370.0 | 2035.2 | 36139.6      | 8268.0        | 41901.7      | 4844.8      | 983.1       | 64743.3      | 714.0     |              | 903.5  |
|             |           |             |                | 9.7     | 10.3    | 14.0    | 13.7    | 14.6     | 13.7    | 11.7   | 13.9         | 9.1           | 14.2         | 13.1        | 11.0        | 14.8         | 11.9      |              | 11.2   |
|             |           |             |                | 2826.1  | 4906.0  | 2922.0  | 4563.5  | 3430.0   | 2502.0  | 558.0  | 3553.0       | 911.0         | 3698.1       | 392.0       | 200.5       | 4750.0       | 419.0     | 70.0         | 93.0   |
| C. REGION   | 92.2      | 35.0        | 141.0          | 29124.3 | 52363.3 | 40289.0 | 59718.8 | 62467.5  | 3298.5  | 8965.7 | 50711.0      | 8269.0        | 52079.5      | 5219.3      | 2582.4      | 69625.6      | 6898.5    | 599.5        | 968.6  |
|             | 1353.8    | 429.0       | 1163.7         | 8.3     | 10.3    | 13.8    | 13.1    | 18.2     | 14.1    | 16.1   | 14.3         | 9.1           | 14.1         | 13.3        | 12.9        | 14.7         | 16.5      | 8.6          | 10.4   |
|             | 14.7      | 12.3        |                | 0.2     |         |         |         | 1.4      | 5.0     | 3.3    |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
| Manang      |           |             |                | 1.2     |         |         |         | 15.0     | 61.0    | 54.0   |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
|             |           |             |                | 6.0     |         |         |         | 11.1     | 12.2    | 16.6   |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
|             |           |             |                | 3.0     |         |         | 7.0     | 1.0      | 1.0     |        |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
| Mustang     |           |             |                | 22.0    |         |         | 28.0    | 11.0     | 22.0    |        |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
|             |           |             |                | 7.3     |         |         | 4.0     | 11.0     | 22.0    |        |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
|             |           |             |                | 3.2     |         |         | 7.0     | 2.4      | 5.0     | 4.3    |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
|             |           |             |                | 23.2    |         |         | 28.0    | 26.0     | 61.0    | 76.0   |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
| W. MOUNTAIN |           |             |                | 7.3     |         |         | 4.0     | 11.1     | 12.2    | 17.9   |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
|             |           |             |                | 5.0     | 40.0    | 25.0    | 29.0    | 87.0     | 30.0    | 25.0   | 110.0        |               | 110.0        | 1.0         | 20.0        | 20.0         | 1.0       |              |        |
|             |           |             |                | 25.0    | 95.0    | 225.0   | 289.0   | 870.0    | 340.0   | 267.0  | 35.0         | 1320.0        | 1100.0       | 10.0        | 180.0       | 180.0        | 15.0      |              |        |
| Gorkha      |           |             |                | 5.0     | 2.4     | 9.0     | 10.0    | 10.0     | 11.3    | 10.7   | 12.0         | 10.0          | 10.0         | 10.0        | 9.0         | 9.0          | 15.0      |              |        |
|             |           |             |                | 1.0     | 1.0     | 5.0     | 75.0    | 70.0     | 38.0    | 120.0  | 118.0        | 68.0          | 148.0        | 5.0         | 15.5        | 12.0         | 5.0       |              | 14.0   |

| Districts    | Asparagus | Tree tomato | Chilli Akabare | Chilli | Okra   | Brinjal | Onion   | Cucumber | Pumpkin | Squash | Bitter Gourd | Pointed Gourd | Sponge Gourd | Ridge Gourd | Snake Gourd | Bottle Gourd | Ash Gourd | Balsam Gourd | Kakari |
|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------|
| Lamjung      | 0.5       | 1.8         | 6.4            | 637.5  | 595.0  | 349.6   | 972.0   | 1239.0   | 843.2   | 184.1  | 968.8        |               | 1324.6       | 20.0        | 127.88      | 108.0        | 41.3      | 119.0        |        |
|              | 0.5       | 1.8         | 1.3            | 8.5    | 8.5    | 9.2     | 8.1     | 10.5     | 12.4    | 8.0    | 8.7          | 10.5          | 9.0          | 4.0         | 8.3         | 9.0          | 8.3       | 8.5          |        |
|              | 2.0       | 1.0         | 2.0            | 92.0   | 62.0   | 41.0    | 115.0   | 80.0     | 123.0   | 17.0   | 93.0         |               | 144.0        | 1.0         | 20.0        | 95.0         | 5.0       |              |        |
| Tanahun      | 14.0      | 3.0         | 12.0           | 644.0  | 527.0  | 430.5   | 1380.0  | 700.0    | 1476.0  | 195.5  | 930.0        |               | 1584.0       | 9.5         | 176.0       | 997.5        | 25.0      |              |        |
|              | 7.0       | 3.0         | 6.0            | 7.0    | 8.5    | 10.5    | 12.0    | 11.5     | 12.0    | 11.5   | 10.0         |               | 11.0         | 9.5         | 8.8         | 10.5         | 5.0       |              |        |
|              | 6.0       | 8.0         | 8.0            | 63.0   | 92.0   | 125.0   | 60.0    | 110.0    | 135.0   | 30.0   | 110.0        |               | 375.0        |             | 115.0       | 123.0        | 5.0       |              |        |
| Kaski        | 24.0      | 52.0        | 504.0          | 1196.0 | 1196.0 | 2125.0  | 780.0   | 1760.0   | 2700.0  | 450.0  | 1650.0       |               | 6000.0       |             | 1380.0      | 2091.0       | 65.0      |              |        |
|              | 4.0       | 6.5         | 8.0            | 13.0   | 13.0   | 17.0    | 13.0    | 16.0     | 20.0    | 15.0   | 15.0         |               | 16.0         |             | 12.0        | 17.0         | 13.0      |              |        |
|              | 0.3       | 1.0         | 0.6            | 14.0   | 21.0   | 16.0    | 21.0    | 17.0     | 17.0    | 12.0   | 24.0         |               | 31.0         | 1.0         | 7.0         | 25.0         | 3.0       | 2.0          |        |
| Parbat       | 2.0       | 19.0        | 2.80           | 102.0  | 220.0  | 189.0   | 600.0   | 294.0    | 230.0   | 130.0  | 255.0        |               | 362.0        | 7.5         | 74.0        | 450.0        | 26.0      | 23.0         |        |
|              | 6.7       | 19.0        | 4.7            | 7.3    | 10.5   | 11.8    | 28.6    | 14.0     | 13.5    | 10.8   | 10.6         |               | 11.7         | 7.5         | 10.6        | 18.0         | 8.7       | 11.5         |        |
|              |           | 4.0         | 4.0            | 34.0   | 75.0   | 75.0    | 60.0    | 50.0     | 45.0    | 7.0    | 50.0         |               | 58.0         |             | 15.0        | 24.0         |           |              |        |
| Syangja      |           | 21.0        | 220.0          | 650.0  | 870.0  | 820.0   | 800.0   | 800.0    | 800.0   | 66.0   | 530.0        |               | 765.0        |             | 140.0       | 400.0        |           |              |        |
|              |           | 5.3         | 6.5            | 8.7    | 11.6   | 13.7    | 15.6    | 17.8     | 17.8    | 9.4    | 10.6         |               | 13.2         |             | 9.3         | 16.7         |           |              |        |
|              | 4.0       | 50.0        | 15.0           | 35.0   | 43.0   | 52.0    | 32.0    | 9.0      | 23.0    | 9.0    | 23.0         |               | 5.0          | 5.0         | 7.0         | 5.0          | 7.0       |              |        |
| Palpa        |           | 36.0        | 432.0          | 157.0  | 250.0  | 491.0   | 780.0   | 1980.0   | 1980.0  | 98.0   | 232.0        |               | 55.0         |             | 37.0        | 94.0         |           |              |        |
|              |           | 9.0         | 8.6            | 10.5   | 7.1    | 11.4    | 15.0    | 15.0     | 15.0    | 10.9   | 10.1         |               | 11.0         |             | 7.4         | 13.4         |           |              |        |
|              | 1.0       | 5.0         | 16.0           | 18.0   | 18.0   | 22.0    | 66.0    | 27.0     | 6.0     | 38.0   |              | 27.0          |              |             | 9.0         | 13.0         | 2.0       | 2.0          |        |
| Myagdi       |           | 9.0         | 44.0           | 145.0  | 198.0  | 330.0   | 961.0   | 469.0    | 72.0    | 395.0  |              | 294.0         |              |             | 82.0        | 195.0        | 22.0      | 20.0         |        |
|              |           | 9.0         | 8.8            | 9.1    | 11.0   | 15.0    | 14.6    | 17.4     | 12.0    | 10.4   |              | 10.9          |              |             | 9.1         | 15.0         | 11.0      | 10.0         |        |
|              |           | 4.0         | 16.00          | 36.4   | 26.7   | 144.0   | 152.0   | 62.30    | 13.6    | 171.2  |              | 131.50        |              |             | 27.35       | 76.80        |           | 6.6          |        |
| Baglung      |           | 7.2         | 108.5          | 408.50 | 368.5  | 1477.4  | 2416.8  | 1052.2   | 164.6   | 2294.1 |              | 1706.9        |              |             | 325.5       | 1090.56      |           | 73.2         |        |
|              |           | 1.8         | 6.8            | 11.2   | 13.8   | 10.3    | 15.9    | 16.9     | 12.1    | 13.4   |              | 13.0          |              |             | 11.9        | 14.2         |           | 11.1         |        |
|              | 0.25      | 0.5         | 2.0            | 13.0   | 4.0    | 14.1    | 10.0    | 21.25    | 19.0    | 3.0    | 17.0         |               | 15.0         | 2.0         | 5.0         | 7.0          | 1.0       | 1.0          |        |
| Gulmi        | 1.0       | 2.0         | 8.0            | 52.0   | 20.0   | 84.6    | 90.0    | 127.50   | 136.0   | 10.50  | 102.0        |               | 90.0         | 10.0        | 25.0        | 42.0         | 6.0       | 6.0          |        |
|              | 4.0       | 4.0         | 4.0            | 4.0    | 5.0    | 6.0     | 9.0     | 7.2      | 3.5     | 6.0    | 6.0          |               | 6.0          | 6.0         | 5.0         | 6.0          | 6.0       | 6.0          |        |
|              |           | 3.0         | 31.5           | 45.0   | 25.0   | 125.0   | 22.0    | 86.0     | 4.0     | 22.0   |              |               | 6.0          | 3.0         | 3.0         | 8.0          |           | 3.0          |        |
| Arghakhanchi |           | 12.0        | 330.1          | 450.0  | 300.0  | 467.5   | 264.0   | 1290.0   | 32.0    | 220.0  |              | 84.0          |              | 42.0        | 39.0        | 126.0        |           | 30.0         |        |
|              |           | 4.0         | 10.5           | 10.0   | 12.0   | 3.7     | 12.0    | 15.0     | 8.0     | 10.0   |              | 14.0          |              | 14.0        | 13.0        | 15.8         |           | 10.0         |        |
|              | 9.6       | 3.5         | 34.6           | 399.5  | 386.4  | 367.8   | 747.0   | 672.3    | 694.3   | 120.6  | 720.2        |               | 992.5        | 13.0        | 226.9       | 386.8        | 22.0      | 28.6         |        |
| W HILLS      | 41.5      | 25.8        | 170.4          | 2949.1 | 3943.5 | 4584.2  | 7457.9  | 8882.3   | 10443.4 | 1371.7 | 8366.9       |               | 12600.5      | 99.0        | 2446.4      | 5374.1       | 200.3     | 271.2        |        |
|              | 4.3       | 7.4         | 4.9            | 7.4    | 10.2   | 12.5    | 10.0    | 13.2     | 15.0    | 11.4   | 11.6         |               | 12.7         | 7.6         | 10.8        | 13.9         | 9.1       | 9.5          |        |
|              | 12.0      | 10.0        | 13.0           | 187.0  | 125.0  | 160.0   | 178.0   | 239.0    |         |        |              |               | 10.0         | 10.0        | 13.0        |              |           |              |        |
| Nawalparasi  | 60.0      | 88.0        | 111.0          | 2200.0 | 2520.0 | 2750.0  | 4623.0  | 3500.0   |         |        | 3380.0       |               | 3530.0       |             |             | 2358.0       |           |              |        |
|              | 5.0       | 8.8         | 8.5            | 11.8   | 20.2   | 17.2    | 26.0    | 14.6     |         |        | 19.9         |               | 16.7         |             |             | 17.9         |           |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 94.0   | 96.0   | 138.5   | 620.0   | 147.0    | 82.0    |        | 180.0        |               | 120.0        |             |             | 118.0        |           |              |        |
| Rupandehi    |           |             |                | 545.2  | 1344.0 | 2146.8  | 14260.0 | 2719.5   | 1394.0  |        | 2916.0       |               | 1932.0       |             |             | 1947.0       |           |              |        |

| Districts    | Asparagus | Tree tomato | Chilli Akabare | Chilli | Okra   | Brinjal | Onion   | Cucumber | Pumpkin | Squash | Bitter Gourd | Pointed Gourd | Sponge Gourd | Ridge Gourd | Snake Gourd | Bottle Gourd | Ash Gourd | Balsam Gourd | Kakari |
|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------|
| Kapilbastu   |           |             |                | 5.8    | 14.0   | 15.5    | 23.0    | 18.5     | 17.0    | 12.0   | 16.2         | 10.5          | 16.1         |             |             | 16.5         |           |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 120.0  | 200.0  | 200.0   | 700.0   | 120.0    | 48.0    | 48.0   | 80.0         | 35.0          | 35.0         | 52.0        | 8.0         | 60.0         | 20.0      | 2.0          | 10.0   |
|              |           |             |                | 422.0  | 400.0  | 9000.0  | 8500.0  | 3000.0   | 910.0   | 210.0  | 1400.0       | 500.0         | 315.0        | 325.0       | 50.0        | 1400.0       | 375.0     | 5.0          | 150.0  |
|              |           |             |                | 3.5    | 2.0    | 45.0    | 12.1    | 25.0     | 19.0    | 17.5   | 17.5         | 14.3          | 5.9          | 6.3         | 6.3         | 23.3         | 18.8      | 2.5          | 15.0   |
| W. TERAI     | 12.0      | 10.0        | 10.0           | 227.0  | 483.0  | 463.5   | 1480.0  | 445.0    | 369.0   | 12.0   | 430.0        | 73.0          | 384.0        | 52.0        | 8.0         | 310.0        | 20.0      | 2.0          | 10.0   |
|              | 60.0      | 88.0        | 88.0           | 1078.2 | 3944.0 | 13666.8 | 25510.0 | 10342.5  | 5804.0  | 210.0  | 7696.0       | 824.0         | 5777.0       | 325.0       | 50.0        | 5705.0       | 375.0     | 5.0          | 150.0  |
|              |           |             |                | 8.8    | 8.2    | 29.5    | 17.2    | 23.2     | 15.7    | 17.5   | 17.9         | 11.3          | 15.0         | 6.3         | 6.3         | 18.4         | 18.8      | 2.5          | 15.0   |
|              | 21.6      | 3.5         | 44.6           | 629.7  | 869.4  | 831.3   | 2234.0  | 1119.6   | 1068.3  | 136.9  | 1150.2       | 73.0          | 1376.5       | 65.0        | 234.9       | 696.8        | 42.0      | 30.6         | 10.0   |
| W. REGION    | 101.5     | 25.8        | 258.4          | 4050.5 | 7887.5 | 18250.9 | 32995.9 | 19250.8  | 16308.4 | 1657.7 | 16062.9      | 824.0         | 18377.5      | 424.0       | 2496.4      | 11079.1      | 575.3     | 276.2        | 150.0  |
|              | 4.7       | 7.4         | 5.8            | 6.4    | 9.1    | 22.0    | 14.8    | 17.2     | 15.3    | 12.1   | 14.0         | 11.3          | 13.4         | 6.5         | 10.6        | 15.9         | 13.7      | 9.0          | 15.0   |
|              |           |             |                | 27.0   | 0.1    | 5.0     | 10.0    | 20.0     | 30.0    | 5.0    | 5.0          |               | 0.5          |             |             | 0.1          | 0.2       |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 30.0   | 0.2    | 40.0    | 60.0    | 120.0    | 300.0   | 50.0   |              |               | 15.0         |             |             |              | 0.2       | 0.3          |        |
| Dolpa        |           |             |                | 1.1    | 2.0    | 8.0     | 6.0     | 6.0      | 10.0    | 10.0   |              |               | 30.0         |             |             | 2.0          | 1.5       |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 66.0   | 3.0    | 24.0    | 33.0    | 23.0     | 30.0    | 2.0    | 18.0         |               | 5.5          |             | 14.0        | 15.0         |           | 2.0          |        |
|              |           |             |                | 330.0  | 12.0   | 156.5   | 165.0   | 138.0    | 150.0   | 10.0   | 108.0        |               | 28.0         |             | 56.0        | 97.5         |           | 6.5          |        |
|              |           |             |                | 5.0    | 4.0    | 6.5     | 5.0     | 6.0      | 5.0     | 5.0    | 6.0          |               | 5.1          |             | 4.0         | 6.5          |           | 3.3          |        |
| Humla        |           |             |                | 65.0   |        | 19.0    | 33.0    | 12.0     | 3.0     | 2.0    |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 100.0  |        | 222.0   | 270.6   | 126.0    | 10.0    | 6.0    |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 1.5    |        | 11.7    | 8.2     | 10.5     | 3.3     | 3.0    |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 55.0   |        | 3.0     | 45.0    | 3.0      | 7.0     |        |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
| Jumla        |           |             |                | 275.0  |        | 12.0    | 202.0   | 15.0     | 42.0    |        |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 5.0    |        | 4.0     | 4.5     | 5.0      | 6.0     |        |              |               |              |             |             |              |           |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 17.0   | 2.0    | 9.0     | 18.0    | 20.0     | 15.0    | 3.0    | 8.0          |               | 3.0          |             | 7.0         | 15.0         |           |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 20.0   | 18.0   | 95.0    | 170.0   | 240.0    | 195.0   | 33.0   | 80.0         |               | 27.0         |             | 77.0        | 165.0        |           |              |        |
| Kalikot      |           |             |                | 1.2    | 9.0    | 10.6    | 9.4     | 12.0     | 13.0    | 11.0   | 10.0         |               | 9.0          |             | 11.0        | 11.0         |           |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 230.0  | 5.1    | 60.0    | 139.0   | 78.0     | 85.0    | 12.0   | 26.0         |               | 9.0          |             | 21.0        | 30.1         | 0.2       | 2.0          |        |
|              |           |             |                | 755.0  | 30.2   | 525.5   | 867.6   | 639.0    | 697.0   | 99.0   | 188.0        |               | 70.0         |             | 133.0       | 262.7        | 0.3       | 6.5          |        |
|              |           |             |                | 3.3    | 5.9    | 8.8     | 6.2     | 8.2      | 8.2     | 8.3    | 7.2          |               | 7.8          |             | 6.3         | 8.7          | 1.5       | 3.3          |        |
| MW. MOUNTAIN |           |             |                | 28.0   | 25.0   | 80.0    | 170.0   | 52.0     | 45.0    | 3.0    | 425.0        |               | 19.0         |             | 23.0        | 10.0         |           |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 348.0  | 305.0  | 1005.0  | 2096.0  | 545.0    | 420.0   | 30.0   | 422.0        |               | 240.0        |             | 280.0       | 125.0        |           |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 12.4   | 12.6   | 12.6    | 10.5    | 9.3      | 10.0    | 1.0    |              |               | 12.6         |             | 12.2        | 12.5         |           |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 5.0    | 17.0   | 15.0    | 22.0    | 80.0     | 25.0    | 10.0   | 10.0         |               | 8.0          |             | 10.0        | 9.0          | 1.0       |              |        |
| Rukum        |           |             |                | 30.0   | 109.0  | 82.0    | 234.0   | 320.0    | 2652.0  | 115.0  | 125.00       | 90.0          | 40.0         |             | 80.0        | 58.00        | 11.0      |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 6.0    | 6.4    | 5.5     | 10.6    | 4.0      | 106.1   | 11.5   | 8.9          | 9.0           | 5.0          |             | 8.0         | 6.4          | 11.0      |              |        |
|              |           |             |                | 0.2    | 0.1    | 15.0    | 40.0    | 30.0     | 55.0    | 30.5   | 14.0         | 25.0          | 17.0         |             | 32.0        | 11.0         | 1.5       | 2.5          |        |
|              |           |             |                | 1.2    | 0.4    | 1.1     | 67.5    | 280.0    | 135.0   | 412.5  | 112.0        | 150.0         | 85.0         |             | 128.0       | 93.5         | 9.0       | 12.5         |        |
| Pyuthan      | 6.0       | 2.0         | 11.0           | 4.5    | 7.0    | 4.5     | 7.5     | 14.0     | 11.0    | 8.0    | 6.0          |               | 5.0          |             | 4.0         | 8.5          | 6.0       | 5.0          |        |

| Districts  | Asparagus | Tree tomato | Chilli Akabare | Chilli  | Okra    | Brinjal | Onion   | Cucumber | Pumpkin | Squash | Bitter Gourd | Pointed Gourd | Sponge Gourd | Ridge Gourd | Snake Gourd | Bottle Gourd | Ash Gourd | Balsam Gourd | Kakari |  |
|------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------|--|
| Salyan     |           |             | 12.0           | 66.0    | 83.0    | 82.0    | 175.0   | 116.0    | 117.0   | 55.0   | 93.0         |               | 11.0         |             | 35.0        | 42.0         | 10.0      | 15.0         |        |  |
|            |           |             | 78.0           | 442.2   | 581.0   | 984.0   | 1435.0  | 1537.00  | 1638.0  | 577.5  | 1209.0       |               | 110.0        |             | 385.0       | 609.0        | 135.0     | 197.3        |        |  |
|            |           |             | 6.5            | 6.7     | 7.0     | 12.0    | 13.3    | 14.0     | 10.5    | 13.0   |              |               | 10.0         |             | 11.0        | 14.5         | 13.5      | 13.2         |        |  |
|            |           |             |                | 105     | 15      | 19      | 75      | 32       | 25      | 3      | 15           |               | 8            |             | 12          | 12           | 5         | 6            |        |  |
| Jajarkot   |           |             |                | 358.2   | 15      | 475     | 1225    | 112      | 62.5    | 7.5    | 45.0         |               | 24.0         |             | 36          | 48           | 30.0      | 12           |        |  |
|            |           |             |                | 3.4     | 1.0     | 25.0    | 16.3    | 3.5      | 2.5     | 2.5    | 3.0          |               | 3.0          |             | 3.0         | 4.0          | 6.0       | 2.0          |        |  |
|            |           |             |                | 100.0   | 70.0    | 98.0    | 100.0   | 200.0    | 119.0   |        | 65.0         |               | 21.0         |             | 76.0        | 30.0         | 30.0      | 25.0         |        |  |
|            |           |             |                | 825.0   | 737.0   | 836.0   | 1150.0  | 2457.0   | 1265.0  |        | 615.0        |               | 250.0        |             | 836.0       | 245.0        |           | 165.0        |        |  |
| Dailekh    |           |             |                | 8.3     | 10.5    | 8.5     | 11.5    | 12.3     | 10.6    |        | 9.5          |               | 11.9         |             | 11.0        | 8.2          |           | 6.6          |        |  |
|            |           |             |                | 90.0    | 95.0    | 80.0    | 100.0   | 200.0    | 75.0    | 73.0   | 103.0        |               | 53.0         |             | 25.0        | 100.0        | 1.0       | 4.0          |        |  |
|            |           |             |                | 540.0   | 1495.0  | 1275.0  | 1880.0  | 3210.0   | 1150.0  | 1100.0 | 1550.0       |               | 730.0        |             | 230.0       | 1595.0       | 7.0       | 13.0         |        |  |
|            |           |             |                | 6.0     | 15.7    | 15.9    | 18.8    | 16.1     | 15.3    | 15.1   | 15.0         |               | 13.8         |             | 9.2         | 16.0         | 7.0       | 3.3          |        |  |
| MW. HILIS  |           | 0.2         | 17.1           | 421.0   | 343.0   | 411.0   | 755.0   | 655.5    | 416.5   | 162.0  | 736.0        |               | 137.0        |             | 213.0       | 214.0        | 18.5      | 52.5         |        |  |
|            |           | 1.2         | 0.4            | 109.1   | 2689.9  | 3495.0  | 4944.0  | 8518.5   | 10940.0 | 4931.0 | 1952.0       | 4081.0        |              | 1479.0      |             | 1975.0       | 2773.5    | 192.0        | 399.8  |  |
|            |           |             | 6.0            | 6.4     | 10.2    | 12.0    | 11.3    | 16.7     | 11.8    | 12.0   | 5.5          |               | 10.8         |             | 9.3         | 13.0         | 10.4      | 7.6          |        |  |
|            |           | 4.0         |                | 500.0   | 350.0   | 150.0   | 400.0   | 488.0    | 30.0    | 10.0   | 350.0        |               | 20.0         |             | 5.0         | 10.0         | 80.0      |              |        |  |
| Dang       |           | 10.0        |                | 6000.0  | 4900.0  | 2250.0  | 6000.0  | 8229.0   | 600.0   | 120.0  | 4900.0       |               | 300.0        |             | 75.0        | 120.0        | 1440.0    |              |        |  |
|            |           | 2.5         |                | 12.0    | 14.0    | 15.0    | 15.0    | 16.9     | 20.0    | 12.0   | 14.0         |               | 10.0         |             | 15.0        | 12.0         | 18.0      |              |        |  |
|            |           |             |                | 295.0   | 272.0   | 200.0   | 540.0   | 250.0    | 80.0    | 10.0   | 115.0        |               | 130.0        |             | 50.0        | 207.0        | 150.0     | 3.0          |        |  |
|            |           |             |                | 3245.0  | 3128.0  | 1800.0  | 4482.0  | 3250.0   | 1200.00 | 115.0  | 1207.5       |               | 1430.0       |             | 555.0       | 2190.0       | 2250.0    | 48.0         |        |  |
| Banke      |           |             |                | 11.0    | 11.5    | 9.0     | 8.3     | 13.0     | 15.0    | 11.5   | 10.5         |               | 11.0         |             | 11.1        | 10.6         | 15.0      | 16.0         |        |  |
|            |           |             |                | 150.0   | 125.0   | 125.0   | 450.0   | 125.0    | 50.0    | 400.0  | 400.0        |               | 200.0        |             | 100.0       | 100.0        | 195.0     |              |        |  |
|            |           |             |                | 1400.0  | 1875.0  | 2025.0  | 5400.0  | 2125.0   | 2125.0  | 900.0  | 7000.0       |               | 3300.0       |             | 1700.0      | 1700.0       | 4600.0    |              |        |  |
|            |           | 4.0         |                | 9.3     | 15.0    | 16.2    | 12.0    | 17.0     | 17.0    | 18.0   | 17.5         |               | 16.5         |             | 17.0        | 17.0         | 23.6      |              |        |  |
| Bardiya    |           |             |                | 945.0   | 747.0   | 475.0   | 1390.0  | 863.0    | 235.0   | 70.0   | 865.0        |               | 350.0        |             | 317.0       | 425.0        | 3.0       |              |        |  |
|            |           | 10.0        |                | 10645.0 | 9903.0  | 6075.0  | 15882.0 | 13604.0  | 3925.0  | 1135.0 | 13107.5      |               | 5030.0       |             | 2330.0      | 4010.0       | 8290.0    | 48.0         |        |  |
|            |           | 2.5         |                | 11.3    | 13.3    | 12.8    | 11.4    | 15.8     | 16.7    | 16.2   | 15.2         |               | 17.3         |             | 15.0        | 12.6         | 19.5      | 16.0         |        |  |
|            |           | 4.2         | 0.2            | 17.1    | 1596.0  | 1095.1  | 946.0   | 2284.0   | 1596.5  | 736.5  | 244.0        | 1627.0        |              | 496.0       |             | 551.0        | 669.1     | 21.7         | 54.5   |  |
| MW. REGION |           | 11.2        | 0.4            | 109.1   | 14089.9 | 13428.2 | 11544.5 | 25268.1  | 9553.0  | 3186.0 | 17376.5      |               | 6579.0       |             | 2330.0      | 6118.0       | 11326.2   | 406.3        |        |  |
|            |           | 2.7         | 2.0            | 6.4     | 8.8     | 12.3    | 11.1    | 15.8     | 13.0    | 13.1   | 10.7         |               | 17.3         |             | 15.0        | 11.1         | 16.9      | 11.1         | 7.5    |  |
|            |           |             |                | 41.0    | 5.5     | 15.0    | 40.0    | 20.0     | 13.0    | 3.5    | 7.3          |               | 2.0          |             | 2.0         | 2.0          | 12.0      | 1.0          | 0.5    |  |
|            |           |             |                | 292.0   | 55.0    | 158.0   | 362.0   | 200.0    | 201.0   | 42.0   | 55.8         |               | 16.0         |             | 15.0        | 138.0        | 7.0       | 6.0          |        |  |
| Bajura     |           |             |                | 7.1     | 10.0    | 10.5    | 9.1     | 10.0     | 15.5    | 12.0   | 7.7          |               | 8.0          |             | 7.5         | 11.5         | 7.0       | 12.0         |        |  |
|            |           |             | 1.0            | 100.0   | 11.0    | 15.0    | 138.0   | 30.0     | 20.0    | 5.0    | 12.0         |               | 4.0          |             | 5.0         | 8.0          | 5.0       |              |        |  |
|            |           |             | 7.0            | 700.0   | 77.0    | 134.0   | 1656.0  | 185.0    | 140.0   | 45.0   | 97.0         |               | 45.0         |             | 45.0        | 65.0         | 40.0      |              |        |  |
|            |           |             | 7.0            | 7.0     | 7.0     | 8.9     | 12.0    | 6.2      | 7.0     | 9.0    | 8.1          |               | 11.3         |             | 9.0         | 8.1          | 8.0       |              |        |  |
| Bajhang    |           |             | 2.0            | 60.0    | 36.0    | 28.0    | 64.0    | 72.0     | 38.0    | 20.0   | 32.0         |               | 18.0         |             | 17.0        | 10.0         | 35.0      | 8.0          |        |  |

| Districts    | Asparagus | Tree tomato | Chilli Akabare | Chilli  | Okra    | Brinjal | Onion    | Cucumber | Pumpkin  | Squash   | Bitter Gourd | Pointed Gourd | Sponge Gourd | Ridge Gourd | Snake Gourd | Bottle Gourd | Ash Gourd | Balsam Gourd | Kakari |        |
|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------|--------|
| Darchula     |           |             | 16.00          | 377.0   | 468.0   | 393.0   | 928.0    | 1116.0   | 418.0    | 360.0    | 395.0        |               | 229.0        | 203.0       | 110.0       | 455.0        | 96.0      | 107.0        |        |        |
|              |           |             | 8.0            | 6.3     | 13.0    | 14.0    | 14.5     | 15.5     | 11.0     | 18.0     | 12.3         |               | 12.7         | 11.9        | 11.0        | 13.0         | 12.0      | 13.4         |        |        |
|              |           |             | 3.0            | 201.0   | 52.5    | 58.0    | 242.0    | 122.0    | 71.0     | 28.5     | 51.3         |               | 24.0         | 17.0        | 17.0        | 55.0         | 14.0      | 8.5          |        |        |
| FW. MOUNTAIN |           |             | 23.0           | 1369.0  | 600.0   | 685.0   | 2946.0   | 1501.0   | 759.0    | 447.0    | 547.8        |               | 290.0        | 203.0       | 170.0       | 658.0        | 143.0     | 113.0        |        |        |
|              |           |             | 7.7            | 6.8     | 11.4    | 11.8    | 12.2     | 12.3     | 10.7     | 15.7     | 10.7         |               | 12.1         | 11.9        | 10.0        | 12.0         | 10.2      | 13.3         |        |        |
|              |           |             | 1.5            | 36.0    | 20.0    | 13.0    | 35.0     | 28.0     | 15.0     | 6.0      | 4.50         |               | 3.5          | 5.0         | 4.5         | 16.0         | 3.5       | 3.0          |        |        |
| Achham       |           |             | 3.0            | 226.0   | 176.0   | 84.0    | 462.0    | 380.0    | 205.0    | 57.0     | 22.00        |               | 19.50        | 25.0        | 21.5        | 144.5        | 21.0      | 11.0         |        |        |
|              |           |             | 2.0            | 6.3     | 8.8     | 6.5     | 13.2     | 13.6     | 13.7     | 9.5      | 4.9          |               | 5.6          | 5.0         | 4.8         | 9.0          | 6.0       | 3.7          |        |        |
|              |           | 0.5         | 1.0            | 201.0   | 46.0    | 40.0    | 305.0    | 43.0     | 20.0     | 2.0      | 30.5         |               | 12.0         | 5.0         | 5.0         | 4.0          | 2.0       | 2.0          |        |        |
| Doti         |           |             | 3.0            | 1608.0  | 552.0   | 600.0   | 6100.0   | 516.0    | 200.0    | 28.0     | 305.0        |               | 120.0        | 100.0       | 26.0        | 66.0         | 90.0      | 4.0          |        |        |
|              |           |             | 6.0            | 2.9     | 8.0     | 12.0    | 15.0     | 20.0     | 12.0     | 10.0     | 10.0         |               | 10.0         | 20.0        | 5.2         | 16.5         | 45.0      | 2.0          |        |        |
|              |           | 3.0         | 15.0           | 55.0    | 37.0    | 20.0    | 80.0     | 33.0     | 30.0     | 7.0      | 17.0         |               | 10.0         | 15.0        | 8.0         | 20.0         | 2.0       | 6.0          |        |        |
| Baitadi      |           |             | 1.5            | 200.0   | 720.0   | 565.0   | 840.0    | 640.0    | 540.0    | 98.0     | 114.0        |               | 100.0        | 139.0       | 84.0        | 150.0        | 20.0      | 30.0         |        |        |
|              |           |             | 0.5            | 13.3    | 12.7    | 19.5    | 28.3     | 10.5     | 19.4     | 18.0     | 6.7          |               | 10.0         | 9.3         | 10.5        | 7.5          | 10.0      | 5.0          |        |        |
|              |           |             |                | 11.0    | 11.4    | 34.6    |          | 76.0     | 16.6     | 10.0     | 13.0         |               | 6.0          |             | 5.1         | 16.1         |           |              |        |        |
| Dadeldhura   |           |             |                | 40.5    | 66.6    | 207.6   |          | 874.0    | 235.7    | 95.0     | 127.4        |               | 30.5         |             | 26.5        | 146.7        |           |              |        |        |
|              |           |             |                | 3.7     | 5.8     | 6.0     |          | 11.5     | 14.2     | 9.5      | 9.8          |               | 5.1          |             | 5.2         | 9.1          |           |              |        |        |
|              |           | 0.5         | 3.5            | 303.0   | 114.4   | 107.6   | 420.0    | 180.0    | 81.6     | 25.0     | 65.0         |               | 31.5         | 25.0        | 22.6        | 56.1         | 7.5       | 11.0         |        |        |
| FW. HILLS    |           |             | 4.5            | 205.9   | 1514.6  | 1456.6  | 7402.0   | 2410.0   | 1180.7   | 278.0    | 568.4        |               | 270.0        | 264.0       | 158.0       | 507.2        | 131.0     | 45.0         |        |        |
|              |           |             | 1.3            | 11.8    | 13.2    | 13.5    | 17.6     | 13.4     | 14.5     | 11.1     | 8.7          |               | 8.6          | 10.6        | 7.0         | 9.0          | 17.5      | 4.1          |        |        |
|              |           |             |                | 1040    | 780.0   | 780.0   | 1040     | 712.5    | 475.0    | 26.0     | 412.0        |               | 237.5        | 47.5        | 237.5       | 412.0        | 19.0      | 19.0         | 4.75   |        |
| Kailali      |           |             |                | 15600.0 | 11700.0 | 11700.0 | 10400.0  | 9975.0   | 6650.0   | 364.0    | 6180.0       |               | 3562.5       | 712.5       | 3562.5      | 6180.0       | 285.0     | 285.0        | 71.25  |        |
|              |           |             |                | 15.0    | 15.0    | 15.0    | 10.0     | 14.0     | 14.0     | 14.0     | 15.0         |               | 15.0         | 15.0        | 15.0        | 15.0         | 15.0      | 15.0         | 15.0   |        |
|              |           |             |                | 377.0   | 120.0   | 80.0    | 525.0    | 310.0    | 185.0    | 12.0     | 142.0        |               | 10.0         | 132.0       | 22.0        | 252.0        | 8.0       | 225.0        |        |        |
| Kanchanpur   |           |             |                | 3298.8  | 1200.0  | 1044.0  | 2887.5   | 4605.0   | 2590.0   | 84.0     | 2272.0       |               | 1000.0       | 1584.0      | 330.0       | 3780.0       | 64.0      |              | 3375.0 |        |
|              |           |             |                | 8.8     | 10.0    | 13.1    | 5.5      | 14.9     | 14.0     | 7.0      | 16.0         |               | 8.5          | 10.0        | 15.0        | 15.0         | 8.0       | 15.0         | 15.0   |        |
|              |           |             |                | 1417.0  | 900.0   | 860.0   | 1565.0   | 1022.5   | 660.0    | 38.0     | 554.0        |               | 337.5        | 179.5       | 259.5       | 664.0        | 27.0      | 19.0         | 229.8  |        |
| FW. TERAI    |           |             |                | 18898.8 | 12900.0 | 12744.0 | 13287.5  | 14580.0  | 9240.0   | 448.0    | 8452.0       |               | 4562.5       | 2296.5      | 3892.5      | 9960.0       | 349.0     | 285.0        | 3446.3 |        |
|              |           |             |                | 13.3    | 14.3    | 14.8    | 8.5      | 14.3     | 14.0     | 11.8     | 15.3         |               | 11.7         | 13.5        | 12.8        | 15.0         | 12.9      | 15.0         | 15.0   |        |
|              |           | 0.5         | 3.5            | 1921.0  | 1066.9  | 1025.6  | 2227.0   | 1324.5   | 812.6    | 91.5     | 670.3        |               | 393.0        | 221.5       | 299.1       | 775.1        | 48.5      | 38.5         | 229.8  |        |
| FW. REGION   |           |             | 4.5            | 228.9   | 2284.2  | 15014.6 | 14885.6  | 18491.0  | 11179.7  | 1173.0   | 9368.2       |               | 5122.5       | 2763.5      | 4220.5      | 11125.2      | 623.0     | 443.0        | 3446.3 |        |
|              |           |             | 1.3            | 11.2    | 11.9    | 14.1    | 14.5     | 10.6     | 14.0     | 13.8     | 14.3         |               | 11.7         | 13.0        | 14.1        | 14.4         | 12.8      | 11.5         | 15.0   |        |
|              |           |             |                | 988.4   | 9580.8  | 10781.4 | 8680.4   | 20070.0  | 9396.8   | 7203.4   | 1340.4       | 10082.2       |              | 7073.1      | 1006.5      | 1325.7       | 8611.5    | 853.7        | 265.6  | 345.8  |
| NEPAL        |           |             | 135.0          | 113.7   | 988.4   | 9580.8  | 10781.4  | 8680.4   | 20070.0  | 9396.8   | 7203.4       |               | 7073.1       | 1006.5      | 1325.7      | 8611.5       | 853.7     | 265.6        | 345.8  |        |
|              |           |             | 1526.5         | 1121.7  | 4757.2  | 95931.2 | 122101.6 | 128029.5 | 238590.7 | 159041.8 | 103169.6     |               | 22443.5      | 101044.7    | 12008.8     | 15776.8      | 129798.1  | 11604.1      | 2229.0 | 4685.9 |
|              |           |             | 11.3           | 9.9     | 4.8     | 11.0    | 11.3     | 14.7     | 11.9     | 16.9     | 14.3         |               | 11.5         | 14.3        | 11.9        | 15.1         | 13.6      | 8.4          | 13.6   |        |

| Districts     | Kundru  | Chayote | Watermelon | Other (Cucurbits) | Drumsticks | Lettuce | Fennel Leaf | Coriander Leaf | Spinach | Cress | Amaranthus | Fenugreek Leaf | Swisschard | Others (Leafy Veg.) | Colocasia | Yam   | Elephant Foot Yam | Other (Tubers) | Other (Veg.) |
|---------------|---------|---------|------------|-------------------|------------|---------|-------------|----------------|---------|-------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|-------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Taplejung     | 190     |         |            | 60.0              |            |         | 1.0         | 3.0            | 3.0     | 2.0   | 2.0        | 1.0            |            | 5.0                 | 4.0       | 5.0   |                   | 4.0            | 5.0          |
|               | 2370    |         |            | 720.0             |            |         | 11.5        | 36.0           | 36.0    | 20.0  | 20.0       | 10.0           |            | 55.0                | 40.0      | 50.0  |                   | 48.0           | 57.5         |
|               | 12.5    |         |            | 12.0              |            |         | 11.5        | 12.0           | 12.0    | 10.0  | 10.0       | 10.0           |            | 11.0                | 10.0      | 10.0  |                   | 12.0           | 11.5         |
|               | 25.0    |         |            | 5.0               |            |         | 6.0         | 10.0           | 8.0     | 8.5   | 7.5        | 4.0            | 4.0        | 17.0                | 14.0      | 9.0   |                   | 5.0            | 20.0         |
| Sankhuwasabha | 175.0   |         |            | 25.0              |            |         | 42.0        | 70.0           | 56.0    | 85.0  | 33.8       | 28.0           | 26.0       | 102.0               | 280.0     | 90.0  |                   | 30.0           | 120.0        |
|               | 7.0     |         |            | 5.0               |            |         | 7.0         | 7.0            | 7.0     | 10.0  | 4.5        | 7.0            | 6.5        | 6.0                 | 20.0      | 10.0  |                   | 6.0            | 6.0          |
|               | 45.0    |         |            |                   |            |         | 4.0         | 4.0            | 3.0     | 2.0   | 1.0        | 1.0            | 1.0        | 8.0                 | 55.0      | 7.0   |                   | 4.0            | 6.0          |
|               | 1125.0  |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 20.0           | 24.0    | 15.0  | 10.0       | 5.0            | 7.0        | 56.0                | 632.0     | 91.0  |                   | 32.0           | 42.0         |
| Solukhumbu    | 25.0    |         |            | #DIV/0!           |            |         |             | 5.0            | 6.0     | 5.0   | 5.0        | 5.0            | 7.0        | 7.0                 | 11.5      | 13.0  |                   | 8.0            | 7.0          |
|               | 89.0    |         |            | 65.0              |            |         | 7.0         | 17.0           | 15.0    | 13.5  | 11.5       | 6.0            | 5.0        | 30.0                | 73.0      | 21.0  |                   | 13.0           | 31.0         |
|               | 1537.0  |         |            | 745.0             |            |         | 53.5        | 126.0          | 116.0   | 120.0 | 63.8       | 43.0           | 33.0       | 213.0               | 952.0     | 231.0 |                   | 110.0          | 219.5        |
|               | 17.3    |         |            | 11.5              |            |         | 7.6         | 7.4            | 7.7     | 8.9   | 5.5        | 7.2            | 6.6        | 7.1                 | 13.0      | 11.0  |                   | 8.5            | 7.1          |
| Paanchthar    | 70.0    |         |            |                   |            | 17.0    |             | 18.0           |         |       |            |                |            |                     |           | 13.0  |                   |                |              |
|               | 1200.0  |         |            |                   |            | 110.0   |             | 252.0          |         |       |            |                |            |                     |           | 298.3 |                   |                |              |
|               | 168.0   |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 8.0            |         | 3.0   |            |                |            |                     |           |       |                   |                | 5.0          |
|               | 3598.0  |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 16.0           |         | 22.0  |            |                |            |                     |           |       |                   |                | 66.0         |
| Terhathum     | 21.4    |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 2.0            |         | 7.3   |            |                |            |                     |           |       |                   |                | 13.2         |
|               | 80.0    |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 3.0            | 1.0     | 3.0   | 1.0        | 2.0            |            | 3.0                 | 3.0       | 3.0   |                   | 4.0            | 6.0          |
|               | 1280.0  |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 36.0           | 12.0    | 36.0  | 13.0       | 20.0           |            | 30.0                | 75.0      | 90.0  |                   | 120.0          | 119.0        |
|               | 16.0    |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 12.0           | 12.0    | 12.0  | 13.0       | 10.0           |            | 10.0                | 25.0      | 30.0  |                   | 30.0           | 19.8         |
| Dhankuta      | 120.0   |         |            |                   | 8.0        |         |             | 13.0           | 11.0    |       |            |                |            |                     | 8.0       | 20.0  |                   | 35.0           |              |
|               | 1290.0  |         |            |                   | 35.0       |         |             | 185.0          | 95.0    |       |            |                |            |                     | 90.0      | 150.0 |                   | 420.0          |              |
|               | 10.8    |         |            |                   | 4.4        |         |             | 14.2           | 8.6     |       |            |                |            |                     | 11.3      | 7.5   |                   | 12.0           |              |
|               | 106.0   |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 2.0            | 12.0    | 7.2   | 1.6        | 3.2            | 1.0        | 2.5                 | 12.5      | 7.0   |                   |                |              |
| Bhojpur       | 1060.0  |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 4.0            | 60.0    | 20.8  | 2.3        | 8.6            | 1.5        | 4.8                 | 75.0      | 79.0  |                   |                |              |
|               | 10.0    |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 2.0            | 5.0     | 2.9   | 1.4        | 2.7            | 1.5        | 1.9                 | 6.0       | 11.3  |                   |                |              |
|               | 500.0   |         |            | 200.0             | 5.0        |         | 5.0         | 50.0           | 175.0   | 400.0 | 150.0      | 20.0           |            | 150.0               | 400.0     | 50.0  |                   | 25.0           | 100.0        |
|               | 10000.0 |         |            | 1000.0            | 1.5        |         | 1.5         | 13.0           | 700.0   | 200.0 | 75.0       | 10.0           |            | 75.0                | 1600.0    | 900.0 |                   | 125.0          | 1000.0       |
| Khotang       | 20.0    |         |            | 5.0               | 0.3        |         | 0.3         | 0.3            | 4.0     | 0.5   | 0.5        | 0.5            |            | 0.5                 | 4.0       | 18.0  |                   | 5.0            | 10.0         |
|               | 50.0    |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 3.0            | 2.0     | 2.0   | 2.0        |                |            |                     | 10.0      | 5.0   |                   |                |              |

| Districts     | Kundru | Chayote | Watermelon | Other (Cucurbits) | Drumsticks | Lettuce | Fennel Leaf | Coriander Leaf | Spinach | Cress  | Amaranthus | Fenugreek Leaf | Swisschard | Others (Leafy Veg.) | Colocasia | Yam    | Elephant Foot Yam | Other (Tubers) | Other (Veg.) |       |
|---------------|--------|---------|------------|-------------------|------------|---------|-------------|----------------|---------|--------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|-------|
| Okhaldhunga   |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 3.0            | 2.0     | 2.0    |            |                |            |                     | 100.0     | 40.0   |                   |                |              |       |
|               |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 1.0            | 1.0     | 1.0    |            |                |            |                     | 10.0      | 8.0    |                   |                |              |       |
|               | 1.0    | 12.0    | 6.0        | 5.0               | 5.0        | 1.0     | 1.0         | 3.0            | 3.0     | 2.0    | 4.0        | 2.0            | 2.0        | 3.0                 | 6.0       | 12.0   | 20.0              | 20.0           | 5.0          |       |
|               | 3.5    | 144.0   | 60.0       | 60.0              | 20.0       | 4.5     | 3.5         | 10.0           | 10.0    | 5.5    | 12.0       | 7.0            | 7.0        | 9.0                 | 75.0      | 120.0  | 300.0             | 300.0          | 60.0         |       |
|               | 3.5    | 12.0    | 10.0       | 12.0              | 4.0        | 4.0     | 3.5         | 3.3            | 3.3     | 2.8    | 3.0        | 3.5            | 3.5        | 3.0                 | 12.5      | 10.0   | 15.0              | 15.0           | 12.0         |       |
| E. HILLS      | 1.0    | 1106.0  | 6.0        | 205.0             | 18.0       | 18.0    | 6.0         | 100.0          | 204.0   | 417.2  | 156.6      | 27.2           | 1.0        | 158.5               | 439.5     | 110.0  | 20.0              | 64.0           | 116.0        |       |
|               | 3.5    | 18572.0 | 60.0       | 1060.0            | 56.5       | 114.5   | 5.0         | 519.0          | 879.0   | 286.3  | 102.3      | 45.6           | 1.5        | 118.8               | 2015.0    | 1677.3 | 300.0             | 665.0          | 1245.0       |       |
|               | 3.5    | 16.8    | 10.0       | 5.2               | 3.1        | 6.4     | 0.8         | 5.2            | 4.3     | 0.7    | 0.7        | 1.7            | 1.5        | 0.7                 | 4.6       | 15.2   | 15.0              | 10.4           | 10.7         |       |
| Jhapa         |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                |            |                     | 12.0      |        |                   |                | 541.0        |       |
|               |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        | 77.0       |                |            |                     | 185.0     |        |                   |                | 7574.0       |       |
| Morang        |        | 5.0     | 250.0      | 300.0             |            | 10.0    |             | 105.0          | 70.0    | 40.0   | 40.0       | 10.0           |            |                     | 10.0      | 100.0  | 20.0              |                | 120.0        |       |
|               |        | 25.0    | 2500.0     | 3150.0            |            | 20.0    | 2.0         | 90.0           | 140.0   | 50.0   | 60.0       | 15.0           |            |                     | 50.0      | 2000.0 | 500.0             |                | 3913.0       |       |
|               |        | 5.0     | 10.0       | 10.5              |            | 2.0     | 2.0         | 0.9            | 2.0     | 1.3    | 1.5        | 1.5            |            |                     | 5.0       | 20.0   | 25.0              |                | 32.6         |       |
|               |        | 15.0    | 10.0       | 40.0              | 10.0       |         |             | 55.0           | 65.0    | 50.0   | 52.0       | 10.0           | 10.0       |                     | 25.0      | 60.0   | 10.0              | 230.0          | 50.0         | 5.0   |
|               |        | 225.0   | 150.0      | 480.0             | 80.0       |         |             | 385.0          | 520.0   | 450.0  | 416.0      | 70.0           | 70.0       |                     | 250.0     | 720.0  | 100.0             | 4140.0         | 750.0        | 40.0  |
| Saptari       |        | 15.0    | 15.0       | 12.0              | 8.0        |         | 2.0         | 7.0            | 8.0     | 9.0    | 8.0        | 7.0            |            | 10.0                | 12.0      | 10.0   | 18.0              | 15.0           | 8.0          |       |
|               |        | 2.0     | 20.0       | 25.0              |            |         |             | 200.0          | 150.0   | 72.0   | 70.0       | 90.0           |            | 10.0                | 3.0       | 1.0    | 30.0              | 55.0           |              |       |
|               |        |         | 12.0       | 200.0             | 75.0       |         |             | 3.0            | 1000.0  | 2250.0 | 864.0      | 140.0          | 810.0      |                     | 50.0      | 60.0   | 15.0              | 786.0          | 712.5        |       |
| Siraha        |        |         | 6.0        | 10.0              | 3.0        |         | 1.5         | 5.0            | 15.0    | 12.0   | 2.0        | 9.0            |            | 5.0                 | 20.0      | 15.0   | 26.2              |                | 13.0         |       |
|               |        |         | 42.0       | 20.0              | 10.0       |         | 3.0         | 5.0            | 5.0     | 4.0    | 10.0       | 5.0            |            | 10.0                | 5.0       | 10.0   | 20.0              | 5.0            | 20.0         |       |
|               |        |         | 441.0      | 180.0             | 71.0       |         | 15.0        | 55.0           | 60.0    | 40.0   | 120.0      | 55.0           |            | 100.0               | 60.0      | 140.0  | 120.0             | 70.0           | 300.0        |       |
|               |        |         | 10.5       | 9.0               | 7.1        |         | 5.0         | 11.0           | 12.0    | 10.0   | 12.0       | 11.0           |            | 10.0                | 12.0      | 14.0   | 6.0               | 14.0           | 15.0         |       |
|               |        | 20.0    | 304.0      | 380.0             | 45.0       | 13.0    |             | 2.0            | 365.0   | 290.0  | 166.0      | 183.0          | 115.0      |                     | 45.0      | 90.0   | 121.0             | 300.0          | 110.0        | 686.0 |
| E. TERAI      |        | 250.0   | 3103.0     | 4010.0            | 226.0      | 35.0    | 3.0         | 1530.0         | 2970.0  | 1404.0 | 813.0      | 950.0          |            | 400.0               | 1075.0    | 2255.0 | 5546.0            | 1532.5         | 11827.0      |       |
|               |        | 12.5    | 10.2       | 10.6              | 5.0        | 2.7     | 1.5         | 4.2            | 10.2    | 8.5    | 4.4        | 8.3            |            | 8.9                 | 11.9      | 18.6   | 18.5              | 13.9           | 17.2         |       |
|               | 1.0    | 1215.0  | 3100       | 650.0             | 63.0       | 31.0    | 15.0        | 482.0          | 509.0   | 596.7  | 351.1      | 148.2          | 6.0        | 233.5               | 602.5     | 252.0  | 320.0             | 187.0          | 833.0        |       |
| E. REGION     | 3.5    | 20359.0 | 3163.0     | 5815.0            | 282.5      | 149.5   | 61.5        | 2175.0         | 3965.0  | 1810.3 | 979.1      | 1038.6         | 34.5       | 731.8               | 4042.0    | 4163.3 | 5846.0            | 2307.5         | 13291.5      |       |
|               | 3.5    | 16.8    | 10.2       | 8.9               | 4.5        | 4.8     | 4.1         | 4.5            | 7.8     | 3.0    | 2.8        | 7.0            | 5.8        | 3.1                 | 6.7       | 16.5   | 18.3              | 12.3           | 16.0         |       |
|               |        | 65.0    |            |                   |            |         | 1.0         | 1.0            |         | 5.0    |            | 1.0            | 1.0        |                     | 25.0      | 2.0    | 2.0               |                | 15.0         |       |
| Dolakha       |        | 975.0   |            |                   |            | 12.0    | 12.0        |                |         | 52.0   | 5.0        | 15.0           |            |                     | 360.0     | 24.0   |                   |                | 150.0        |       |
|               |        | 15.0    |            |                   |            | 12.0    | 12.0        |                |         | 10.4   | 5.0        | 15.0           |            |                     | 14.4      | 12.0   |                   |                | 10.0         |       |
|               |        | 38.0    |            |                   |            |         |             | 31.0           | 8.0     | 23.0   | 14.0       | 14.0           |            |                     | 204.0     | 18.0   |                   |                |              |       |
| Sindhupalchok |        | 301.0   |            |                   |            |         |             | 133.0          | 37.0    | 103.0  |            | 68.0           |            |                     | 1395.0    | 125.0  |                   |                |              |       |
|               |        | 7.9     |            |                   |            |         |             | 4.3            | 4.6     | 4.5    | 4.9        | 4.9            |            |                     | 6.8       | 6.9    |                   |                |              |       |
|               |        | 5.0     |            |                   | 6.0        |         |             | 2.0            | 2.0     | 2.0    | 2.0        | 2.0            |            |                     | 54.0      | 10.0   |                   |                | 15.0         |       |
| Rasuwa        |        | 56.0    |            | 18.0              |            |         | 12.0        | 14.0           | 20.0    | 20.0   | 8.0        |                |            | 478.0               | 75.0      |        |                   |                | 68.0         |       |



**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| Districts   | Kundru | Chayote | Watermelon | Other (Cucurbits) | Drumsticks | Lettuce | Fennel Leaf | Coriander Leaf | Spinach | Cress  | Amaranthus | Fenugreek Leaf | Swisschard | Others (Leafy Veg.) | Colocasia | Yam    | Elephant Foot Yam | Other (Tubers) | Other (Veg.) |
|-------------|--------|---------|------------|-------------------|------------|---------|-------------|----------------|---------|--------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|
| C. MOUNTAIN | 112    |         |            | 3.0               |            |         | 6.0         | 7.0            | 10.0    | 10.0   |            | 4.0            |            |                     | 8.9       | 7.5    |                   |                | 4.5          |
|             | 108.0  | 1.0     |            | 6.0               |            |         | 3.0         | 33.0           | 10.0    | 30.0   |            | 17.0           | 1.0        |                     | 283.0     | 30.0   |                   |                | 30.0         |
|             | 1332.0 | 12.0    |            | 18.0              |            |         | 24.0        | 147.0          | 57.0    | 175.0  |            | 81.0           | 15.0       |                     | 2233.0    | 224.0  |                   |                | 218.0        |
|             | 12.3   | 12.0    |            | 3.0               |            |         | 8.0         | 4.5            | 5.7     | 5.8    |            | 4.8            | 15.0       |                     | 7.9       | 7.5    |                   |                | 7.3          |
|             | 38.0   | 1.0     |            |                   | 1.0        |         | 5.0         | 5.0            | 7.0     | 4.0    | 1.0        | 1.0            | 1.0        | 1.0                 | 1.0       | 5.0    |                   | 5.0            | 4.0          |
|             | 506.0  | 3.0     |            |                   | 3.0        |         | 59.0        | 67.0           | 72.0    | 46.0   | 8.0        | 12.0           | 12.0       | 11.0                | 71.0      | 41.0   |                   | 41.0           | 44.0         |
|             | 13.3   |         |            |                   | 3.0        |         | 11.8        | 13.4           | 10.3    | 11.5   | 8.0        | 12.0           | 12.0       | 11.0                | 6.5       | 8.2    |                   | 8.2            | 11.0         |
|             | 5.0    |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 10.0           | 10.0    |        |            |                |            | 15.0                | 20.0      |        |                   |                |              |
|             | 40.0   |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 20.0           | 40.0    |        |            |                |            | 60.0                | 120.0     |        |                   |                |              |
|             | 8.0    |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 2.0            | 4.0     |        |            |                |            | 4.0                 | 6.0       |        |                   |                |              |
|             | 36.0   | 15.0    |            | 10.0              |            |         | 10.0        | 70.0           | 35.0    | 30.0   | 3.0        | 25.0           |            | 18.0                | 45.0      | 25.0   |                   | 4.0            | 12.0         |
|             | 828.0  | 277.5   |            | 172.0             |            |         | 150.0       | 1344.0         | 549.5   | 433.0  | 39.0       | 387.5          |            | 273.6               | 967.5     | 612.5  |                   | 74.0           | 218.4        |
|             | 23.0   | 18.5    |            | 17.2              |            |         | 15.0        | 19.2           | 15.7    | 15.1   | 13.0       | 15.5           |            | 15.2                | 21.5      | 24.5   |                   | 18.5           | 18.2         |
|             | 12.0   |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 54.9           | 71.5    | 68.0   |            |                |            | 357.4               |           |        |                   |                | 78.0         |
|             | 222.0  |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 365.1          | 941.0   | 880.9  |            |                |            | 5577.1              |           |        |                   |                | 1092.9       |
|             | 18.5   |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 6.7            | 13.2    | 13.0   |            |                |            | 15.6                |           |        |                   |                | 14.0         |
|             | 12     |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 4.0            | 6.0     | 10.0   |            |                |            |                     | 1.0       | 1.0    |                   |                |              |
|             | 240    |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 60.0           | 72.0    | 150.0  |            |                |            |                     | 10.0      | 10.0   |                   |                |              |
|             | 20.0   |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 15.0           | 12.0    | 15.0   |            |                |            |                     | 10.0      | 10.0   |                   |                |              |
|             | 25.0   |         |            | 15.0              |            |         | 2.0         |                |         | 85.0   | 2.0        | 13.0           |            | 35.0                | 40.0      |        |                   |                | 10.0         |
|             | 425.0  |         |            | 225.0             |            |         | 25.0        |                |         | 935.0  | 20.0       | 156.0          |            | 770.0               | 837.0     |        |                   |                | 100.0        |
|             | 17.0   |         |            | 15.0              |            |         | 12.5        |                |         | 11.0   | 10.0       | 12.0           |            | 22.0                | 20.9      |        |                   |                | 10.0         |
|             | 15.0   | 1.0     |            | 2.0               |            |         | 2.0         | 23.0           | 16.0    | 20.0   | 2.0        | 3.0            |            | 2.0                 | 49.0      | 25.0   | 1.0               | 2.0            | 94.0         |
|             | 65.0   | 8.5     |            | 14.0              |            |         | 18.0        | 99.0           | 101.0   | 124.0  | 14.0       | 22.0           |            | 17.5                | 884.0     | 395.0  | 16.0              | 18.0           | 1363.0       |
|             | 4.3    | 8.5     |            | 7.0               |            |         | 9.0         | 4.3            | 6.3     | 6.2    | 7.0        | 7.3            |            | 8.8                 | 18.0      | 15.8   | 16.0              | 9.0            | 14.5         |
|             |        | 15.0    |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        | 45.0       |                | 80.0       | 80.0                | 120.0     | 34.0   |                   |                | 142.0        |
|             |        | 330.0   |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        | 234.0      |                | 455.5      | 455.5               | 1860.0    | 1020.0 |                   |                | 1542.4       |
|             |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        | 5.2        |                | 5.7        | 5.7                 | 15.5      | 30.0   |                   |                | 10.9         |
|             | 31.0   |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 10.0           | 5.0     |        |            |                |            |                     | 10.0      |        |                   |                | 385.0        |
|             | 760.0  |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 165.0          | 43.0    |        |            |                |            |                     | 170.0     |        |                   |                | 5700.0       |
|             | 24.5   |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 16.5           | 8.6     |        |            |                |            |                     | 17.0      |        |                   |                | 14.8         |
|             | 174.0  | 16.0    |            | 27.0              |            |         | 19.0        | 176.9          | 150.5   | 217.0  | 53.0       | 42.0           | 81.0       | 508.4               | 296.0     | 90.0   | 1.0               | 11.0           | 725.0        |
|             | 3086.0 | 338.5   |            | 411.0             |            |         | 252.0       | 2120.1         | 1818.5  | 2588.9 | 315.0      | 577.5          | 467.5      | 7164.7              | 4919.5    | 2078.5 | 16.0              | 133.0          | 10060.7      |
|             | 17.7   | 21.2    |            | 15.2              |            |         | 18.5        | 12.0           | 12.1    | 11.9   | 5.9        | 13.8           | 5.8        | 14.1                | 16.6      | 23.1   | 16.0              | 12.1           | 13.9         |
|             |        | 950.0   |            |                   |            |         |             | 22.0           | 50.0    | 10.0   | 150.0      | 8.0            |            |                     | 40.0      | 35.0   |                   |                | 50.0         |
|             |        | 16815.0 |            |                   |            |         |             | 154.0          | 247.5   | 50.0   | 1650.0     | 24.0           |            |                     | 468.0     | 458.5  |                   |                | 800.0        |
|             |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 7.0            | 5.0     | 5.0    | 11.0       | 3.0            |            |                     | 11.7      | 13.1   |                   |                | 16.0         |

| Districts   | Kundru | Chayote | Watermelon | Other (Cucurbits) | Drumsticks | Lettuce | Fennel Leaf | Coriander Leaf | Spinach | Cress  | Amaranthus | Fenugreek Leaf | Swisschard | Others (Leafy Veg.) | Colocasia | Yam    | Elephant Foot Yam | Other (Tubers) | Other (Veg.) |
|-------------|--------|---------|------------|-------------------|------------|---------|-------------|----------------|---------|--------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Mohattari   |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        | 205.0      |                |            |                     | 75.0      |        | 225.0             |                |              |
|             |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        | 2153.0     |                |            |                     | 638.0     |        | 3938.0            |                |              |
|             |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        | 10.5       |                |            |                     | 8.5       |        | 17.5              |                |              |
| Sarlahi     |        |         |            | 200.0             | 18.0       |         |             |                |         | 10.0   | 30.0       | 25.0           |            | 350.0               | 315.0     | 280.0  | 55.0              | 70.0           | 75.0         |
|             |        |         |            | 2000.0            | 72.0       |         |             |                |         | 50.0   | 90.0       | 100.0          |            | 3500.0              | 3780.0    | 4200.0 | 770.0             | 840.0          | 750.0        |
|             |        |         |            | 10.0              | 4.0        |         |             |                |         | 5.0    | 3.0        | 4.0            |            | 10.0                | 12.0      | 15.0   | 14.0              | 12.0           | 10.0         |
|             |        |         | 200.0      |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        | 150.0      | 100.0          |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |
| Rautahat    |        |         | 3000.0     |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        | 750.0      | 300.0          |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |
|             |        |         | 15.0       |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        | 5.0        | 3.0            |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |
| Bara        |        |         | 15.0       |                   | 18.0       |         |             | 62.0           | 25.0    | 20.0   | 8.0        | 7.0            |            |                     | 51.0      |        | 11.0              |                |              |
|             |        |         | 320.0      |                   | 72.0       |         |             | 496.0          | 250.0   | 180.0  | 96.0       | 56.0           |            |                     | 969.0     |        | 385.0             |                |              |
|             |        |         | 21.3       |                   | 4.0        |         |             | 8.0            | 10.0    | 9.0    | 12.0       | 8.0            |            |                     | 19.0      |        | 35.0              |                |              |
|             | 14.0   |         | 6.0        | 2.0               | 22.0       |         |             | 32.0           | 60.0    | 28.0   | 72.0       | 10.0           |            |                     |           |        |                   |                | 3775.0       |
| Parsa       | 210.0  |         | 144.0      | 40.0              | 220.0      |         |             | 672.0          | 900.0   | 420.0  | 864.0      | 130.0          |            |                     |           |        |                   |                | 68025.0      |
|             | 15.0   |         | 24.0       | 20.0              | 10.0       |         |             | 21.0           | 15.0    | 15.0   | 12.0       | 13.0           |            |                     |           |        |                   |                | 18.0         |
|             |        | 5.0     |            | 47.0              |            |         |             | 45.0           | 10.0    | 10.0   | 220.0      | 25.0           |            | 95.0                | 175.0     | 25.0   |                   |                |              |
| Chitwan     |        | 60.0    |            | 423.0             |            |         |             | 450.0          | 100.0   | 100.0  | 2430.0     | 275.0          |            | 950.0               | 2275.0    | 350.0  |                   |                |              |
|             | 12.0   |         |            | 9.0               |            |         |             | 10.0           | 10.0    | 10.0   | 11.0       | 11.0           |            | 10.0                | 13.0      | 14.0   |                   |                |              |
|             | 14.0   | 5.0     | 1171.0     | 249.0             | 52.0       |         |             | 161.0          | 145.0   | 78.0   | 835.0      | 175.0          |            | 445.0               | 656.0     | 340.0  | 341.0             | 70.0           | 3850.0       |
| C. TERAI    | 210.0  | 60.0    | 20279.0    | 2463.0            | 1744.0     |         |             | 1772.0         | 1497.5  | 800.0  | 8033.0     | 885.0          |            | 4450.0              | 8130.0    | 5008.5 | 5893.0            | 840.0          | 68775.0      |
|             | 15.0   | 12.0    | 17.3       | 9.9               | 33.5       |         |             | 11.0           | 10.3    | 10.3   | 9.6        | 5.1            |            | 10.0                | 12.4      | 14.7   | 17.3              | 12.0           | 17.9         |
|             | 14.0   | 287.0   | 1187.0     | 282.0             | 53.0       |         |             | 370.9          | 305.5   | 325.0  | 888.0      | 234.0          |            | 82.0                | 953.4     | 460.0  | 342.0             | 81.0           | 4605.0       |
| C. REGION   | 210.0  | 4478.0  | 20617.5    | 2892.0            | 1747.0     |         |             | 4039.1         | 3373.0  | 3563.9 | 8348.0     | 1543.5         |            | 482.5               | 11614.7   | 7311.0 | 5909.0            | 973.0          | 79053.7      |
|             | 15.0   | 15.6    | 17.4       | 10.3              | 33.0       |         |             | 12.5           | 10.9    | 11.0   | 9.4        | 6.6            |            | 5.9                 | 12.2      | 15.9   | 17.3              | 12.0           | 17.2         |
| Manang      |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |
| Mustang     |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |
|             |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |
|             |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |
| W. MOUNTAIN |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |
|             |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |
|             |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |
| Gorkha      |        | 2.0     | 1.0        |                   |            |         |             | 10.0           | 30.0    | 20.0   | 3.0        | 6.0            |            |                     | 50.0      | 15.0   |                   |                |              |
|             |        | 30.0    | 10.0       |                   |            |         |             | 40.0           | 130.0   | 30.0   | 25.0       | 36.0           |            |                     | 750.0     | 300.0  |                   |                |              |
|             |        | 15.0    | 10.0       |                   |            |         |             | 4.0            | 4.3     | 1.5    | 8.3        | 6.0            |            |                     | 15.0      | 20.0   |                   |                |              |
|             |        | 26.0    |            | 160.0             |            |         |             | 15.0           | 12.0    | 8.0    | 8.0        | 5.0            |            | 10.0                | 215.0     | 75.0   |                   | 312.0          | 10.0         |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| Districts    | Kundru | Chayote | Watermelon | Other (Cucurbits) | Drumsticks | Lettuce | Fennel Leaf | Coriander Leaf | Spinach | Cress | Amaranthus | Fenugreek Leaf | Swisschard | Others (Leafy Veg.) | Colocasia | Yam    | Elephant Foot Yam | Other (Tubers) | Other (Veg.) |
|--------------|--------|---------|------------|-------------------|------------|---------|-------------|----------------|---------|-------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Lamjung      | 247.0  | 1240.0  |            | 7.8               |            | 10.0    | 18.6        | 56.3           | 97.2    | 44.0  | 88.0       | 35.0           | 37.5       | 80.0                | 2365.0    | 862.5  |                   | 2539.4         | 79.0         |
|              | 9.5    | 7.8     |            |                   |            | 7.0     | 4.7         | 3.8            | 8.1     | 5.5   | 11.0       | 7.0            | 7.5        | 8.0                 | 11.0      | 11.5   |                   | 8.1            | 7.9          |
|              | 6.0    |         |            |                   |            |         | 2.0         | 4.0            | 3.0     | 10.0  |            | 5.0            |            |                     | 215.0     | 41.0   |                   | 2.0            |              |
| Tanahun      | 72.0   |         |            |                   |            |         | 10.0        | 20.0           | 13.5    | 30.0  |            | 15.0           |            |                     | 1827.5    | 287.0  |                   | 14.0           |              |
|              | 12.0   |         |            |                   |            |         | 5.0         | 5.0            | 4.5     | 3.0   |            | 3.0            |            |                     | 8.5       | 7.0    |                   | 7.0            |              |
|              | 150.0  |         |            |                   |            |         | 10.0        | 35.7           | 15.3    | 25.5  | 110.0      | 110.0          | 110.0      |                     | 1101.6    | 372.2  |                   |                | 160.0        |
| Kaski        | 3000.0 |         |            |                   |            | 7.0     | 70.0        | 249.9          | 122.4   | 178.5 | 1650.0     | 770.0          | 770.0      |                     | 10781.3   | 4705.0 |                   |                | 1600.0       |
|              | 20.0   |         |            |                   |            |         | 7.0         | 7.0            | 8.0     | 7.0   | 15.0       | 7.0            | 7.0        |                     | 9.8       | 12.6   |                   |                | 10.0         |
|              | 22.0   |         |            |                   |            |         | 1.0         | 2.0            | 9.0     | 5.5   | 11.0       | 2.2            | 4.6        | 6.2                 | 7.0       | 8.0    | 13.3              | 3.0            | 4.0          |
| Parbat       | 294.0  |         |            | 6.0               |            | 9.6     | 26.0        | 77.0           | 41.0    | 72.0  | 22.0       | 27.0           | 44.0       | 40.0                | 162.0     | 203.0  | 25.0              | 382.0          | 154.0        |
|              | 13.4   |         |            | 9.3               |            | 9.6     | 13.0        | 8.6            | 7.5     | 6.5   | 10.0       | 5.9            | 7.1        | 5.7                 | 20.3      | 15.3   | 8.3               | 95.5           | 10.3         |
|              | 16.0   |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |       |            |                |            |                     | 325.0     | 12.0   |                   |                | 9.0          |
| Syangja      | 304.0  |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |       |            |                |            |                     | 2950.0    | 184.0  |                   |                | 79.0         |
|              | 19.0   |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |       |            |                |            |                     | 9.1       | 15.3   |                   |                | 8.8          |
|              |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 10.0           | 15.0    | 5.0   |            |                |            |                     | 30.0      |        |                   |                | 5.0          |
| Palpa        |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 115.0          | 158.0   | 57.0  |            |                |            |                     | 375.0     |        |                   |                | 70.0         |
|              |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 11.5           | 10.5    | 11.4  |            |                |            |                     | 12.5      |        |                   |                | 14.0         |
|              | 3.0    |         |            |                   |            |         | 3.0         | 4.0            | 5.0     | 2.0   | 2.0        | 1.0            |            | 3.0                 | 31.0      | 30.0   |                   |                |              |
| Myagdi       | 27.0   |         |            |                   |            |         | 30.0        | 44.0           | 45.0    | 22.0  | 11.0       | 11.0           |            | 30.0                | 279.0     | 315.0  |                   |                |              |
|              | 9.0    |         |            |                   |            |         | 10.0        | 11.0           | 9.0     | 11.0  |            |                |            | 10.0                | 9.0       | 10.5   |                   |                |              |
|              | 21.5   |         |            | 6.8               |            | 2.40    |             |                |         | 5.5   |            | 1.3            |            | 3.8                 | 9.5       | 5.12   |                   | 2.1            | 12.5         |
| Baglung      | 189.20 |         |            | 66.6              |            | 13.9    |             |                |         | 34.1  |            | 5.72           |            | 19.4                | 120.4     | 97.80  |                   | 59.7           | 231.3        |
|              | 8.8    |         |            | 9.8               |            | 5.8     |             |                |         | 6.2   |            | 4.4            |            | 5.1                 | 12.7      | 19.1   |                   | 28.0           | 18.5         |
|              | 17.0   |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 0.5            | 0.5     |       |            |                | 1.0        |                     | 9.0       | 8.0    |                   | 0.5            | 1.0          |
| Gulmi        | 153.0  |         |            |                   |            |         | 3.00        | 3.00           | 3.0     | 3.0   |            |                |            | 6.0                 | 63.0      | 72.0   |                   | 4.0            | 4.0          |
|              | 6.0    |         |            |                   |            |         | 6.0         | 6.0            | 6.0     | 2.0   | 2.0        | 3.0            | 2.0        | 6.0                 | 7.0       | 9.0    |                   | 8.0            | 4.0          |
|              | 108.0  |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         | 4.0   | 4.0        | 6.0            | 4.0        | 12.0                | 739.5     | 48.0   | 28.0              | 202.6          |              |
| Arghakhanchi | 18.0   |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         | 2.0   | 2.0        | 2.0            | 2.0        | 3.0                 | 14.5      | 16.0   |                   | 14.0           | 40.5         |
|              | 253.5  |         | 1.0        | 172.8             |            | 22.4    | 20.0        | 87.2           | 85.3    | 92.5  | 127.2      | 135.9          | 126.2      | 27.8                | 1720.1    | 562.6  | 5.0               | 325.6          | 203.5        |
|              | 4120.2 |         | 10.0       | 1362.6            |            | 125.5   | 132.6       | 591.2          | 609.1   | 497.6 | 1811.0     | 905.7          | 871.5      | 181.4               | 17462.7   | 6890.3 | 53.0              | 3201.7         | 2138.3       |
| W HILLS      | 16.3   |         | 10.0       | 7.9               |            | 5.6     | 6.6         | 6.8            | 7.1     | 5.4   | 14.2       | 6.7            | 6.9        | 6.5                 | 10.2      | 12.2   | 10.6              | 9.8            | 10.5         |
|              |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 26.0           | 74.0    | 31.0  |            |                |            |                     | 5.0       | 5.0    |                   |                |              |
|              |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 158.1          | 130.9   | 264.0 |            |                |            |                     | 50.0      | 50.0   | 150.0             |                |              |
| Nawalparasi  |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         | 6.1   | 1.8        | 8.5            |            |                     | 10.0      | 10.0   |                   | 15.0           |              |
|              | 18.0   |         | 22.0       |                   |            |         |             | 26.5           | 46.0    | 38.0  | 12.0       | 9.5            |            | 29.5                | 13.0      | 9.0    |                   | 16.0           |              |
|              | 235.8  |         | 356.4      |                   |            |         |             | 371.0          | 1058.0  | 846.6 | 222.0      | 198.5          |            | 427.8               | 263.3     | 180.0  |                   | 320.0          |              |
| Rupandehi    |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |       |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |
|              |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |       |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |
|              |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |       |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |

| Districts    | Kundru | Chayote | Watermelon | Other (Cucurbits) | Drumsticks | Lettuce | Fennel Leaf | Coriander Leaf | Spinach | Cress  | Amaranthus | Fenugreek Leaf | Swisschard | Others (Leafy Veg.) | Colocasia | Yam    | Elephant Foot Yam | Other (Tubers) | Other (Veg.) |
|--------------|--------|---------|------------|-------------------|------------|---------|-------------|----------------|---------|--------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Kapilbastu   | 13.1   |         | 16.2       |                   |            |         | 14.0        | 23.0           | 22.3    | 18.5   | 21.0       | 21.0           |            | 14.5                | 20.3      | 20.0   | 20.0              |                |              |
|              | 30.0   |         | 100.0      | 12.0              |            |         | 10.0        | 15.0           | 10.0    | 3.0    | 6.0        | 6.0            |            | 90.0                | 10.0      |        | 10.0              | 5.0            | 12.0         |
|              | 200.0  |         | 2200.0     | 105.0             |            |         | 35.0        | 170.0          | 18.0    | 21.0   | 48.0       | 48.0           |            | 600.0               | 88.0      |        | 80.0              | 45.0           | 108.0        |
|              | 6.7    |         | 22.0       | 8.8               |            |         | 3.5         | 11.3           | 1.8     | 7.0    | 8.0        | 8.0            |            | 6.7                 | 8.8       |        | 8.0               | 9.0            | 9.0          |
| W. TERAI     | 48.0   |         | 122.0      | 12.0              |            |         | 62.5        | 135.0          | 79.0    | 15.0   | 15.5       | 15.5           |            | 119.5               | 28.0      | 14.0   | 36.0              | 5.0            | 12.0         |
|              | 435.8  |         | 2556.4     | 105.0             |            |         | 564.1       | 1358.9         | 1128.6  | 243.0  | 246.5      | 246.5          |            | 1027.8              | 401.3     | 230.0  | 550.0             | 45.0           | 108.0        |
|              | 9.1    |         | 21.0       | 8.8               |            |         | 9.0         | 10.1           | 14.3    | 16.2   | 16.0       | 16.0           |            | 8.6                 | 14.3      | 16.4   | 15.3              | 9.0            | 9.0          |
|              | 48.0   | 253.5   | 123.0      | 184.8             |            | 22.4    | 20.0        | 149.7          | 220.3   | 171.5  | 142.2      | 151.4          | 128.2      | 147.3               | 1748.1    | 576.6  | 41.0              | 330.6          | 215.5        |
| W. REGION    | 435.8  | 4120.2  | 2566.4     | 1467.6            |            | 125.5   | 132.6       | 1155.3         | 1968.0  | 1626.2 | 2054.0     | 1152.2         | 893.5      | 1209.1              | 17864.0   | 7120.3 | 603.0             | 3246.7         | 2246.3       |
|              | 9.1    | 16.3    | 20.9       | 7.9               |            | 5.6     | 6.6         | 7.7            | 8.9     | 9.5    | 14.4       | 7.6            | 7.0        | 8.2                 | 10.2      | 12.3   | 14.7              | 9.8            | 10.4         |
|              |        | 0.1     | 0.2        |                   |            |         |             |                |         | 3.0    |            |                |            |                     | 4.0       | 5.0    |                   |                |              |
|              |        | 0.2     | 0.2        |                   |            |         |             |                |         | 9.0    |            |                |            |                     | 12.0      | 48.5   |                   |                |              |
| Dolpa        |        | 2.0     | 1.0        |                   |            |         |             |                | 3.0     | 9.7    |            |                |            | 3.0                 | 9.7       |        |                   |                |              |
| Mugu         |        |         |            | 9.0               |            |         | 24.0        | 11.0           | 8.0     |        |            |                | 12.0       | 9.0                 | 3.0       | 1.0    |                   |                |              |
|              |        |         |            | 31.5              |            |         | 48.0        | 55.0           | 40.0    |        |            |                | 60.0       | 63.8                | 12.0      | 3.0    |                   |                |              |
|              |        |         |            | 3.5               |            |         | 2.0         | 5.0            | 5.0     |        |            |                | 5.0        | 7.1                 | 4.0       | 3.0    |                   |                |              |
|              |        |         |            | 1.0               |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                | 6.0          |
| Humla        |        |         |            | 10.0              |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                | 42.0         |
|              |        |         |            | 10.0              |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                | 7.0          |
|              |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                | 1.0        | 2.0                 | 3.0       |        |                   |                |              |
|              |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                | 6.0        | 12.0                | 12.0      |        |                   |                |              |
| Jumla        |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                | 6.0        | 6.0                 | 4.0       |        |                   |                |              |
|              |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                | 6.0        | 6.0                 | 4.0       |        |                   |                |              |
|              |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                | 1.0        | 2.0                 | 5.0       |        |                   |                | 18.0         |
|              |        |         |            |                   |            |         | 2.0         | 1.0            | 6.0     | 25.0   | 6.0        | 1.0            | 1.0        | 2.0                 | 2.0       | 5.0    |                   |                | 160.0        |
| Kalikot      |        |         |            |                   |            | 16.0    | 4.0         | 48.0           | 235.0   | 48.0   | 7.0        | 7.0            | 19.0       | 60.0                | 60.0      |        |                   |                |              |
|              |        |         |            |                   |            | 8.0     | 4.0         | 8.0            | 9.4     | 8.0    | 7.0        | 7.0            | 9.5        | 12.0                | 12.0      |        |                   |                | 8.9          |
|              |        |         |            |                   |            | 2.0     | 1.0         | 30.0           | 36.0    | 17.0   | 1.0        | 1.0            | 15.0       | 15.0                | 16.0      | 1.0    |                   |                | 24.0         |
|              | 0.1    | 0.2     | 10.0       |                   |            | 16.0    | 4.0         | 96.0           | 290.0   | 97.0   | 7.0        | 7.0            | 85.0       | 87.8                | 132.5     | 3.0    |                   |                | 202.0        |
| MW. MOUNTAIN |        | 0.2     | 0.2        | 41.5              |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |
|              |        | 2.0     | 1.0        | 4.2               |            |         | 8.0         | 4.0            | 3.2     | 8.1    | 5.7        | 7.0            | 7.0        | 5.7                 | 8.3       | 3.0    |                   |                | 8.4          |
|              |        | 3.0     |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         | 1.0    | 2.0        | 2.0            | 6.0        |                     | 15.0      | 7.0    |                   |                | 246.0        |
|              |        | 30.0    |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         | 13.0   | 29.0       |                | 73.0       |                     | 180.0     | 78.0   |                   |                | 354.0        |
| Rukum        |        | 10.0    |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                |            |                     | 12.0      | 11.1   |                   |                | 1.4          |
|              |        | 2.0     |            |                   |            |         | 12.0        | 5.0            | 4.00    |        |            | 3.0            |            | 22.0                | 70.0      |        |                   |                | 30.0         |
|              |        | 18.0    |            |                   |            |         | 60.0        | 19.0           | 12.00   |        |            | 12.0           |            | 130.9               | 721.0     |        |                   |                | 402.0        |
|              |        | 9.0     |            |                   |            |         | 5.0         | 3.8            | 3.0     |        |            | 4.0            |            | 6.0                 | 10.3      |        |                   |                | 13.4         |
| Pyuthan      |        | 7.5     |            |                   | 0.5        |         | 6.5         | 11.0           | 6.5     | 1.5    | 2.5        | 2.5            | 1.5        | 2.5                 | 43.5      | 7.2    |                   |                |              |
|              |        | 150.0   |            |                   | 0.8        |         | 16.25       | 46.75          | 19.56   | 2.9    | 7.5        | 7.5            | 7.5        | 15.0                | 565.5     | 82.5   |                   |                |              |
|              |        | 20.0    |            |                   | 1.5        |         | 2.5         | 4.3            | 3.0     | 3.0    | 1.9        | 3.0            | 5.0        | 6.0                 | 13.0      | 11.5   |                   |                |              |
|              |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             |                |         |        |            |                |            |                     |           |        |                   |                |              |

| Districts  | Kundru | Chayote | Watermelon | Other (Cucurbits) | Drumsticks | Lettuce | Fennel Leaf | Coriander Leaf | Spinach | Cress | Amaranthus | Fenugreek Leaf | Swisschard | Others (Leafy Veg.) | Colocasia | Yam   | Elephant Foot Yam | Other (Tubers) | Other (Veg.) |
|------------|--------|---------|------------|-------------------|------------|---------|-------------|----------------|---------|-------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|-------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Salyan     |        | 13.0    |            | 10.0              |            |         |             | 14.5           | 12.5    | 13.0  |            | 8.0            | 12.0       | 133.1               | 200.0     | 4.0   |                   |                |              |
|            |        | 182.0   |            | 125.0             |            |         |             | 94.3           | 128.8   | 117.0 |            | 84.0           | 144.0      | 12.1                | 3000.0    | 58.0  |                   |                |              |
|            |        | 14.0    |            | 12.5              |            |         |             | 6.5            | 10.3    | 9.0   |            | 10.5           | 12.0       | 0.1                 | 15.0      | 14.5  |                   |                |              |
|            |        | 8       |            |                   |            |         |             | 10             | 4       | 2     | 2          | 3              | 5          | 7                   | 71        | 2     |                   |                |              |
| Jajarkot   |        | 32      |            |                   |            |         |             | 10             | 4       | 2.0   | 2.0        | 3.0            | 7.5        | 7                   | 71.0      | 20.0  |                   |                |              |
|            |        | 4.0     |            |                   |            |         |             | 1.0            | 1.0     | 1.0   | 1.0        | 1.0            | 1.5        | 1.0                 | 10.0      | 10.0  |                   |                |              |
| Dailekh    |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 35.0           | 25.0    | 15.0  |            |                |            |                     | 105.0     |       |                   |                |              |
|            |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 240.0          | 225.0   | 154.0 |            |                |            |                     | 1166.0    |       |                   |                |              |
| Surkhet    |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 69             | 9.0     | 10.3  |            |                |            |                     | 15.0      |       |                   |                |              |
|            |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 35.0           | 3.0     |       |            |                | 12.0       |                     | 15.0      |       |                   |                |              |
| MW. HILIS  |        |         |            |                   |            |         |             | 25.0           | 10.0    |       |            |                | 185.0      |                     | 225.0     |       |                   |                |              |
|            |        | 33.5    |            | 10.0              | 0.5        |         |             | 0.7            | 3.3     |       | 5.5        | 16.5           | 36.5       | 164.6               | 519.5     | 20.2  |                   |                | 276.0        |
|            |        | 412.0   |            | 125.0             | 0.8        |         |             | 445.5          | 433.5   | 317.6 | 33.9       | 106.5          | 417.0      | 165.0               | 6567.5    | 238.5 |                   |                | 756.0        |
|            |        | 12.3    |            | 12.5              | 1.5        |         |             | 3.9            | 7.2     | 7.7   | 6.2        | 6.5            | 11.4       | 1.0                 | 12.6      | 11.8  |                   |                | 2.7          |
| Dang       |        |         | 35.0       | 40.0              |            |         |             | 5.0            | 5.0     | 10.0  | 10.0       | 5.0            | 2.0        |                     | 60.0      | 5.0   |                   |                |              |
|            |        |         | 630.0      | 600.0             |            |         |             | 15.0           | 15.0    | 30.0  | 30.0       | 15.0           | 6.0        |                     | 900.0     | 100.0 |                   |                |              |
| Banke      |        |         | 18.0       | 15.0              |            |         |             | 3.0            | 3.0     | 3.0   | 3.0        | 3.0            | 3.0        |                     | 15.0      | 20.0  |                   |                |              |
|            |        | 8.0     |            | 28.0              | 2.0        |         |             | 10.0           | 42.0    | 9.7   | 5.0        | 4.0            |            | 7.0                 | 63.0      |       |                   |                | 400.0        |
| Bardiya    |        |         | 224.0      |                   | 17.6       |         |             | 75.0           | 567.0   | 80.0  | 67.5       | 34.8           |            | 61.6                | 561.0     |       |                   |                | 5200.0       |
|            |        | 8.8     |            | 8.0               | 8.8        |         |             | 7.5            | 13.5    | 8.2   | 13.5       | 8.7            |            | 8.8                 | 8.9       |       |                   |                | 13.0         |
| MW. TERAI  |        |         | 10.0       |                   |            |         |             | 30.0           | 200.0   | 20.0  |            |                |            | 10.0                | 20.0      | 10.0  |                   |                |              |
|            |        |         | 160.0      |                   |            |         |             | 200.0          | 3000.0  | 40.0  |            |                |            | 20.0                | 40.0      | 20    |                   |                |              |
| MW. REGION |        |         | 16.0       |                   |            |         |             | 6.7            | 15.0    | 2.0   | 2.0        | 2.0            | 2.0        | 2.0                 | 2.0       | 2.0   |                   |                |              |
|            |        | 8.0     |            | 73.0              | 40.0       | 2.0     |             | 45.0           | 247.0   | 39.7  | 15.0       | 9.0            | 2.0        | 17.0                | 143.0     | 15.0  |                   |                | 400.0        |
| Bajura     |        |         | 1014.0     | 600.0             | 17.6       |         |             | 290.0          | 3582.0  | 150.0 | 97.5       | 49.8           | 6.0        | 81.6                | 1501.0    | 120.0 |                   |                | 5200.0       |
|            |        | 8.8     |            | 13.9              | 15.0       | 8.8     |             | 6.4            | 14.5    | 3.8   | 6.5        | 5.5            | 3.0        | 4.8                 | 10.5      | 8.0   |                   |                | 13.0         |
| Bajhang    |        |         | 33.6       | 60.0              | 2.5        |         | 1.0         | 188.0          | 343.5   | 98.2  | 21.5       | 24.5           | 53.5       | 196.6               | 678.5     | 36.2  |                   |                | 700.0        |
|            |        | 70.0    |            | 412.2             | 766.5      | 18.4    | 4.0         | 831.5          | 4305.5  | 564.6 | 138.4      | 163.3          | 508.0      | 334.4               | 8201.0    | 361.5 |                   |                | 6158.0       |
| Bajura     |        | 8.8     |            | 12.3              | 13.9       | 7.3     | 8.0         | 4.0            | 4.4     | 12.5  | 6.4        | 6.2            | 9.5        | 1.7                 | 12.1      | 10.0  |                   |                | 8.8          |
|            |        | 0.5     |            | 4.0               | 4.0        |         | 1.0         |                |         | 18.0  | 1.0        | 2.5            |            | 3.0                 | 15.0      | 2.0   |                   |                | 68.5         |
| Bajhang    |        | 6.0     |            | 35.0              |            | 6.5     |             |                |         | 171.0 | 6.0        | 10.5           |            | 27.0                | 202.0     | 5.0   |                   |                | 687.0        |
|            |        | 12.0    |            | 8.8               | 8.8        | 6.5     |             |                |         | 9.5   | 6.0        | 4.2            |            | 9.0                 | 13.5      | 2.5   |                   |                | 10.0         |
| Bajhang    |        |         |            | 18.0              |            |         |             | 6.0            | 6.0     | 5.0   | 2.0        | 3.0            |            |                     | 7.0       | 2.0   |                   |                | 50.0         |
|            |        |         |            | 130.0             |            |         |             | 48.0           | 49.0    | 30.0  | 7.0        | 18.0           |            |                     | 42.0      | 16.0  |                   |                | 400.0        |
| Bajhang    |        |         |            | 7.2               |            |         |             | 8.0            | 8.2     | 6.0   | 3.5        | 6.0            |            |                     | 6.0       | 8.0   |                   |                | 8.0          |
|            |        | 3.0     |            | 6.0               |            |         |             | 28.0           | 41.0    | 25.0  | 20.0       | 20.0           | 7.0        | 8.0                 | 56.0      | 10.0  |                   |                | 12.0         |

| Districts    | Kundru | Chayote | Watermelon | Other (Cucurbits) | Drumsticks | Lettuce | Fennel Leaf | Coriander Leaf | Spinach | Cress   | Amaranthus | Fenugreek Leaf | Swisschard | Others (Leafy Veg.) | Colocasia | Yam     | Elephant Foot Yam | Other (Tubers) | Other (Veg.) |
|--------------|--------|---------|------------|-------------------|------------|---------|-------------|----------------|---------|---------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Darchula     |        | 24.0    |            | 60.0              |            |         |             | 308.0          | 370.0   | 238.0   | 141.0      | 130.0          | 84.0       | 96.0                | 450.0     |         |                   | 100.0          | 110.0        |
|              |        | 8.0     |            | 10.0              |            |         |             | 11.0           | 9.0     | 9.5     | 7.1        | 6.5            | 12.0       | 12.0                | 8.0       |         |                   | 10.0           | 9.2          |
| FW. MOUNTAIN |        | 3.5     |            | 28.0              |            | 1.0     |             | 34.0           | 47.0    | 48.0    | 23.0       | 25.5           | 7.0        | 11.0                | 78.0      | 4.0     |                   | 14.0           | 130.5        |
|              |        | 30.0    |            | 225.0             |            | 6.5     |             | 356.0          | 419.0   | 439.0   | 154.0      | 158.5          | 84.0       | 123.0               | 694.0     | 21.0    |                   | 140.0          | 1197.0       |
| Achham       |        | 8.6     |            | 8.0               |            | 6.5     |             | 10.5           | 8.9     | 9.1     | 6.7        | 6.2            | 12.0       | 11.2                | 8.9       | 5.3     |                   | 10.0           | 9.2          |
|              |        | 2.0     |            |                   |            |         |             | 3.0            | 19.0    | 3.0     | 5.0        | 2.5            | 2.5        | 5.0                 | 12.0      | 1.0     |                   | 2.0            | 2.0          |
| Doti         |        | 11.0    |            |                   |            |         |             | 17.5           | 98.0    | 9.0     | 21.0       | 8.75           | 7.5        | 25.0                | 65.0      | 3.5     |                   | 12.0           | 12.0         |
|              |        | 5.5     |            |                   |            |         |             | 5.8            | 5.2     | 3.0     | 4.2        | 3.5            | 3.0        | 5.0                 | 5.4       | 3.5     |                   | 6.0            | 6.0          |
| Baitadi      |        | 1.0     | 0.1        | 50.0              |            |         | 5.0         | 27.0           | 42.0    | 40.0    | 45.0       | 30.0           | 5.0        | 42.0                | 225.0     | 1.0     |                   | 1.0            | 10.0         |
|              |        | 23.0    | 0.5        | 300.0             |            |         | 20.0        | 135.0          | 630.0   | 400.0   | 360.0      | 120.0          | 25.0       | 480.0               | 2700.0    | 10.0    |                   | 10.0           | 105.0        |
| Bajura       |        | 23.0    | 5.0        | 6.0               |            |         | 4.0         | 5.0            | 15.0    | 10.0    | 8.0        | 4.0            | 5.0        | 11.4                | 12.0      | 10.0    |                   | 10.0           | 10.5         |
|              |        | 5.0     |            | 15.0              |            |         |             | 12.0           | 20.0    | 7.0     | 5.0        | 5.0            | 4.0        | 15.0                | 20.0      | 3.0     | 1.0               | 2.0            | 25.0         |
| Bajhang      |        | 40.0    |            | 160.0             |            |         |             | 48.0           | 140.0   | 21.0    | 60.0       | 45.0           | 20.0       | 120.0               | 250.0     | 30.0    | 7.0               | 14.0           | 200.0        |
|              |        | 8.0     |            | 10.7              |            |         |             | 4.0            | 7.0     | 3.0     | 12.0       | 9.0            | 5.0        | 8.0                 | 12.5      | 10.0    | 7.0               | 7.0            | 8.0          |
| Dadeldhura   |        |         |            | 15.0              |            |         |             |                |         | 1.0     |            |                | 7.0        | 1.2                 | 6.7       |         |                   |                |              |
|              |        | 11.4    |            | 87.0              |            |         |             |                |         | 1.0     |            |                | 137.9      | 12.7                | 45.9      |         |                   |                |              |
| FW. HILLS    |        | 8.0     | 0.1        | 80.0              |            |         | 5.0         | 42.0           | 81.0    | 51.0    | 55.0       | 37.5           | 18.5       | 63.2                | 263.7     | 5.0     | 1.0               | 3.0            | 37.0         |
|              |        | 74.0    | 0.5        | 547.0             |            |         | 20.0        | 200.5          | 868.0   | 431.0   | 441.0      | 173.8          | 190.4      | 637.7               | 3060.9    | 43.5    | 7.0               | 24.0           | 317.0        |
| Kailali      |        | 9.3     | 5.0        | 6.8               |            |         | 4.0         | 4.8            | 10.7    | 8.5     | 8.0        | 4.6            | 10.3       | 10.1                | 11.6      | 8.7     | 7.0               | 8.0            | 8.6          |
|              |        | 4.75    | 4.75       | 237.5             |            |         |             | 380            | 380     | 380     | 380        | 380            | 380        | 380                 | 237.5     | 23.75   |                   |                |              |
| Kanchanpur   |        | 71.25   | 71.25      | 3562.5            |            |         |             | 5700.0         | 5700.0  | 5700.0  | 5700.0     | 5700.0         | 5700.0     | 5700.0              | 3562.5    | 356.50  |                   |                |              |
|              |        | 15.0    | 15.0       | 15.0              |            |         |             | 15.0           | 15.0    | 15.0    | 15.0       | 15.0           | 15.0       | 15.0                | 15.0      | 15.0    |                   |                |              |
| FW. TERAI    |        | 5.0     | 2.0        | 50.0              | 70.0       |         |             | 127.0          | 42.0    | 35.0    | 45.0       | 15.0           | 15.0       | 105.0               | 35.0      | 2.0     | 2.0               | 5.0            | 135.0        |
|              |        | 40.0    | 20.0       | 800.0             | 910.0      |         |             | 1397.0         | 546.0   | 315.0   | 641.3      | 135.0          | 202.5      | 1060.5              | 525.0     | 30.0    | 16.0              | 40.0           | 1080.0       |
| FW. REGION   |        | 8.0     | 10.0       | 16.0              | 13.0       |         |             | 507.0          | 422.0   | 415.0   | 42.5       | 395.0          | 395.0      | 485.0               | 272.5     | 25.8    | 2.0               | 5.0            | 135.0        |
|              |        | 9.8     | 6.8        | 287.5             | 70.0       |         |             | 7097.0         | 6246.0  | 6015.0  | 6341.3     | 5835.0         | 5902.5     | 6760.5              | 4087.5    | 386.5   | 16.0              | 40.0           | 1080.0       |
| NEPAL        |        | 11.4    | 13.5       | 15.2              | 13.0       |         |             | 14.0           | 14.8    | 14.5    | 14.9       | 14.8           | 14.9       | 13.9                | 15.0      | 15.0    | 8.0               | 8.0            | 8.0          |
|              |        | 9.8     | 18.3       | 287.6             | 178.0      |         | 1.0         | 5.0            | 583.0   | 514.0   | 503.0      | 458.0          | 420.5      | 559.2               | 614.2     | 34.8    | 3.0               | 22.0           | 302.5        |
| NEPAL        |        | 111.3   | 195.3      | 4363.0            | 1682.0     |         | 6.5         | 20.0           | 7653.0  | 6885.0  | 6936.3     | 6167.3         | 6176.9     | 7521.2              | 7842.4    | 451.0   | 23.0              | 204.0          | 2594.0       |
|              |        | 11.4    | 10.7       | 15.2              | 9.4        |         | 6.5         | 4.0            | 13.1    | 13.7    | 13.4       | 13.8           | 13.5       | 14.7                | 13.4      | 12.8    | 13.0              | 7.7            | 9.3          |
| NEPAL        |        | 80.8    | 1807.4     | 19808             | 1354.8     |         | 72.4        | 63.0           | 1773.6  | 1705.4  | 1905.8     | 1018.1         | 690.2      | 2090.0              | 4878.3    | 1359.6  | 706.0             | 620.6          | 6656.0       |
|              |        | 830.6   | 29564.7    | 31724.1           | 12623.1    |         | 587.0       | 494.1          | 15853.4 | 21144.5 | 14450.0    | 18455.7        | 10064.9    | 8095.4              | 21411.2   | 53231.9 | 19407.1           | 6731.2         | 103343.4     |
|              | 10.3   | 16.4    | 16.0       | 9.3               |            | 8.1     | 7.8         | 8.9            | 11.0    | 8.5     | 9.7        | 9.9            | 11.7       | 10.2                | 10.9      | 14.3    | 17.5              | 10.8           | 15.5         |



# **7. SELECTED INVESTMENT**

---





**Table 7.1: Investment by ADBL/N in different Sectors\***

| S.No. | Purpose   | Loan and Advances |
|-------|---|-------------------|
|       |   | Amount            |
| 1     | Agricultural and Forest Related                               | 23,246,160        |
| 2     | Fishery Related   | 802,706           |
| 3     | Mining Related  | 159,251           |
| 4     | Agriculture, Forestry & Beverage Production Related           | 4,771,616         |
| 5     | Non-food Production Related                                   | 4,922,781         |
| 6     | Construction  | 4,558,622         |
| 7     | Electricity, Gas and Water                                    | 50,087            |
| 8     | Metal Products, Machinery & Electronic Equipment & Assemblage | 523,578           |
| 9     | Transport, Communication and Public Utilities                 | 171,537           |
| 10    | Wholesaler & Retailer   | 17,316,797        |
| 11    | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate                            | 149,903           |
| 12    | Hotel or Restaurant   | 3,290,429         |
| 13    | Other Services  | 4,561,758         |
| 14    | Consumption Loans   | 9,937,692         |
| 15    | Local Government  | 1,476             |
| 16    | Others  | 8,885,044         |
|       | <b>TOTAL</b>  | <b>83,349,437</b> |

**Table 7.2: Investment by ADBL/N in different Agricultural Sub-Sectors\***

| S.No. | Purpose                              | Loan and Advances |
|-------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
|       |                                      | Amount            |
| 1     | Crop and Crop Services               | 545,407           |
| 2     | Tea/Coffee                           | 99,290            |
| 3     | Tobacco                              | 10,895            |
| 4     | Jute                                 | 50,752            |
| 5     | Livestock/Livestock Related          | 8,196,452         |
| 6     | Forestry                             | 20,780            |
| 7     | Irrigation                           | 24,446            |
| 8     | Other Agricultural and Agro Services | 10,014,458        |
|       | <b>Total</b>                         | <b>18,962,479</b> |

\* Source: Agricultural Development Bank, Nepal

**Table 7.3: Co-operative Statistics: F.Y. 2072/73\***

| Functions             | Number of<br>Co-operative<br>Societies | Male<br>member   | Female<br>member | Share capital<br>(‘000 Rs.) | Deposit<br>(‘000 Rs.) | Investment<br>(‘000 Rs.) | Total<br>(‘000 Rs.) |
|-----------------------|--|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Saving and Loan       | 13,769                                 | 1,611,956        | 1,761,984        | 53,605,814                  | 214,226,044           | 189,269,138              | 189,543,405         |
| Multipurpose          | 4,055                                  | 625,845          | 561,330          | 10,620,468                  | 6,071,576             | 57,872,704               | 57,904,546          |
| Agriculture           | 9,965                                  | 432,343          | 572,013          | 4,682,707                   | 15,828,294            | 36,476,640               | 36,549,718          |
| Milk                  | 1,652                                  | 74,911           | 24,248           | 304,108                     | 1,069,802             | 721,976                  | 726,748             |
| Consumer              | 1,461                                  | 39,904           | 22,799           | 276,180                     | 494,439               | 689,617                  | 690,286             |
| Electricity           | 450                                    | 56,158           | 17,249           | 170,813                     | 91,555                | 160,885                  | 165,372             |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 189                                    | 10,515           | 10,666           | 53,423                      | 158,558               | 142,516                  | 142,651             |
| Tea                   | 106                                    | 4,818            | 2,156            | 92,689                      | 29,229                | 49,822                   | 51,474              |
| Coffee                | 148                                    | 3,500            | 2,430            | 11,146                      | 27,598                | 43,118                   | 43,412              |
| Herbs                 | 191                                    | 6,006            | 4,396            | 37,608                      | 41,227                | 101,174                  | 101,443             |
| Bee Keeping           | 107                                    | 2,055            | 1,946            | 6,660                       | 7,241                 | 12,753                   | 12,785              |
| Communication         | 136                                    | 10,015           | 3,322            | 273,755                     | 84,431                | 100,298                  | 106,203             |
| Health                | 110                                    | 6,537            | 5,191            | 357,801                     | 316,735               | 181,774                  | 181,821             |
| Sugarcane             | 48                                     | 1,684            | 685              | 6,156                       | 17,273                | 24,685                   | 24,685              |
| Junar                 | 44                                     | 982              | 577              | 1,147                       | 5,801                 | 5,900                    | 5,900               |
| Others                | 1,176                                  | 57,310           | 91,326           | 857,407                     | 2,457,999             | 3,565,800                | 3,574,592           |
| <b>Total</b>          | <b>33,599</b>                          | <b>2,944,539</b> | <b>3,082,318</b> | <b>71,357,882</b>           | <b>240,927,802</b>    | <b>289,418,800</b>       | <b>289,825,041</b>  |

**Table 7.4: Summary Statistics of Cooperatives by Development Regions : F.Y. 2072/73\***

| Development Region | Number of<br>Co-operative<br>Societies | Male<br>member   | Female<br>member | Share capital<br>(‘000 Rs.) | Deposit<br>(‘000 Rs.) | Investment<br>(‘000 Rs.) | Total<br>(‘000 Rs.) |
|--------------------|--|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Eastern            | 6,155                                  | 545,987          | 624,320          | 6,420,188                   | 24,107,467            | 39,753,287               | 39,795,630          |
| Central            | 15,836                                 | 1,358,620        | 1,156,746        | 51,191,890                  | 203,479,619           | 170,291,959              | 170,358,653         |
| Western            | 4,510                                  | 516,377          | 646,180          | 8,111,075                   | 47,955,163            | 53,321,470               | 53,466,577          |
| Mid-Western        | 4,750                                  | 328,617          | 470,258          | 4,538,377                   | 14,438,203            | 19,672,429               | 19,683,858          |
| Far-Western        | 2,279                                  | 193,359          | 187,825          | 1,080,349                   | 5,740,670             | 6,371,131                | 6,511,799           |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>33,530</b>                          | <b>2,942,960</b> | <b>3,085,329</b> | <b>71,341,879</b>           | <b>295,721,122</b>    | <b>289,410,276</b>       | <b>289,816,517</b>  |

\*Source: Department of Co-operatives, Government of Nepal

## **8. INPUTS**

---



**TABLE 8.1: ANNUAL SALES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZER AND IMPROVED SEEDS, 1992/93 - 2015/2016**

| Fertilizer | Unit: Mt. |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|            | 2001/02   | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 |
| Urea       | 17,697    | 34,449  | 7,428   | 10,043  | 1,960   | 14,985  | 2,500   | 5,935   | 5,049   | 85,191  | 97,957  | 108,553 | 145,622 | 190,163 | 164,952 |
| DAP        | 20,645    | 33,331  | 11,377  | 19,436  | 10,857  | 7,437   | 1,990   | -       | 2,523   | 22,001  | 43,146  | 65,722  | 81,520  | 101,797 | 87,532  |
| Complex    | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | 2,747   | 2,156   | 1,198   | 2,521   | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Potash     | 1,016     | 2,966   | 1,688   | 2,332   | 478     | -       | -       | -       | 236     | 2,821   | 3,711   | 2,688   | 5,046   | 6,716   | 6,577   |
| A.Sulphate | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| TSP        | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Others     | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Total      | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| AICI&      | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| STCL       | 39,358    | -       | 20,493  | 31,811  | 13,295  | 25,169  | 6,646   | 7,133   | 10,329  | 110,013 | 144,813 | 176,963 | 232,189 | 298,677 | 259,061 |
| Private    | 101,408   | 103,636 | 118,265 | 90,895  | 78,258  | 65,679  | 47,107  | 5,677   | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      | NA      |
| Sectors    | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |

**Improved Seeds\***

| Improved Seeds* | Unit: Mt. |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|-----------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                 | 2001/02   | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 |
| Paddy           | 104       | 353     | 504     | 546     | 644     | 661     | 897     | 931     | 959     | 1,209   | 1,200   | 770     | 2,080   | 3,714   | 4,051   |
| Wheat           | 2,601     | 1,680   | 1,666   | 1,205   | 2,859   | 2,451   | 2,883   | 2,990   | 3,555   | 2,981   | 2,182   | 2,945   | 5,112   | 5,819   | 5,104   |
| Maize           | 52        | 20      | 20      | 2       | 11      | 6       | 7       | 0       | 0       | 1       | -       | 0       | -       | -       | 315     |
| Vegetable       | 36        | 2       | 1       | 1       | 3       | 8       | 15      | 5       | 7       | 2       | 3       | 3       | 2       | 1       | 1       |
| Lentil          | 27        | 17      | 13      | 12      | 22      | 26      | 5       | 6       | 6       | 13      | 9       | 27      | 6       | 5       | 6       |
| Jute            | 7         | 4       | 1       | -       | 5       | 2       | 1       | 3       | 1       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| mustard         | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | 2       | 3       | 2       | 2       | 3       | 2       | 1       |
| Sesbania        | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | 1       | 2       | -       | -       | 1       | -       | -       |
| Others          | 1         | 0       | 0       | 2       | 8       | 4       | 1       | 2       | -       | -       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |
| Total           | 2,827     | 2,077   | 2,205   | 1,768   | 3,551   | 3,158   | 3,809   | 3,936   | 4,530   | 4,211   | 3,396   | 3,747   | 7,203   | 9,540   | 9,478   |

\*Source: National Seed Company Ltd. Note: others include sesbania also in year 2011/12

Table 8.2: Sales Statistics of Chemical Fertilizers, by District : F.Y 2072/73

| S.n. | District           | AICL          |               |              | STCL          |               |              | TOTAL      |               |               | Grand Total   |              |               |
|------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
|      |                    | Urea          | DAP           | Potash       | Total         | Urea          | DAP          | Potash     | Total         | Urea          |               | DAP          | Potash        |
| 1    | Jhapa              | 4,376         | 2,304         | 524          | 7,203         | 2,392         | 1,267        | 106        | 3,765         | 6,767         | 3,571         | 630          | 10,968        |
| 2    | Ilam               | 493           | 151           | 18           | 662           | 90            | 5            | 1          | 95            | 582           | 156           | 19           | 757           |
| 3    | Panchathar         | 215           | 21            | 0            | 236           | 207           | 28           | 3          | 237           | 422           | 48            | 3            | 473           |
| 4    | Taplejung          | 353           | 10            | 1            | 363           | -             | -            | -          | -             | 353           | 10            | 1            | 363           |
|      | <b>Mechi Total</b> | <b>5,436</b>  | <b>2,486</b>  | <b>543</b>   | <b>8,464</b>  | <b>2,688</b>  | <b>1,300</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>4,097</b>  | <b>8,124</b>  | <b>3,786</b>  | <b>652</b>   | <b>12,561</b> |
| 5    | Morang             | 8,751         | 5,284         | 623          | 14,658        | 1,919         | 1,109        | 100        | 3,127         | 10,670        | 6,393         | 722          | 17,785        |
| 6    | Sunsari            | 2,036         | 1,754         | 289          | 4,079         | 746           | 553          | 123        | 1,422         | 2,783         | 2,306         | 411          | 5,500         |
| 7    | Dhankuta           | 807           | 369           | 9            | 1,185         | 123           | 100          | 1          | 224           | 930           | 470           | 9            | 1,409         |
| 8    | Bhojpur            | 181           | 72            | -            | 252           | 271           | 76           | 0          | 347           | 452           | 147           | 0            | 599           |
| 9    | Sankhuwasabha      | -             | -             | -            | -             | 514           | 265          | 1          | 779           | 514           | 265           | 1            | 779           |
| 10   | Terathum           | 315           | 59            | 1            | 375           | 171           | 64           | 1          | 235           | 486           | 122           | 2            | 610           |
|      | <b>Koshi</b>       | <b>12,090</b> | <b>7,537</b>  | <b>922</b>   | <b>20,548</b> | <b>3,744</b>  | <b>2,165</b> | <b>225</b> | <b>6,134</b>  | <b>15,834</b> | <b>9,703</b>  | <b>1,146</b> | <b>26,683</b> |
| 11   | Khotang            | 118           | 12            | -            | 130           | 122           | 47           | -          | 169           | 239           | 59            | -            | 298           |
| 12   | Okhaldhunga        | 8             | 3             | -            | 10            | 392           | 85           | 1          | 478           | 399           | 88            | 1            | 488           |
| 13   | Solukhumbu         | 215           | 37            | -            | 252           | -             | -            | -          | -             | 215           | 37            | -            | 252           |
| 14   | Udayapur           | 550           | 293           | 21           | 864           | 285           | 38           | -          | 323           | 835           | 331           | 21           | 1,187         |
| 15   | Siraha             | 2,089         | 2,418         | 107          | 4,614         | 2,013         | 1,348        | 80         | 3,442         | 4,102         | 3,766         | 187          | 8,055         |
| 16   | Saptari            | 2,029         | 2,437         | 167          | 4,633         | 2,211         | 1,145        | 218        | 3,574         | 4,240         | 3,582         | 385          | 8,207         |
|      | <b>Sagarmatha</b>  | <b>5,008</b>  | <b>5,199</b>  | <b>295</b>   | <b>10,502</b> | <b>5,022</b>  | <b>2,664</b> | <b>299</b> | <b>7,985</b>  | <b>10,030</b> | <b>7,863</b>  | <b>594</b>   | <b>18,486</b> |
|      | <b>Eastern</b>     | <b>22,533</b> | <b>15,222</b> | <b>1,759</b> | <b>39,515</b> | <b>11,454</b> | <b>6,129</b> | <b>633</b> | <b>18,216</b> | <b>33,987</b> | <b>21,351</b> | <b>2,392</b> | <b>57,731</b> |
| 17   | Dhanusha           | 2,357         | 2,257         | 210          | 4,824         | 1,807         | 1,589        | 21         | 3,418         | 4,164         | 3,846         | 231          | 8,242         |
| 18   | Dolakha            | 560           | 160           | 12           | 732           | 160           | 13           | 3          | 176           | 720           | 173           | 15           | 908           |
| 19   | Mahottari          | 1,146         | 878           | 73           | 2,096         | 2,941         | 1,709        | 57         | 4,706         | 4,087         | 2,587         | 129          | 6,803         |
| 20   | Ramechhap          | 423           | 49            | 1            | 474           | 661           | 105          | 0          | 766           | 1,084         | 155           | 1            | 1,240         |
| 21   | Sarlahi            | 929           | 714           | 76           | 1,720         | 3,834         | 1,686        | 139        | 5,659         | 4,763         | 2,400         | 215          | 7,378         |
| 22   | Sindhuli           | 1,286         | 240           | 16           | 1,542         | 1,323         | 210          | 4          | 1,537         | 2,609         | 450           | 20           | 3,079         |
|      | <b>Janakpur</b>    | <b>6,702</b>  | <b>4,298</b>  | <b>388</b>   | <b>11,388</b> | <b>10,726</b> | <b>5,313</b> | <b>224</b> | <b>16,262</b> | <b>17,427</b> | <b>9,611</b>  | <b>612</b>   | <b>27,650</b> |
| 23   | Bara               | 1,164         | 1,699         | 145          | 3,009         | 1,385         | 1,239        | 49         | 2,673         | 2,550         | 2,938         | 195          | 5,682         |
| 24   | Barsa              | 3,370         | 3,437         | 340          | 7,148         | 1,925         | 1,590        | 69         | 3,584         | 5,296         | 5,027         | 410          | 10,732        |
| 25   | Makawanpur         | 2,165         | 1,466         | 75           | 3,706         | 2,191         | 370          | 5          | 2,575         | 4,357         | 1,845         | 80           | 6,282         |
| 26   | Xhitwan            | 3,181         | 1,892         | 517          | 5,590         | 1,243         | 720          | 88         | 2,051         | 4,424         | 2,612         | 605          | 7,641         |
| 27   | Rautahat           | 1,816         | 1,952         | 196          | 3,963         | 1,284         | 857          | 28         | 2,168         | 3,099         | 2,808         | 223          | 6,131         |

| S.n.              | District | AICL          |               |              | STCL          |               |               | TOTAL      |               |               | Grand Total   |              |                |
|-------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|
|                   |          | Urea          | DAP           | Potash       | Total         | Urea          | DAP           | Potash     | Total         | Urea          |               | DAP          | Potash         |
| Narayani          |          | 11,696        | 10,446        | 1,274        | 23,416        | 8,028         | 4,785         | 238        | 13,051        | 19,724        | 15,230        | 1,512        | 36,467         |
| 28 Kathmandu      |          | 3,783         | 900           | 73           | 4,755         | 745           | 170           | 11         | 926           | 4,528         | 1,070         | 84           | 5,681          |
| 29 Bhaktapur      |          | 969           | 363           | 33           | 1,364         | 412           | 137           | 3          | 552           | 1,381         | 500           | 36           | 1,916          |
| 30 Lalitpur       |          | 371           | 87            | 14           | 471           | 357           | 47            | 8          | 413           | 728           | 134           | 22           | 884            |
| 31 Sindhupalchock |          | 2,009         | 440           | 14           | 2,464         | 725           | 193           | 6          | 923           | 2,734         | 633           | 20           | 3,387          |
| 32 KavrePalchock  |          | 6,087         | 3,936         | 134          | 10,157        | 2,414         | 518           | 25         | 2,956         | 8,501         | 4,454         | 158          | 13,113         |
| 33 Nuwakot        |          | 3,331         | 2,107         | 63           | 5,501         | 2,180         | 541           | 12         | 2,733         | 5,511         | 2,648         | 75           | 8,234          |
| 34 Roshuwa        |          | 204           | 27            | 6            | 236           | 176           | 18            | 2          | 196           | 380           | 44            | 8            | 432            |
| 35 Dhading        |          | 1,982         | 925           | 38           | 2,945         | 4,698         | 1,191         | 100        | 5,988         | 6,680         | 2,115         | 137          | 8,933          |
| <b>Bagmati</b>    |          | <b>18,736</b> | <b>8,784</b>  | <b>374</b>   | <b>27,894</b> | <b>11,706</b> | <b>2,814</b>  | <b>167</b> | <b>14,688</b> | <b>30,442</b> | <b>11,599</b> | <b>541</b>   | <b>42,582</b>  |
| <b>Central</b>    |          | <b>37,134</b> | <b>23,528</b> | <b>2,036</b> | <b>62,697</b> | <b>30,460</b> | <b>12,912</b> | <b>629</b> | <b>44,001</b> | <b>67,594</b> | <b>36,440</b> | <b>2,665</b> | <b>106,698</b> |
| 36 Gorkha         |          | 475           | 140           | 20           | 634           | 853           | 149           | 6          | 1,008         | 1,327         | 289           | 25           | 1,642          |
| 37 Kaski          |          | 823           | 399           | 52           | 1,274         | 161           | 160           | 6          | 327           | 984           | 559           | 58           | 1,601          |
| 38 Lamjung        |          | 273           | 76            | 11           | 360           | 37            | 20            | 1          | 58            | 310           | 97            | 11           | 418            |
| 39 Manag          |          | 9             | 5             | 1            | 15            | -             | -             | -          | -             | 9             | 5             | 1            | 15             |
| 40 Syanga         |          | 823           | 344           | 47           | 1,214         | -             | -             | -          | -             | 823           | 344           | 47           | 1,214          |
| 41 Tanahun        |          | 1,196         | 457           | 48           | 1,702         | 211           | 189           | 4          | 403           | 1,407         | 646           | 52           | 2,105          |
| <b>Gandaki</b>    |          | <b>3,599</b>  | <b>1,421</b>  | <b>179</b>   | <b>5,198</b>  | <b>1,261</b>  | <b>518</b>    | <b>16</b>  | <b>1,796</b>  | <b>4,860</b>  | <b>1,939</b>  | <b>195</b>   | <b>6,994</b>   |
| 42 Argakhanchi    |          | 442           | 65            | 7            | 513           | 159           | 46            | 1          | 207           | 601           | 111           | 8            | 720            |
| 43 Gulmi          |          | 346           | 95            | 15           | 456           | 123           | 26            | 4          | 153           | 469           | 121           | 19           | 609            |
| 44 Kapilbastu     |          | 3,672         | 1,820         | 85           | 5,577         | 1,738         | 1,115         | 23         | 2,876         | 5,410         | 2,935         | 108          | 8,453          |
| 45 Nawalparasi    |          | 2,688         | 1,513         | 136          | 4,338         | 606           | 460           | 7          | 1,073         | 3,294         | 1,973         | 143          | 5,410          |
| 46 Palpa          |          | 927           | 301           | 41           | 1,269         | -             | -             | -          | -             | 927           | 301           | 41           | 1,269          |
| 47 Rupandehi      |          | 11,020        | 4,207         | 166          | 15,393        | 2,524         | 1,430         | 23         | 3,977         | 13,544        | 5,637         | 189          | 19,370         |
| <b>Lumbini</b>    |          | <b>19,095</b> | <b>8,000</b>  | <b>450</b>   | <b>27,545</b> | <b>5,150</b>  | <b>3,077</b>  | <b>58</b>  | <b>8,285</b>  | <b>24,245</b> | <b>11,077</b> | <b>508</b>   | <b>35,831</b>  |
| 48 Baglung        |          | 120           | 49            | 1            | 170           | 248           | 146           | 5          | 400           | 368           | 195           | 6            | 570            |
| 49 Mustang        |          | 21            | 9             | 2            | 31            | -             | -             | -          | -             | 21            | 9             | 2            | 31             |
| 50 Myangdi        |          | 70            | 28            | 3            | 101           | 64            | 21            | 4          | 89            | 135           | 48            | 6            | 189            |
| 51 Parbat         |          | 481           | 225           | 10           | 716           | 43            | 13            | 0          | 56            | 524           | 238           | 10           | 772            |
| <b>Dhaulagiri</b> |          | <b>692</b>    | <b>311</b>    | <b>15</b>    | <b>1,018</b>  | <b>355</b>    | <b>180</b>    | <b>9</b>   | <b>544</b>    | <b>1,048</b>  | <b>491</b>    | <b>24</b>    | <b>1,563</b>   |
| <b>Western</b>    |          | <b>23,386</b> | <b>9,732</b>  | <b>644</b>   | <b>33,762</b> | <b>6,767</b>  | <b>3,775</b>  | <b>84</b>  | <b>10,626</b> | <b>30,153</b> | <b>13,507</b> | <b>728</b>   | <b>44,387</b>  |
| 52 dang           |          | 5,366         | 3,748         | 127          | 9,242         | 1,879         | 1,520         | 65         | 3,463         | 7,244         | 5,268         | 192          | 12,705         |
| 53 Pyuthan        |          | 142           | 82            | 14           | 237           | 129           | 40            | 6          | 175           | 271           | 122           | 19           | 412            |
| 54 Rolpa          |          | 107           | 58            | 9            | 173           | 126           | 104           | 14         | 244           | 233           | 161           | 23           | 417            |



| S.n.               | District   | AICL           |               |              | STCL           |               |               | TOTAL        |               |                | Grand Total   |              |                |
|--------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|
|                    |            | Urea           | DAP           | Potash       | Total          | Urea          | DAP           | Potash       | Total         | Urea           |               | DAP          | Potash         |
| 55                 | Rukum      | -              | -             | -            | -              | 543           | 142           | 11           | 696           | 543            | 142           | 11           | 696            |
| 56                 | Salyan     | 55             | 48            | 109          | 6              | 581           | 343           | 29           | 953           | 637            | 391           | 35           | 1,063          |
| <b>Rapti</b>       |            | <b>5,669</b>   | <b>3,936</b>  | <b>156</b>   | <b>9,761</b>   | <b>3,258</b>  | <b>2,149</b>  | <b>125</b>   | <b>5,532</b>  | <b>8,928</b>   | <b>6,084</b>  | <b>281</b>   | <b>15,293</b>  |
| 57                 | Banke      | 2,370          | 936           | 45           | 3,350          | 1,058         | 181           | 3            | 1,242         | 3,428          | 1,116         | 48           | 4,592          |
| 58                 | Bardiya    | 2,289          | 1,005         | 54           | 3,348          | 2,583         | 1,294         | 55           | 3,933         | 4,872          | 2,299         | 109          | 7,281          |
| 59                 | Dailekh    | 16             | 17            | 3            | 36             | 305           | 91            | 6            | 402           | 321            | 108           | 8            | 438            |
| 60                 | Jajarkot   | 7              | 1             | 1            | 9              | 155           | 12            | 1            | 169           | 162            | 13            | 2            | 177            |
| 61                 | Surkhet    | 564            | 234           | 19           | 818            | 500           | 291           | 23           | 815           | 1,064          | 526           | 42           | 1,632          |
| <b>Bheri</b>       |            | <b>5,246</b>   | <b>2,193</b>  | <b>121</b>   | <b>7,560</b>   | <b>4,602</b>  | <b>1,870</b>  | <b>88</b>    | <b>6,560</b>  | <b>9,848</b>   | <b>4,063</b>  | <b>209</b>   | <b>14,120</b>  |
| 62                 | Dolpa      | 15             | 5             | 0            | 20             | -             | -             | -            | -             | 15             | 5             | 0            | 20             |
| 63                 | Humla      | -              | -             | -            | -              | -             | -             | -            | -             | -              | -             | -            | -              |
| 64                 | Jumla      | 2              | 2             | 2            | 5              | -             | -             | -            | -             | 2              | 2             | 2            | 5              |
| 65                 | Kalikot    | 38             | 10            | 2            | 50             | -             | -             | -            | -             | 38             | 10            | 2            | 50             |
| 66                 | Mungu      | 8              | 4             | 1            | 12             | -             | -             | -            | -             | 8              | 4             | 1            | 12             |
| <b>Karnali</b>     |            | <b>62</b>      | <b>21</b>     | <b>5</b>     | <b>87</b>      | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>      | <b>62</b>      | <b>21</b>     | <b>5</b>     | <b>87</b>      |
| <b>Mid Western</b> |            | <b>10,978</b>  | <b>6,149</b>  | <b>282</b>   | <b>17,409</b>  | <b>7,860</b>  | <b>4,018</b>  | <b>213</b>   | <b>12,091</b> | <b>18,838</b>  | <b>10,167</b> | <b>495</b>   | <b>29,500</b>  |
| 67                 | Acham      | 61             | 9             | 2            | 72             | 3             | -             | -            | 3             | 64             | 9             | 2            | 75             |
| 68                 | Bajhang    | 70             | 38            | 2            | 109            | 35            | 9             | -            | 44            | 105            | 46            | 2            | 152            |
| 69                 | Bajura     | 56             | 0             | 0            | 56             | 57            | 27            | 1            | 86            | 113            | 27            | 2            | 142            |
| 70                 | Doti       | 217            | 15            | 3            | 235            | -             | -             | -            | -             | 217            | 15            | 3            | 235            |
| 71                 | Kailali    | 4,206          | 1,993         | 105          | 6,304          | 4,971         | 1,789         | 88           | 6,848         | 9,177          | 3,782         | 193          | 13,152         |
| <b>Seti</b>        |            | <b>4,609</b>   | <b>2,054</b>  | <b>111</b>   | <b>6,775</b>   | <b>5,067</b>  | <b>1,824</b>  | <b>90</b>    | <b>6,981</b>  | <b>9,676</b>   | <b>3,878</b>  | <b>201</b>   | <b>13,756</b>  |
| 72                 | Baitadi    | 11             | 4             | 1            | 16             | 121           | 17            | 3            | 141           | 132            | 21            | 4            | 157            |
| 73                 | Dadeldhura | 18             | 3             | 1            | 22             | -             | 1             | 0            | 1             | 18             | 4             | 1            | 23             |
| 74                 | Darchula   | 14             | 2             | 0            | 16             | 4             | -             | -            | 4             | 18             | 2             | 0            | 20             |
| 75                 | Kanchanpur | 1,573          | 714           | 38           | 2,325          | 2,963         | 1,448         | 54           | 4,465         | 4,536          | 2,162         | 92           | 6,790          |
| <b>Mahakali</b>    |            | <b>1,616</b>   | <b>724</b>    | <b>40</b>    | <b>2,379</b>   | <b>3,088</b>  | <b>1,465</b>  | <b>58</b>    | <b>4,610</b>  | <b>4,704</b>   | <b>2,188</b>  | <b>97</b>    | <b>6,990</b>   |
| <b>Farwesten</b>   |            | <b>6,225</b>   | <b>2,778</b>  | <b>151</b>   | <b>9,154</b>   | <b>8,155</b>  | <b>3,289</b>  | <b>147</b>   | <b>11,591</b> | <b>14,380</b>  | <b>6,067</b>  | <b>298</b>   | <b>20,745</b>  |
| <b>Total</b>       |            | <b>100,256</b> | <b>57,409</b> | <b>4,872</b> | <b>162,536</b> | <b>64,696</b> | <b>30,123</b> | <b>1,706</b> | <b>96,525</b> | <b>164,952</b> | <b>87,532</b> | <b>6,577</b> | <b>259,061</b> |

## **9. PRICE**

---



**Table 9: NATIONAL RETAIL PRICE OF SELECTED COMMODITIES**  
Fiscal Year 2012/13 (2015/16)

| S.No. | Commodities (नेपाल)  | Units (नेपाल) | Baishak | Jestha | Asar | Shrawan | Bhadra | Asoj | Kartik | Mangsir | Poush | Magh | Falgun | Chaitra | Total Average |
|-------|----------------------|---------------|---------|--------|------|---------|--------|------|--------|---------|-------|------|--------|---------|---------------|
| 1     | Rice Course          | Kg.           | 48      | 47     | 49   | 47      | 45     | 45   | 45     | 49      | 47    | 47   | 47     | 46      | 47            |
| 2     | Rice Medium          | Kg.           | 63      | 62     | 64   | 61      | 60     | 60   | 61     | 66      | 64    | 63   | 64     | 63      | 63            |
| 3     | Rice Fine            | Kg.           | 92      | 89     | 91   | 86      | 90     | 91   | 89     | 97      | 93    | 93   | 90     | 96      | 92            |
| 4     | Flattened Rice Local | Kg.           | 70      | 64     | 69   | 63      | 66     | 72   | 66     | 71      | 73    | 72   | 71     | 71      | 69            |
| 5     | Wheat Flour          | Kg.           | 49      | 46     | 49   | 47      | 45     | 46   | 50     | 49      | 50    | 50   | 50     | 49      | 48            |
| 6     | Black Gram (Broken)  | Kg.           | 141     | 152    | 154  | 160     | 164    | 180  | 190    | 194     | 211   | 201  | 194    | 190     | 178           |
| 7     | Pigeon Pea           | Kg.           | 151     | 169    | 167  | 177     | 181    | 198  | 225    | 232     | 246   | 222  | 208    | 206     | 198           |
| 8     | Moong Broken         | Kg.           | 177     | 179    | 182  | 188     | 189    | 207  | 215    | 223     | 239   | 219  | 216    | 202     | 203           |
| 9     | Lentil Broken        | Kg.           | 137     | 144    | 148  | 154     | 162    | 167  | 175    | 173     | 183   | 176  | 167    | 159     | 162           |
| 10    | Soyabean             | Kg.           | 89      | 89     | 93   | 94      | 95     | 95   | 91     | 98      | 97    | 98   | 91     | 94      | 94            |
| 11    | Chickpea Big         | Kg.           | 108     | 104    | 110  | 112     | 116    | 125  | 130    | 136     | 137   | 132  | 128    | 119     | 121           |
| 12    | Chickpea Small       | Kg.           | 96      | 98     | 104  | 99      | 103    | 110  | 118    | 122     | 129   | 122  | 120    | 109     | 111           |
| 13    | Pea Big              | Kg.           | 96      | 91     | 96   | 94      | 90     | 92   | 95     | 97      | 92    | 92   | 89     | 109     | 94            |
| 14    | Pea Small            | Kg.           | 126     | 126    | 98   | 97      | 101    | 98   | 97     | 105     | 107   | 97   | 100    | 93      | 101           |
| 15    | Mustard Oil          | Ltr.          | 178     | 173    | 172  | 172     | 183    | 207  | 213    | 230     | 205   | 213  | 195    | 197     | 191           |
| 16    | Soyabean Oil         | Ltr.          | 152     | 144    | 140  | 143     | 141    | 151  | 176    | 192     | 182   | 170  | 157    | 152     | 158           |
| 17    | Ghee                 | Kg.           | 730     | 718    | 763  | 774     | 762    | 727  | 769    | 784     | 794   | 751  | 776    | 789     | 761           |
| 18    | Vegetable Ghee       | Kg.           | 138     | 134    | 149  | 149     | 164    | 142  | 155    | 167     | 160   | 156  | 145    | 149     | 151           |
| 19    | Chicken              | Kg.           | 364     | 345    | 362  | 363     | 335    | 331  | 324    | 351     | 355   | 349  | 342    | 338     | 347           |
| 20    | Mutton               | Kg.           | 573     | 572    | 584  | 603     | 711    | 747  | 616    | 608     | 620   | 620  | 625    | 624     | 625           |
| 21    | Buff                 | Kg.           | 270     | 267    | 306  | 311     | 316    | 312  | 312    | 316     | 312   | 330  | 327    | 327     | 310           |
| 22    | Pork                 | Kg.           | 272     | 260    | 269  | 268     | 283    | 275  | 270    | 269     | 313   | 262  | 258    | 272     | 273           |
| 23    | Fish Fresh           | Kg.           | 349     | 353    | 406  | 379     | 391    | 389  | 363    | 396     | 403   | 384  | 415    | 418     | 387           |
| 24    | Hen Egg              | Nos.          | 15      | 18     | 14   | 14      | 14     | 13   | 14     | 15      | 15    | 13   | 13     | 13      | 15            |
| 25    | Milk                 | Ltr.          | 65      | 65     | 67   | 68      | 65     | 65   | 68     | 70      | 72    | 66   | 69     | 68      | 67            |
| 26    | Sugar                | Kg.           | 72      | 74     | 74   | 73      | 66     | 73   | 77     | 78      | 77    | 73   | 74     | 76      | 74            |
| 27    | Red Potato           | Kg.           | 33      | 34     | 36   | 36      | 42     | 41   | 44     | 45      | 43    | 38   | 35     | 35      | 39            |
| 28    | White Potato         | Kg.           | 30      | 30     | 33   | 33      | 35     | 39   | 38     | 39      | 37    | 47   | 30     | 50      | 37            |
| 29    | Tomato Big           | Kg.           | 56      | 54     | 63   | 68      | 66     | 62   | 65     | 66      | 68    | 48   | 42     | 49      | 59            |
| 30    | Tomato Small         | Kg.           | 58      | 51     | 62   | 65      | 65     | 70   | 72     | 75      | 74    | 49   | 47     | 52      | 62            |
| 31    | Cabbage              | Kg.           | 27      | 26     | 35   | 43      | 46     | 49   | 47     | 42      | 37    | 29   | 29     | 33      | 37            |
| 32    | Cauliflower Hill     | Kg.           | 61      | 57     | 67   | 72      | 81     | 83   | 64     | 59      | 56    | 43   | 48     | 49      | 62            |
| 33    | Cauliflower Terai    | Kg.           | 59      | 50     | 51   | 69      | 79     | 62   | 62     | 54      | 39    | 42   | 37     | 41      | 55            |
| 34    | Green Peas           | Kg.           | 62      | 77     | 68   | 66      | 60     | 127  | 108    | 109     | 87    | 70   | 80     | 87      | 83            |
| 35    | Pointed Gourd        | Kg.           | 113     | 66     | 68   | 69      | 77     | 76   | 68     | 69      | 71    | 77   | 97     | 93      | 79            |
| 36    | Capsicum             | Kg.           | 100     | 88     | 87   | 94      | 101    | 105  | 111    | 106     | 94    | 95   | 87     | 86      | 96            |
| 37    | Okra                 | Kg.           | 68      | 56     | 76   | 59      | 60     | 65   | 69     | 78      | 99    | 78   | 109    | 100     | 76            |
| 38    | Mango                | Kg.           | 138     | 125    | 93   | 114     | 138    | 134  | 292    | 320     | 294   | 296  | 194    | 155     | 191           |
| 39    | Orange               | Kg.           | 109     | 104    | 94   | 104     | 114    | 114  | 90     | 83      | 84    | 92   | 93     | 105     | 98            |
| 40    | Apple                | Kg.           | 178     | 217    | 204  | 192     | 165    | 168  | 153    | 152     | 154   | 154  | 147    | 149     | 169           |
| 41    | Banana               | Dozen         | 73      | 77     | 80   | 81      | 96     | 78   | 71     | 72      | 77    | 68   | 73     | 75      | 77            |
| 42    | Dry Onion            | Kg.           | 52      | 50     | 55   | 69      | 101    | 122  | 100    | 86      | 64    | 50   | 49     | 55      | 71            |
| 43    | Dry Garlic           | Kg.           | 146     | 144    | 134  | 143     | 149    | 173  | 179    | 190     | 219   | 247  | 223    | 190     | 178           |
| 44    | Fresh Raw Ginger     | Kg.           | 112     | 109    | 115  | 132     | 137    | 123  | 125    | 110     | 92    | 82   | 82     | 93      | 109           |
| 45    | Dry Chilli           | Kg.           | 302     | 304    | 340  | 315     | 323    | 291  | 340    | 358     | 339   | 298  | 299    | 283     | 316           |
| 46    | Green Chilli         | Kg.           | 129     | 121    | 140  | 123     | 119    | 96   | 132    | 127     | 114   | 102  | 106    | 104     | 118           |

Price in Rs.



# **10. IRRIGATION**

---



**Table 10: Current Irrigation Status upto Fiscal Year 2072/73**

| <b>Particulars</b>          | <b>Area in ha</b> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| National Area               | 14,718,100        |
| Cultivable Area             | 2,641,000         |
| Irrigable Area              | 1,766,000         |
| Farmer Managed Irrigation   | 198,140           |
| Surface Irrigation          | 785,494           |
| Underground Irrigation      | 408,543           |
| <b>Total Irrigated Area</b> | <b>1,392,177</b>  |

**Source: Ministry of Irrigation**





# 11. MISCELLANEOUS

---



TABLE 11.1 EDIBLE CEREAL GRAIN PRODUCTION AND REQUIREMENT : 1990/91 - 2015/2016

Unit: Mt.

| Year    | Total     |           |           |         |        |           |            | Total<br>Balance |          |
|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|------------|------------------|----------|
|         | Rice      | Maize     | Wheat     | Millet  | Barley | Buckwheat | Production |                  |          |
| 1990/91 | 1,892,105 | 877,075   | 651,956   | 190,177 | 7,642  |           | 3,618,955  | 3,486,776        | 132,179  |
| 1991/92 | 1,738,013 | 836,564   | 603,592   | 187,700 | 7,579  |           | 3,373,448  | 3,561,838        | -188,390 |
| 1992/93 | 1,393,697 | 1,100,452 | 595,998   | 194,407 | 7,572  |           | 3,292,126  | 3,633,724        | -341,598 |
| 1993/94 | 1,827,110 | 837,653   | 687,426   | 224,958 | 7,965  |           | 3,585,112  | 3,723,722        | -138,610 |
| 1994/95 | 1,577,820 | 883,267   | 709,304   | 219,262 | 8,107  |           | 3,397,760  | 3,882,915        | -485,155 |
| 1995/96 | 1,949,761 | 929,513   | 786,936   | 236,478 | 11,190 |           | 3,913,878  | 3,948,229        | -34,351  |
| 1996/97 | 2,002,747 | 894,779   | 827,438   | 236,982 | 10,641 |           | 3,972,587  | 4,079,135        | -106,548 |
| 1997/98 | 2,035,725 | 940,767   | 806,849   | 233,764 | 10,244 |           | 4,027,349  | 4,178,077        | -150,728 |
| 1998/99 | 2,074,193 | 920,094   | 855,647   | 238,968 | 8,710  |           | 4,097,612  | 4,279,491        | -181,879 |
| 1999/00 | 2,259,393 | 1,007,178 | 934,559   | 242,331 | 8,478  |           | 4,451,939  | 4,383,443        | 68,496   |
| 2000/01 | 2,356,646 | 1,001,478 | 914,885   | 231,915 | 8,255  |           | 4,513,179  | 4,430,128        | 83,051   |
| 2001/02 | 2,294,205 | 999,831   | 1,008,827 | 231,714 | 8,472  |           | 4,543,049  | 4,463,027        | 80,022   |
| 2002/03 | 2,271,914 | 1,059,751 | 1,069,257 | 231,931 | 8,613  |           | 4,641,466  | 4,565,820        | 75,646   |
| 2003/04 | 2,455,971 | 1,082,455 | 1,105,087 | 232,373 | 8,485  |           | 4,884,371  | 4,671,344        | 213,027  |
| 2004/05 | 2,358,540 | 1,186,840 | 1,151,282 | 237,778 | 8,113  |           | 4,942,553  | 4,779,710        | 162,843  |
| 2005/06 | 2,314,065 | 1,097,612 | 1,211,445 | 238,651 | 7,667  |           | 4,869,440  | 4,890,993        | -21,553  |
| 2006/07 | 2,060,280 | 1,292,259 | 1,211,898 | 242,333 | 8,514  |           | 4,815,284  | 4,995,194        | -179,910 |
| 2007/08 | 2,336,694 | 1,348,140 | 1,263,912 | 238,711 | 7,754  |           | 5,195,211  | 5,172,844        | 22,367   |

| Year     | Total     |           |           |         |        |           | Total Requirement | Total Balance |          |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|-------------------|---------------|----------|
|          | Rice      | Maize     | Wheat     | Millet  | Barley | Buckwheat |                   |               |          |
| 2008/09  | 2,461,204 | 1,383,647 | 1,069,167 | 240,030 | 6,358  |           | 5,160,406         | 5,293,316     | -132,910 |
| 2009/10  | 2,211,439 | 1,279,013 | 1,243,674 | 243,059 | 7,602  |           | 4,984,987         | 5,367,129     | -382,142 |
| 2010/11  | 2,473,991 | 1,432,172 | 1,399,970 | 248,334 | 8,345  | 7,208     | 5,570,019         | 5,235,551     | 334,468  |
| 2011/12  | 2,820,915 | 1,469,236 | 1,452,122 | 258,539 | 11,288 | 8,195     | 6,020,295         | 5,077,134     | 943,161  |
| 2012/13  | 2,455,136 | 1,408,017 | 1,518,631 | 248,168 | 10,174 | 5,419     | 5,648,265         | 5,239,823     | 408,442  |
| 2013/14  | 2,808,160 | 1,557,507 | 1,452,482 | 249,492 | 9,680  | 8,455     | 6,085,776         | 5,295,886     | 789,890  |
| 2014/15R | 2,555,123 | 1,251,563 | 1,449,145 | 225,894 | 10,107 | 8,897     | 5,500,728         | 5,345,170     | 155,558  |
| 2015/16P | 2,374,389 | 1,436,184 | 1,302,750 | 223,548 | 8,820  | 9,541     | 5,355,232         | 5,426,631     | -71,399  |

Note:- P= Preliminary

R= Revised, Source: ABPMIDD,DOA

TABLE 11.2: DISTRICT WISE FOOD AVAILABILITY AND REQUIREMENT : 2015/16

(Preliminary Estimation\*)

Unit:MT

| Districts         | Population | Rice    | Maize   | Millet | Buckwheat | Wheat   | Barley | Edible Food | Requirement (mt) | Balance (+,-) |
|-------------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1. Taplejung      | 124,004    | 4,432   | 20,587  | 3,390  | 136       | 2,256   | 105    | 30,906      | 23,685           | 7,221         |
| 2. Sankhuwashava  | 158,504    | 15,148  | 12,898  | 5,989  | 13        | 893     | 4      | 34,946      | 30,274           | 4,672         |
| 3. Solukhumbu     | 104,990    | 1,701   | 21,199  | 1,972  | 122       | 2,554   | 49     | 27,598      | 20,053           | 7,545         |
| E. Mountain       | 387,497    | 21,281  | 54,684  | 11,352 | 271       | 5,703   | 158    | 93,450      | 74,012           | 19,438        |
| 4. Panchthar      | 186,894    | 11,574  | 28,586  | 7,447  | -         | 5,149   | 114    | 52,870      | 37,566           | 15,304        |
| 5. Illam          | 294,052    | 17,393  | 90,897  | 1,726  | 20        | 11,762  | 14     | 121,812     | 59,104           | 62,708        |
| 6. Terhathum      | 96,237     | 9,450   | 19,517  | 2,663  | 29        | 2,552   | 18     | 34,229      | 19,344           | 14,885        |
| 7. Dhankuta       | 161,867    | 12,137  | 13,336  | 6,805  | 3         | 2,476   | 1      | 34,757      | 32,535           | 2,222         |
| 8. Bhojpur        | 172,954    | 18,772  | 63,320  | 4,688  | 29        | 658     | 5      | 87,471      | 34,764           | 52,707        |
| 9. Khotang        | 194,784    | 9,732   | 55,885  | 17,045 | 532       | 10,717  | 117    | 94,029      | 39,152           | 54,877        |
| 10. Okhaldhunga   | 143,826    | 4,859   | 20,730  | 6,753  | 90        | 3,107   | 19     | 35,558      | 28,909           | 6,649         |
| 11. Udayapur      | 333,645    | 22,596  | 24,387  | 2,878  | 14        | 9,985   | 11     | 59,872      | 67,063           | -7,191        |
| E. Hills          | 1,584,259  | 106,514 | 316,658 | 50,005 | 717       | 46,405  | 299    | 520,598     | 318,437          | 202,161       |
| 12. Jhapa         | 882,978    | 176,833 | 61,175  | 1,760  | 1,226     | 24,549  | 2      | 265,544     | 159,819          | 105,725       |
| 13. Morang        | 1,032,782  | 154,625 | 18,589  | 1,328  | 57        | 28,078  | -      | 202,679     | 186,934          | 15,745        |
| 14. Sunsari       | 843,362    | 86,885  | 5,037   | 585    | 327       | 36,942  | 12     | 129,789     | 152,648          | -22,859       |
| 15. Saptari       | 676,782    | 45,791  | -       | 214    | -         | 25,681  | -      | 71,685      | 122,497          | -50,812       |
| 16. Siraha        | 672,354    | 47,303  | -       | 524    | -         | 16,990  | -      | 64,816      | 121,696          | -56,880       |
| E. Terai          | 4,108,257  | 511,437 | 84,802  | 4,411  | 1,610     | 132,239 | 14     | 734,513     | 743,594          | -9,081        |
| E. Region         | 6,080,014  | 639,232 | 456,144 | 65,767 | 2,598     | 184,348 | 471    | 1,348,561   | 1,136,043        | 212,518       |
| 17. Dolakha       | 178,259    | 3,083   | 6,845   | 2,439  | 336       | 4,780   | 27     | 17,511      | 34,047           | -16,536       |
| 18. Sindhupalchok | 279,153    | 9,570   | 28,470  | 11,687 | -         | 4,639   | 32     | 54,399      | 53,318           | 1,081         |
| 19. Rasuwa        | 42,591     | 1,200   | 2,080   | 516    | -         | 943     | 56     | 4,794       | 8,135            | -3,341        |
| C. Mountain       | 500,003    | 13,853  | 37,396  | 14,643 | 336       | 10,362  | 115    | 76,704      | 95,500           | -18,796       |
| 20. Ramechhap     | 197,939    | 11,846  | 36,329  | 3,367  | 16        | 6,288   | 14     | 57,859      | 39,786           | 18,073        |
| 21. Sindhuli      | 304,755    | 19,697  | 43,943  | 7,923  | 216       | 11,079  | 18     | 82,875      | 61,256           | 21,619        |
| 22. Kavre         | 380,032    | 18,683  | 40,808  | 2,676  | 546       | 16,568  | 146    | 79,427      | 76,386           | 3,041         |
| 23. Bhaktapur     | 354,131    | 13,551  | 4,957   | 104    | -         | 8,345   | 10     | 26,966      | 71,180           | -44,214       |
| 24. Lalitpur      | 551,009    | 11,722  | 20,699  | 380    | 43        | 6,129   | 6      | 38,978      | 110,753          | -71,775       |
| 25. Kathmandu     | 2,215,147  | 22,294  | 25,975  | 568    | 4         | 9,888   | 1      | 58,730      | 445,245          | -386,515      |
| 26. Nuwakot       | 272,113    | 34,616  | 47,144  | 3,442  | 201       | 10,542  | 26     | 95,972      | 54,695           | 41,277        |
| 27. Dhading       | 334,725    | 22,826  | 25,600  | 4,060  | -         | 7,951   | 55     | 60,492      | 67,280           | -6,788        |
| 28. Makwanpur     | 435,237    | 19,545  | 53,155  | 2,192  | 168       | 9,696   | 49     | 84,806      | 87,483           | -2,677        |
| C. Hills          | 5,045,088  | 174,779 | 298,610 | 24,711 | 1,195     | 86,485  | 323    | 586,104     | 1,014,064        | -427,960      |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

|                 |            |         |         |        |       |          |       |           |           |          |
|-----------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|----------|-------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 29.Dhanusha     | 800,249    | 67,829  | -       | 246    | -     | 84,726   | 0     | 152,801   | 144,845   | 7,956    |
| 30.Mahottari    | 668,390    | 46,730  | 15,235  | -      | -     | 51,816   | 3     | 113,783   | 120,979   | -7,196   |
| 31.Sarlahi      | 846,863    | 65,521  | 20,673  | 793    | -     | 49,396   | 19    | 136,401   | 153,282   | -16,881  |
| 32.Rautahat     | 770,800    | 56,592  | -       | 52     | -     | 34,567   | 1     | 91,212    | 139,515   | -48,303  |
| 33.Bara         | 762,700    | 80,127  | 17,509  | 85     | -     | 72,031   | 26    | 169,777   | 138,049   | 31,728   |
| 34.Parsa        | 660,914    | 85,265  | 2,124   | 74     | -     | 60,689   | 12    | 148,164   | 119,625   | 28,539   |
| 35.Chitwan      | 642,907    | 52,037  | -       | 1,312  | -     | (25,265) | 10    | 28,093    | 116,366   | -88,273  |
| C.Terai         | 5,152,822  | 454,101 | 55,541  | 2,560  | -     | 327,959  | 72    | 840,232   | 932,661   | -92,429  |
| C.Region        | 10,697,913 | 642,733 | 391,547 | 41,913 | 1,530 | 424,806  | 510   | 1,503,039 | 2,042,225 | -539,186 |
| 36.Manang       | 5,399      | -       | 140     | -      | 376   | 375      | 53    | 944       | 1,031     | -87      |
| 37.Mustang      | 12,745     | -       | 375     | -      | 822   | 733      | 132   | 2,062     | 2,434     | -372     |
| W.High Mountain | 18,143     | -       | 515     | -      | 1,198 | 1,108    | 185   | 3,006     | 3,465     | -459     |
| 38.Gorkha       | 262,918    | 10,497  | 29,545  | 7,981  | 327   | 4,994    | 19    | 53,361    | 52,847    | 514      |
| 39.Lamjung      | 163,174    | 19,674  | 15,636  | 6,644  | 13    | 839      | 6     | 42,813    | 32,798    | 10,015   |
| 40.Tanahu       | 327,354    | 23,247  | 48,181  | 5,160  | 153   | 2,580    | 1     | 79,323    | 65,798    | 13,525   |
| 41.Kaski        | 559,575    | 39,126  | 20,578  | 13,305 | 13    | 8,910    | 31    | 81,963    | 112,475   | -30,512  |
| 42.Parbat       | 141,265    | 10,980  | 18,806  | 6,545  | 30    | 4,396    | 19    | 40,776    | 28,394    | 12,382   |
| 43.Syangja      | 276,010    | 31,684  | 59,510  | 14,111 | 140   | 6,868    | 2     | 112,314   | 55,478    | 56,836   |
| 44.Palpa        | 257,549    | 16,078  | 30,309  | 1,925  | 503   | 8,885    | 8     | 57,709    | 51,767    | 5,942    |
| 45.Myagdi       | 113,244    | 6,389   | 21,656  | 2,907  | 123   | 4,721    | 103   | 35,899    | 22,762    | 13,137   |
| 46.Baglung      | 268,479    | 9,421   | 48,537  | 18,213 | 100   | 11,942   | 315   | 88,528    | 53,964    | 34,564   |
| 47.Gulmi        | 272,288    | 13,576  | 38,305  | 2,470  | 223   | 12,189   | 176   | 66,939    | 54,730    | 12,209   |
| 48.Arghakhanchi | 192,464    | 12,310  | 36,628  | 2,524  | 229   | 8,913    | 110   | 60,713    | 38,685    | 22,028   |
| W.Hills         | 2,834,322  | 192,984 | 367,690 | 81,785 | 1,853 | 75,236   | 790   | 720,338   | 569,698   | 150,640  |
| 49.Bawalparasi  | 688,100    | 88,475  | -       | 423    | 84    | 23,152   | 3     | 112,136   | 124,546   | -12,410  |
| 50.Rupandehi    | 981,071    | 154,892 | -       | 45     | -     | 59,906   | 56    | 214,900   | 177,574   | 37,326   |
| 51.Kapilbastu   | 622,988    | 71,266  | -       | -      | -     | 67,904   | 92    | 139,263   | 112,761   | 26,502   |
| W.Terai         | 2,292,159  | 314,633 | -       | 468    | 84    | 150,963  | 151   | 466,299   | 414,881   | 51,418   |
| W. Region       | 5,144,624  | 507,617 | 368,205 | 82,252 | 3,136 | 227,307  | 1,126 | 1,189,643 | 988,044   | 201,599  |
| 52.Dolpa        | 40,906     | 231     | -       | 319    | 782   | 2,274    | 67    | 3,674     | 7,813     | -4,139   |
| 53.Mugu         | 62,024     | 1,065   | -       | 3,417  | 409   | 2,385    | 445   | 7,721     | 11,847    | -4,126   |
| 54.Humla        | 56,914     | 206     | -       | 688    | 561   | (139)    | 213   | 1,528     | 10,871    | -9,343   |
| 55.Jumla        | 120,196    | 2,887   | 3,233   | 3,486  | 80    | 3,587    | 1,795 | 15,068    | 22,957    | -7,889   |
| 56.Kalikot      | 155,960    | 2,307   | 2,332   | 1,281  | 115   | 4,489    | 547   | 11,070    | 29,788    | -18,718  |
| MW.Mountain     | 436,000    | 6,695   | 5,565   | 9,191  | 1,947 | 12,596   | 3,067 | 39,061    | 83,276    | -44,215  |
| 57.Rukum        | 219,370    | 5,761   | 24,978  | 1,323  | -     | 21,107   | 287   | 53,456    | 44,093    | 9,363    |
| 58.Rolpa        | 232,154    | 6,534   | 19,499  | 1,064  | 94    | 16,779   | 174   | 44,143    | 46,663    | -2,520   |

|                   |                   |                  |                  |                |                       |                  |               |                        |                              |                          |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 59.Pyuthan        | 236,345           | 12,763           | 15,932           | 1,796          | 12                    | 15,061           | 211           | 45,775                 | 47,505                       | -1,730                   |
| 60.Salyan         | 258,339           | 14,003           | 29,670           | 1,360          | 60                    | 20,130           | 354           | 65,577                 | 51,926                       | 13,651                   |
| 61.Jajarkot       | 193,048           | 3,027            | 10,716           | 1,255          | 25                    | 10,790           | 263           | 26,076                 | 38,803                       | -12,727                  |
| 62.Dailekh        | 282,158           | 14,607           | 25,886           | 2,006          | 25                    | 28,460           | 65            | 71,048                 | 56,714                       | 14,334                   |
| 63.Surkhet        | 386,730           | 23,572           | 23,481           | 2,334          | -                     | 30,787           | 394           | 80,568                 | 77,733                       | 2,835                    |
| MW.Hills          | 1,808,144         | 80,266           | 150,162          | 11,137         | 216                   | 143,114          | 1,748         | 386,643                | 363,437                      | 23,206                   |
| 64.Dang           | 604,018           | 69,363           | 26,545           | 12             | 17                    | 20,446           | 8             | 116,392                | 109,327                      | 7,065                    |
| 65.Banke          | 554,508           | 51,764           | 6,210            | -              | -                     | 40,623           | 3             | 98,599                 | 100,366                      | -1,767                   |
| 66.Bardiya        | 450,470           | 97,247           | -                | -              | -                     | 45,978           | 3             | 143,228                | 81,535                       | 61,693                   |
| MW.Terai          | 1,608,995         | 218,374          | 32,754           | 12             | 17                    | 107,048          | 13            | 358,219                | 291,228                      | 66,991                   |
| MW.Region         | 3,853,140         | 305,335          | 188,481          | 20,341         | 2,180                 | 262,757          | 4,828         | 783,923                | 737,941                      | 45,982                   |
| 67.Bajura         | 150,223           | 4,239            | -                | 2,201          | 9                     | 2,860            | 248           | 9,558                  | 28,693                       | -19,135                  |
| 68.Bajhang        | 210,991           | 10,776           | 2,576            | 1,841          | 6                     | 10,416           | 869           | 26,484                 | 40,299                       | -13,815                  |
| 69.Darchula       | 139,269           | 4,937            | 3,922            | 1,064          | 69                    | 6,927            | 245           | 17,165                 | 26,600                       | -9,435                   |
| FW.Mountain       | 500,483           | 19,953           | 6,498            | 5,106          | 84                    | 20,204           | 1,362         | 53,207                 | 95,592                       | -42,385                  |
| 70.Achham         | 271,627           | 17,135           | 5,415            | 2,908          | -                     | 16,612           | 156           | 42,226                 | 54,597                       | -12,371                  |
| 71.Doti           | 214,088           | 12,047           | 2,460            | 4,114          | 4                     | 19,929           | 52            | 38,606                 | 43,032                       | -4,426                   |
| 72.Baitadi        | 259,575           | 9,005            | 11,797           | 615            | -                     | 11,958           | 166           | 33,540                 | 52,175                       | -18,635                  |
| 73.Dadeldhura     | 150,805           | 9,599            | 5,636            | 246            | -                     | 13,507           | 65            | 29,053                 | 30,312                       | -1,259                   |
| FW.Hills          | 896,096           | 47,786           | 25,308           | 7,882          | 4                     | 62,006           | 439           | 143,425                | 180,116                      | -36,691                  |
| 74.Kailali        | 869,812           | 130,526          | -                | 286            | 9                     | 61,296           | 81            | 192,198                | 157,436                      | 34,762                   |
| 75.Kanchanpur     | 493,004           | 81,207           | -                | -              | -                     | 60,025           | 3             | 141,235                | 89,234                       | 52,001                   |
| FW.Terai          | 1,362,816         | 211,733          | -                | 286            | 9                     | 121,321          | 84            | 333,433                | 246,670                      | 86,763                   |
| FW Region         | 2,759,395         | 279,472          | 31,806           | 13,274         | 97                    | 203,531          | 1,885         | 530,066                | 522,378                      | 7,688                    |
| <b>Nepal</b>      | <b>28,535,085</b> | <b>2,374,389</b> | <b>1,436,184</b> | <b>223,548</b> | <b>9,541</b>          | <b>1,302,750</b> | <b>8,820</b>  | <b>5,355,232</b>       | <b>5,426,631</b>             | <b>-71,399</b>           |
| Geographic Region | <b>Population</b> | <b>Rice</b>      | <b>Maize</b>     | <b>Millet</b>  | <b>Buckwh<br/>eat</b> | <b>Wheat</b>     | <b>Barley</b> | <b>Edible<br/>Food</b> | <b>Requirem<br/>ent (mt)</b> | <b>Balance<br/>(+,-)</b> |
| 1.Mountain        | 1,842,127         | 61,782           | 104,657          | 40,292         | 3,836                 | 49,973           | 4,887         | 265,428                | 351,845                      | -86,417                  |
| 2.Hill            | 12,167,909        | 602,329          | 1,158,429        | 175,520        | 3,984                 | 413,247          | 3,599         | 2,357,108              | 2,445,752                    | -88,644                  |
| 3.Terai           | 14,525,050        | 1,710,277        | 173,097          | 7,737          | 1,721                 | 839,531          | 334           | 2,732,696              | 2,629,034                    | 103,662                  |
| <b>Nepal</b>      | <b>28,535,085</b> | <b>2,374,389</b> | <b>1,436,184</b> | <b>223,548</b> | <b>9,541</b>          | <b>1,302,750</b> | <b>8,820</b>  | <b>5,355,232</b>       | <b>5,426,631</b>             | <b>-71,399</b>           |



Table 11.3: Yield, Returns, Costs and Net Profit of Improved Mainseason Lentil of Selected Districts:

| Districts      | Yield<br>Kg/Ha | Total Cost      |                  | Value of Main Product |                  | Gross Income<br>Farmgate<br>Rs/Ha | Costs<br>Rs/Qt  | Net Profits       |                 | Benefit Cost<br>Ratio/Ha |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
|                |                | Rs/Ha           | Rs/Ha            | Farmgate<br>Rs/Ha     | Market<br>Rs/Ha  |                                   |                 | Farmgate<br>Rs/Ha | Market<br>Rs/Ha |                          |
| Banke          | 1395.00        | 75040.20        | 111879.00        | 114634.13             | 111949.00        | 5379.23                           | 36908.80        | 39496.53          | 1.49            |                          |
| Kapilvastu     | 1420.00        | 70959.80        | 107565.00        | 109606.25             | 107651.00        | 4997.17                           | 36691.20        | 38562.05          | 1.52            |                          |
| Dang           | 1410.00        | 69462.40        | 106807.50        | 108164.63             | 106897.50        | 4926.41                           | 37435.10        | 38623.03          | 1.54            |                          |
| Sunsari        | 1445.00        | 70412.60        | 109820.00        | 111192.75             | 109912.00        | 4872.84                           | 39499.40        | 40698.75          | 1.56            |                          |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>1417.50</b> | <b>71468.75</b> | <b>109017.88</b> | <b>110899.44</b>      | <b>109102.38</b> | <b>5043.91</b>                    | <b>37633.63</b> | <b>39345.09</b>   | <b>1.53</b>     |                          |

Table 11.4: Yield, Returns, Costs and Net Profit of Local Mainseason Lentil of Selected Districts:

| Districts      | Yield<br>Kg/Ha | Total Cost      |                  | Value of Main Product |                  | Gross Income<br>Farmgate<br>Rs/Ha | Costs<br>Rs/Qt  | Net Profits       |                 | Benefit Cost<br>Ratio/Ha |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
|                |                | Rs/Ha           | Rs/Ha            | Farmgate<br>Rs/Ha     | Market<br>Rs/Ha  |                                   |                 | Farmgate<br>Rs/Ha | Market<br>Rs/Ha |                          |
| Rasuwa         | 1585.00        | 82469.80        | 134725.00        | 137023.25             | 134840.00        | 5203.14                           | 52370.20        | 54478.25          | 1.64            |                          |
| Sindhupalchok  | 1485.00        | 73518.88        | 124740.00        | 131199.75             | 124835.00        | 4950.77                           | 51316.12        | 57597.67          | 1.70            |                          |
| Sindhuli       | 1560.00        | 75184.44        | 125892.00        | 127452.00             | 126019.00        | 4819.52                           | 50834.56        | 52207.36          | 1.68            |                          |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>1543.33</b> | <b>77057.71</b> | <b>128452.33</b> | <b>131891.67</b>      | <b>128564.67</b> | <b>4991.14</b>                    | <b>51506.96</b> | <b>54761.09</b>   | <b>1.67</b>     |                          |

**Table 11.5: Yield, Returns, Costs and Net Profit of Improved Mainseason Pigeonpea of Selected Districts:**

| Districts      | Yield<br>Kg/Ha | Total Cost      |                 | Value of Main Product |                 | Gross Income<br>Farmgate | Costs           | Net Profits     |             | Benefit Cost<br>Ratio/Ha |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|                |                | Rs/Ha           | Rs/Ha           | Farmgate              | Market          |                          |                 | Rs/Ha           | Rs/Qt       |                          |
|                |                |                 |                 |                       |                 | Rs/Ha                    | Rs/Ha           |                 |             |                          |
| Rupandehi      | 1275.00        | 68732.28        | 99450.00        | 111435.00             | 100970.00       | 5390.77                  | 32237.72        | 44069.72        | 1.47        |                          |
| Bara           | 1275.00        | 70965.00        | 102000.00       | 115068.75             | 103906.25       | 5565.88                  | 32941.25        | 45857.00        | 1.46        |                          |
| Chitwan        | 1230.00        | 67194.00        | 99630.00        | 109839.00             | 101536.25       | 5462.93                  | 34342.25        | 44403.65        | 1.51        |                          |
| Rautahat       | 1170.00        | 64829.78        | 88920.00        | 97812.00              | 90645.00        | 5541.01                  | 25815.22        | 34566.82        | 1.40        |                          |
| Udaypur        | 1210.00        | 57126.70        | 91960.00        | 101156.00             | 93810.00        | 4721.21                  | 36683.30        | 45734.10        | 1.64        |                          |
| Sunsari        | 1190.00        | 60352.40        | 89250.00        | 96092.50              | 90975.00        | 5071.63                  | 30622.60        | 37322.30        | 1.51        |                          |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>1225.00</b> | <b>64866.69</b> | <b>95201.67</b> | <b>105233.88</b>      | <b>96973.75</b> | <b>5292.24</b>           | <b>32107.06</b> | <b>41992.27</b> | <b>1.50</b> |                          |

**Table 11.6: Yield, Returns, Costs and Net Profit of Improved Mainseason Blackgram of Selected Districts:**

| Districts      | Yield<br>Kg/Ha | Total Cost      |                  | Value of Main Product |                  | Gross Income<br>Farmgate | Costs           | Net Profits     |             | Benefit Cost<br>Ratio/Ha |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|                |                | Rs/Ha           | Rs/Ha            | Farmgate              | Market           |                          |                 | Rs/Ha           | Rs/Qt       |                          |
|                |                |                 |                  |                       |                  | Rs/Ha                    | Rs/Ha           |                 |             |                          |
| Mohatari       | 1375.00        | 71275.00        | 112750.00        | 126706.25             | 112750.00        | 5183.64                  | 41475.00        | 55266.25        | 1.58        |                          |
| Trahaatum      | 1255.00        | 63188.20        | 104478.75        | 106289.09             | 104478.75        | 5034.92                  | 41290.55        | 42950.29        | 1.65        |                          |
| Gorkha         | 1285.00        | 64062.20        | 107940.00        | 111393.44             | 107940.00        | 4985.39                  | 43877.80        | 47177.04        | 1.68        |                          |
| Achham         | 1160.00        | 59166.00        | 93322.00         | 94276.10              | 93322.00         | 5100.52                  | 34156.00        | 34970.90        | 1.58        |                          |
| Taplejung      | 1180.00        | 64303.60        | 94695.00         | 96013.65              | 94695.00         | 5449.46                  | 30391.40        | 31568.45        | 1.47        |                          |
| Palpa          | 1215.00        | 61981.00        | 98658.00         | 103189.95             | 98658.00         | 5101.32                  | 36677.00        | 41063.15        | 1.59        |                          |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>1245.00</b> | <b>63996.00</b> | <b>101973.96</b> | <b>106311.41</b>      | <b>101973.96</b> | <b>5142.54</b>           | <b>37977.96</b> | <b>42166.01</b> | <b>1.59</b> |                          |

**Table 11.7: Yield, Returns, Costs and Net Profit of Improved Mainseason Kidneybean of Selected Districts:**

| Districts      | Yield<br>Kg/Ha | Total Cost      |                  | Value of Main Product |                  | Gross Income<br>Farmgate | Costs           | Net Profits     |             | Benefit Cost<br>Ratio/Ha |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|                |                | Rs/Ha           | Rs/Ha            | Farmgate              | Market           |                          |                 | Rs/Ha           | Rs/Qt       |                          |
|                |                |                 |                  |                       |                  | Rs/Ha                    | Rs/Ha           |                 |             |                          |
| Kanchanpur     | 1665.00        | 83454.80        | 141525.00        | 142357.50             | 141525.00        | 5012.30                  | 58070.20        | 58702.90        | 1.70        |                          |
| Chitwan        | 1685.00        | 91532.60        | 148280.00        | 147269.00             | 148280.00        | 5432.20                  | 56747.40        | 55534.20        | 1.62        |                          |
| Siraha         | 1590.00        | 83816.90        | 135150.00        | 135945.00             | 135150.00        | 5271.50                  | 51333.10        | 51937.30        | 1.61        |                          |
| Darchulla      | 1455.00        | 58124.92        | 116400.00        | 117491.25             | 116400.00        | 3994.84                  | 58275.08        | 59191.73        | 2.00        |                          |
| Illam          | 1594.00        | 65495.80        | 130708.00        | 133258.40             | 130708.00        | 4108.90                  | 65212.20        | 67571.32        | 2.00        |                          |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>1597.80</b> | <b>76485.00</b> | <b>134412.60</b> | <b>135264.23</b>      | <b>134412.60</b> | <b>4763.95</b>           | <b>57927.60</b> | <b>58587.49</b> | <b>1.79</b> |                          |

**Table 11.8: Yield, Returns, Costs and Net Profit of Improved Mainseason Snowpea of Selected Districts:**

| Districts      | Yield<br>Kg/Ha | Total Cost       |                  | Value of Main Product |                  | Gross Income<br>Farmgate | Costs            | Net Profits      |             | Benefit Cost<br>Ratio/Ha |
|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|                |                | Rs/Ha            | Rs/Ha            | Farmgate              | Market           |                          |                  | Rs/Ha            | Rs/Qt       |                          |
|                |                |                  |                  |                       |                  | Rs/Ha                    | Rs/Ha            |                  |             |                          |
| Makwanpur      | 5522.00        | 131233.20        | 233304.50        | 251803.20             | 233304.50        | 2376.55                  | 102071.30        | 119907.36        | 1.78        |                          |
| Nuwakot        | 5422.00        | 125619.20        | 249412.00        | 257545.00             | 249412.00        | 2316.84                  | 123792.80        | 131275.16        | 1.99        |                          |
| Bara           | 5368.00        | 118719.20        | 214720.00        | 244780.80             | 214720.00        | 2211.61                  | 96000.80         | 125417.44        | 1.81        |                          |
| Dhanusha       | 5433.00        | 125642.80        | 220036.50        | 249035.14             | 220036.50        | 2312.59                  | 94393.70         | 122740.38        | 1.75        |                          |
| Dang           | 5785.00        | 122575.80        | 232557.00        | 258025.46             | 232557.00        | 2118.86                  | 109981.20        | 134755.46        | 1.90        |                          |
| Rupandhehi     | 5485.00        | 121161.80        | 223788.00        | 249855.46             | 223788.00        | 2208.97                  | 102626.20        | 128035.46        | 1.85        |                          |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>5502.50</b> | <b>124158.67</b> | <b>228969.67</b> | <b>251840.84</b>      | <b>228969.67</b> | <b>2257.57</b>           | <b>104811.00</b> | <b>127021.88</b> | <b>1.84</b> |                          |

**Table 11.9: Yield, Returns, Costs and Net Profit of Improved Mainseason Cowpea of Selected Districts:**

| Districts      | Yield<br>Kg/Ha | Total Cost       |                  | Value of Main Product |                  | Gross Income   |                 | Costs            |             | Net Profits |        | Benefit Cost |       |          |
|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|--------|--------------|-------|----------|
|                |                | Rs/Ha            | Rs/Ha            | Farmgate              | Market           | Rs/Ha          | Rs/Ha           | Rs/Qt            | Rs/Ha       | Rs/Ha       | Market | Rs/Ha        | Rs/Ha | Ratio/Ha |
|                |                |                  |                  |                       |                  |                |                 |                  |             |             |        |              |       |          |
| Gulmi          | 4486.00        | 111443.00        | 202991.50        | 216707.45             | 202991.50        | 2484.24        | 91548.50        | 104726.13        | 1.82        |             |        |              |       |          |
| Rolpa          | 4306.00        | 104703.00        | 199152.50        | 220284.20             | 199152.50        | 2431.56        | 94449.50        | 115064.48        | 1.90        |             |        |              |       |          |
| Rautahat       | 5043.00        | 120479.40        | 227943.60        | 239542.50             | 227943.60        | 2389.04        | 107464.20       | 118457.94        | 1.89        |             |        |              |       |          |
| Nawalparasi    | 4565.00        | 118420.00        | 214555.00        | 249855.46             | 214555.00        | 2594.09        | 96135.00        | 119553.45        | 1.81        |             |        |              |       |          |
| Surkhet        | 4695.00        | 109551.60        | 211275.00        | 218552.25             | 211275.00        | 2333.37        | 101723.40       | 108437.25        | 1.93        |             |        |              |       |          |
| Bajura         | 4125.00        | 104921.60        | 206250.00        | 215531.25             | 206250.00        | 2543.55        | 101328.40       | 110114.65        | 1.97        |             |        |              |       |          |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>4536.67</b> | <b>111586.43</b> | <b>210361.27</b> | <b>226745.52</b>      | <b>210361.27</b> | <b>2462.64</b> | <b>98774.83</b> | <b>112725.65</b> | <b>1.89</b> |             |        |              |       |          |

**Table 11.10: Yield, Returns, Costs and Net Profit of Improved Mainseason Mustard (Rape Seed) of Selected Districts:**

| Districts      | Yield<br>Kg/Ha | Total Cost      |                 | Value of Main Product |                 | Gross Income   |                 | Costs           |             | Net Profits |        | Benefit Cost |       |          |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|--------|--------------|-------|----------|
|                |                | Rs/Ha           | Rs/Ha           | Farmgate              | Market          | Rs/Ha          | Rs/Ha           | Rs/Qt           | Rs/Ha       | Rs/Ha       | Market | Rs/Ha        | Rs/Ha | Ratio/Ha |
|                |                |                 |                 |                       |                 |                |                 |                 |             |             |        |              |       |          |
| Taplejung      | 975.00         | 55011.20        | 82875.00        | 85215.00              | 82875.00        | 5642.17        | 27863.80        | 30086.80        | 1.51        |             |        |              |       |          |
| Gulmi          | 966.00         | 54111.20        | 91770.00        | 93605.40              | 91770.00        | 5601.57        | 37658.80        | 39378.28        | 1.70        |             |        |              |       |          |
| Rupandehi      | 990.00         | 61324.20        | 91080.00        | 94050.00              | 91080.00        | 6194.36        | 29755.80        | 32607.00        | 1.49        |             |        |              |       |          |
| Chitwan        | 1085.00        | 68195.00        | 92225.00        | 94829.00              | 92225.00        | 6285.25        | 24030.00        | 26503.80        | 1.35        |             |        |              |       |          |
| Dang           | 995.00         | 62312.40        | 94873.25        | 97455.28              | 94873.25        | 6262.55        | 32560.85        | 35023.48        | 1.52        |             |        |              |       |          |
| Pyuthan        | 915.00         | 49121.52        | 82350.00        | 85186.50              | 82350.00        | 5368.47        | 33228.48        | 35955.18        | 1.68        |             |        |              |       |          |
| Jhapa          | 995.00         | 59359.00        | 89550.00        | 92634.50              | 89550.00        | 5965.73        | 30191.00        | 33156.10        | 1.51        |             |        |              |       |          |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>988.71</b>  | <b>58490.65</b> | <b>89246.18</b> | <b>91853.67</b>       | <b>89246.18</b> | <b>5902.87</b> | <b>30755.53</b> | <b>33244.38</b> | <b>1.54</b> |             |        |              |       |          |

Table 11.11: Yield, Returns, Costs and Net Profit of Improved Mainseason Yellow Mustard of Selected Districts:

| Districts      | Yield<br>Kg/Ha | Total Cost      |                 | Value of Main Product |                 | Gross Income<br>Farmgate<br>Rs/Ha | Costs<br>Rs/Qt | Net Profits       |                 | Benefit Cost<br>Ratio/Ha |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
|                |                | Rs/Ha           | Rs/Ha           | Farmgate<br>Rs/Ha     | Market<br>Rs/Ha |                                   |                | Farmgate<br>Rs/Ha | Market<br>Rs/Ha |                          |
| Lamjung        | 980.00         | 57264.60        | 94080.00        | 94962.00              | 94080.00        | 94080.00                          | 5843.33        | 36815.40          | 37579.80        | 1.64                     |
| Chitwan        | 955.00         | 58373.40        | 85950.00        | 89318.76              | 85950.00        | 85950.00                          | 6112.40        | 27576.60          | 30830.76        | 1.47                     |
| Bara           | 945.00         | 55827.80        | 83160.00        | 85510.69              | 83160.00        | 83160.00                          | 5907.70        | 27332.20          | 29569.49        | 1.49                     |
| Surkhet        | 990.00         | 45590.60        | 79447.50        | 92310.08              | 79447.50        | 79447.50                          | 4605.11        | 33856.90          | 46600.68        | 1.74                     |
| Kavrepalanchok | 1005.00        | 51682.66        | 87435.00        | 90701.25              | 87435.00        | 87435.00                          | 5142.55        | 35752.34          | 38897.99        | 1.69                     |
| Jhapa          | 922.00         | 57767.00        | 82980.00        | 85838.20              | 82980.00        | 82980.00                          | 6265.40        | 25213.00          | 27960.56        | 1.44                     |
| Kailali        | 922.00         | 57767.00        | 82980.00        | 85838.20              | 82980.00        | 82980.00                          | 6265.40        | 25213.00          | 27960.56        | 1.44                     |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>959.86</b>  | <b>54896.15</b> | <b>85147.50</b> | <b>89211.31</b>       | <b>85147.50</b> | <b>85147.50</b>                   | <b>5734.56</b> | <b>30251.35</b>   | <b>34199.98</b> | <b>1.56</b>              |

Table 11.12: Yield, Returns, Costs and Net Profit of Improved Mainseason Sesame of Selected Districts:

| Districts      | Yield<br>Kg/Ha | Total Cost      |                 | Value of Main Product |                 | Gross Income<br>Farmgate<br>Rs/Ha | Costs<br>Rs/Qt | Net Profits       |                 | Benefit Cost<br>Ratio/Ha |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
|                |                | Rs/Ha           | Rs/Ha           | Farmgate<br>Rs/Ha     | Market<br>Rs/Ha |                                   |                | Farmgate<br>Rs/Ha | Market<br>Rs/Ha |                          |
| Lamjung        | 725.00         | 45919.00        | 101500.00       | 103312.50             | 101500.00       | 101500.00                         | 6333.66        | 55581.00          | 57306.50        | 2.21                     |
| Bara           | 735.00         | 49834.28        | 99225.00        | 101246.25             | 99225.00        | 99225.00                          | 6780.17        | 49390.72          | 51323.77        | 1.99                     |
| Kapilwastu     | 710.00         | 43753.40        | 102950.00       | 104547.50             | 102950.00       | 102950.00                         | 6162.45        | 59196.60          | 60708.90        | 2.35                     |
| Dalekh         | 710.00         | 39423.20        | 95850.00        | 97802.50              | 95850.00        | 95850.00                          | 5552.56        | 56426.80          | 58294.10        | 2.43                     |
| Khotang        | 715.00         | 37279.40        | 93665.00        | 95095.00              | 93665.00        | 93665.00                          | 5213.90        | 56385.60          | 57729.80        | 2.51                     |
| <b>Average</b> | <b>719.00</b>  | <b>43241.86</b> | <b>98638.00</b> | <b>100400.75</b>      | <b>98638.00</b> | <b>98638.00</b>                   | <b>6008.55</b> | <b>55396.14</b>   | <b>57072.61</b> | <b>2.30</b>              |

**Table 12.1: Annual Growth Rate of GDP by Economic Activities**  
(at constant prices)

| Industrial Classification                                     | 2058/59 | 2067/68 | 2068/69 | 2069/70 | 2070/71 | 2071/72 | 2072/73R |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|   | 2001/02 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16  |
| A Agriculture and forestry                                    | 3.01    | 4.49    | 4.58    | 1.07    | 4.54    | 1.00    | -0.19    |
| B Fishing   | 8.71    | 5.88    | 7.53    | 2.71    | 4.90    | 7.09    | 11.76    |
| C Mining and quarrying  | 8.79    | 2.01    | 5.03    | 1.98    | 11.85   | 2.34    | -2.78    |
| D Manufacturing   | -5.32   | 4.05    | 3.63    | 3.72    | 6.28    | 0.37    | -8.00    |
| E Electricity gas and water                                   | 11.37   | 4.43    | 8.30    | 0.28    | 3.27    | 0.78    | -7.40    |
| F Construction  | 6.41    | 4.79    | 0.22    | 2.45    | 9.08    | 2.85    | -4.36    |
| G Wholesale and retail trade                                  | -11.57  | 1.41    | 3.50    | 7.25    | 10.89   | 2.42    | -2.54    |
| H Hotels and restaurants                                      | -18.23  | 6.20    | 7.38    | 5.50    | 6.77    | 3.33    | -9.68    |
| I Transport, storage and communications                       | 8.37    | 5.21    | 8.10    | 7.65    | 5.24    | 6.23    | 2.02     |
| J Financial intermediation                                    | 3.82    | 3.30    | 3.47    | -0.91   | 3.70    | 2.91    | 8.55     |
| K Real estate, renting and business activities                | -4.89   | 2.25    | 2.97    | 5.19    | 3.64    | 0.77    | 3.72     |
| L Public administration and defence                           | 36.85   | 3.85    | 3.67    | 5.53    | 5.04    | 8.84    | 2.52     |
| M Education   | 21.05   | 3.01    | 5.58    | 5.92    | 4.81    | 5.09    | 7.04     |
| N Health and social work                                      | 7.38    | 5.02    | 6.43    | 4.48    | 4.50    | 11.37   | 3.25     |
| O Other community, social and personal service activities     | -8.62   | 7.11    | 6.36    | 4.79    | 4.77    | 12.52   | 3.67     |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing                             | 3.08    | 4.51    | 4.63    | 1.10    | 4.55    | 1.10    | 0.03     |
| Non-Agriculture   | -1.06   | 3.64    | 4.53    | 5.01    | 6.41    | 3.89    | 0.16     |
| Total GVA including FISIM                                     | 0.46    | 3.94    | 4.57    | 3.64    | 5.77    | 2.95    | 0.11     |
| Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured (FISIM) | 10.66   | 6.14    | 3.50    | 0.72    | 7.10    | 2.41    | 2.55     |
| Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at basic prices                  | 0.16    | 3.85    | 4.61    | 3.76    | 5.72    | 2.97    | 0.01     |
| Taxes less subsidies on products                              | -0.47   | -1.16   | 6.68    | 8.16    | 8.88    | 6.93    | 4.40     |
| Gross Domestic Product (GDP)                                  | 0.12    | 3.42    | 4.78    | 4.13    | 5.99    | 3.32    | 0.41     |

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

NSIC categories P and Q are included in category O.

**Table 12.2: Gross Output by Industrial Division**  
(at current prices)

| Industrial Classification                                 | 2058/59        | 2067/68          | 2068/69          | 2069/70          | 2070/71          | 2071/72          | 2072/73R         |
|---|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|   | 2001/02        | 2010/11          | 2011/12          | 2012/13          | 2013/14          | 2014/15          | 2015/16          |
| A Agriculture and forestry                                | 220614         | 623303           | 665747           | 702132           | 782868           | 822811           | 858600           |
| B Fishing   | 2642           | 5466             | 6519             | 7446             | 9701             | 10451            | 11750            |
| C Mining and quarrying                                    | 2703           | 8751             | 10264            | 12069            | 13889            | 14990            | 15419            |
| D Manufacturing   | 135170         | 289004           | 327500           | 360081           | 405667           | 426757           | 423106           |
| E Electricity gas and water                               | 15481          | 31492            | 34919            | 40951            | 44465            | 47193            | 48604            |
| F Construction  | 58180          | 182614           | 199349           | 220321           | 255864           | 280608           | 280033           |
| G Wholesale and retail trade                              | 77120          | 214907           | 237502           | 275462           | 325403           | 346958           | 350146           |
| H Hotels and restaurants                                  | 22716          | 68376            | 82634            | 95080            | 108943           | 120407           | 129634           |
| I Transport, storage and communications                   | 62828          | 182706           | 209870           | 237569           | 260138           | 274677           | 287845           |
| J Financial intermediation                                | 16784          | 71395            | 86688            | 97114            | 110667           | 126830           | 145426           |
| K Real estate, renting and business activities            | 49443          | 157203           | 180501           | 201429           | 219793           | 242548           | 269303           |
| L Public administration and defence                       | 9309           | 33070            | 39928            | 40732            | 51245            | 60246            | 66829            |
| M Education   | 26352          | 92741            | 109502           | 121384           | 143787           | 158080           | 170585           |
| N Health and social work                                  | 6401           | 24727            | 28955            | 31169            | 37411            | 47482            | 53050            |
| O Other community, social and personal service activities | 16179          | 66473            | 78372            | 82947            | 106832           | 119211           | 133666           |
| <b>Gross Output at basic prices</b>                       | <b>721,924</b> | <b>2,052,228</b> | <b>2,298,248</b> | <b>2,525,886</b> | <b>2,876,673</b> | <b>3,099,248</b> | <b>3,243,996</b> |

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

NSIC categories P and Q are included in category O.

Table 12.3: Gross National Disposable Income and Saving

(at current prices)

| Description                                    | 2058/59        | 2067/68          | 2068/69          | 2069/70          | 2070/71          | 2071/72          | 2072/73R         |
|--|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | 2001/02        | 2010/11          | 2011/12          | 2012/13          | 2013/14          | 2014/15          | 2015/16          |
| <b>Gross Domestic Product (GDP)</b>            | 459,443        | 1,366,954        | 1,527,344        | 1,695,011        | 1,964,540        | 2,130,150        | 2,247,427        |
| Compensation of Employees                      | 206,044        | 505,940          | 644,522          | 704,060          | 800,586          | 867,724          | 917,950          |
| Taxes less subsidies on production and imports | 29,118         | 119,145          | 140,703          | 170,900          | 207,095          | 232,507          | 261,012          |
| Taxes less subsidies on production             | 72             | 673              | 841              | 1,110            | 1,294            | 1,447            | 1,409            |
| Taxes less subsidies on products               | 29,046         | 118,472          | 139,862          | 169,790          | 205,802          | 231,060          | 259,603          |
| <b>Operating Surplus/Mixed Income, Gross</b>   | <b>224,280</b> | <b>741,869</b>   | <b>742,118</b>   | <b>820,051</b>   | <b>956,858</b>   | <b>1,029,918</b> | <b>1,068,464</b> |
| Factor income, Net                             | -605           | 7,549            | 12,291           | 13,079           | 32,752           | 34,243           | 34,004           |
| <b>Gross National Income (GNI)</b>             | <b>458,838</b> | <b>1,374,503</b> | <b>1,539,635</b> | <b>1,708,090</b> | <b>1,997,291</b> | <b>2,164,392</b> | <b>2,281,431</b> |
| Current transfers, Net                         | 68,186         | 307,859          | 422,772          | 497,701          | 631,500          | 709,957          | 778,187          |
| <b>Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)</b> | <b>527,024</b> | <b>1,682,362</b> | <b>1,962,407</b> | <b>2,205,791</b> | <b>2,628,792</b> | <b>2,874,349</b> | <b>3,059,618</b> |
| Final Consumption Expenditure                  | 415,843        | 1,176,030        | 1,359,539        | 1,516,129        | 1,730,312        | 1,934,046        | 2,161,519        |
| <b>Gross Domestic Saving</b>                   | <b>43,599</b>  | <b>190,924</b>   | <b>167,805</b>   | <b>178,882</b>   | <b>234,227</b>   | <b>196,103</b>   | <b>85,907</b>    |
| <b>Gross National Saving</b>                   | <b>111,181</b> | <b>506,332</b>   | <b>602,868</b>   | <b>689,662</b>   | <b>898,479</b>   | <b>940,302</b>   | <b>898,098</b>   |
| Gross Capital Formation                        | 93,019         | 519,268          | 526,889          | 632,601          | 808,758          | 831,983          | 757,680          |
| <b>Lending/Borrowing (Resource gap) (+/-)</b>  | <b>18,161</b>  | <b>-12,936</b>   | <b>75,979</b>    | <b>57,060</b>    | <b>89,722</b>    | <b>108,320</b>   | <b>140,419</b>   |

R = Revised/P = Preliminary



**Table 12.4: Composition of Gross Domestic Product by ISIC Division**  
(at current prices)

| NSIC | Industrial Classification                               | 2058/59 | 2067/68 | 2068/69 | 2069/70 | 2070/71 | 2071/72 | 2072/73R |
|------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|      |   | 2001/02 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16  |
| A    | Agriculture and forestry                                | 36.92   | 36.68   | 34.82   | 33.40   | 32.16   | 31.27   | 31.13    |
| B    | Fishing   | 0.49    | 0.38    | 0.40    | 0.42    | 0.48    | 0.47    | 0.51     |
| C    | Mining and quarrying                                    | 0.48    | 0.54    | 0.57    | 0.61    | 0.60    | 0.60    | 0.59     |
| D    | Manufacturing   | 8.50    | 6.24    | 6.34    | 6.35    | 6.20    | 6.03    | 5.72     |
| E    | Electricity gas and water                               | 2.06    | 1.24    | 1.22    | 1.30    | 1.17    | 1.12    | 1.02     |
| F    | Construction  | 6.49    | 6.93    | 6.86    | 6.93    | 6.93    | 7.06    | 6.82     |
| G    | Wholesale and retail trade                              | 14.59   | 13.90   | 13.79   | 14.54   | 14.90   | 14.69   | 14.10    |
| H    | Hotels and restaurants                                  | 1.61    | 1.63    | 1.76    | 1.89    | 1.94    | 2.05    | 2.00     |
| I    | Transport, storage and communications                   | 7.87    | 8.20    | 8.51    | 8.90    | 8.55    | 8.37    | 8.08     |
| J    | Financial intermediation                                | 2.75    | 3.88    | 4.07    | 3.93    | 4.36    | 4.64    | 5.20     |
| K    | Real estate, renting and business activities            | 8.23    | 8.23    | 8.57    | 8.81    | 8.40    | 8.47    | 9.23     |
| L    | Public administration and defence                       | 1.63    | 1.92    | 2.13    | 2.04    | 2.43    | 2.61    | 2.54     |
| M    | Education   | 4.69    | 5.25    | 5.69    | 5.79    | 6.33    | 6.56    | 6.83     |
| N    | Health and social work                                  | 1.04    | 1.32    | 1.42    | 1.41    | 1.52    | 1.67    | 1.63     |
| O    | Other community, social and personal service activities | 2.66    | 3.64    | 3.86    | 3.67    | 4.04    | 4.39    | 4.57     |

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Table 12.5: Summary of Macro Economic Indicators

| Description   | 2057/58 | 2058/59 | 2059/60 | 2060/61 | 2061/62 | 2062/63 | 2063/64 | 2064/65 | 2065/66 | 2066/67 | 2067/68 | 2068/69 | 2069/70 | 2070/71 | 2071/72 | 2072/73R |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|   | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16  |
| <b>Perceptia GDP (NRs.)</b>                               | 19072   | 19410   | 20337   | 21689   | 23292   | 25279   | 28905   | 31946   | 38172   | 45435   | 51594   | 56880   | 62283   | 71225   | 76201   | 79325    |
| Annual Change in nominal perceptia GDP (%)                | 1.77    | 4.78    | 6.64    | 7.40    | 8.53    | 14.34   | 10.52   | 19.49   | 19.03   | 13.56   | 10.25   | 9.50    | 14.36   | 6.99    | 4.10    |          |
| <b>Perceptia GNI (NRs.)</b>                               | 19146   | 19384   | 20309   | 21620   | 23357   | 25471   | 29200   | 32257   | 38626   | 45782   | 51879   | 57337   | 62764   | 72413   | 77426   | 80525    |
| Annual Change in nominal perceptia GNI (%)                | 1.25    | 4.77    | 6.46    | 8.03    | 9.05    | 14.64   | 10.47   | 19.74   | 18.53   | 13.32   | 10.52   | 9.46    | 15.37   | 6.92    | 4.00    |          |
| <b>Perceptia GNDI (NRs.)</b>                              | 21979   | 22265   | 23430   | 25051   | 27218   | 30346   | 34323   | 39417   | 48262   | 56549   | 63499   | 73082   | 81051   | 95308   | 102823  | 107992   |
| Annual Change in nominal perceptia GNDI (%)               | 1.30    | 5.23    | 6.92    | 8.65    | 11.49   | 13.10   | 14.84   | 22.44   | 17.17   | 12.29   | 15.09   | 10.91   | 17.59   | 7.88    | 5.03    |          |
| <b>Perceptia GDP at constant price (NRs.)</b>             | 19072   | 18675   | 18984   | 19436   | 19670   | 19884   | 21129   | 22110   | 22793   | 23561   | 24144   | 24962   | 25646   | 26820   | 27342   | 27089    |
| Annual Change in real perceptia GDP (%)                   | -2.08   | 1.66    | 2.38    | 1.20    | 1.09    | 6.26    | 4.64    | 3.37    | 3.09    | 3.37    | 2.48    | 3.39    | 2.74    | 4.58    | 1.95    | -0.92    |
| <b>Perceptia GNI at constant price (NRs.)</b>             | 19146   | 18657   | 18962   | 19401   | 19802   | 20186   | 21569   | 22567   | 23301   | 24152   | 24664   | 25582   | 26397   | 27939   | 28422   | 28163    |
| Annual Change in real perceptia GNI (%)                   | -2.55   | 1.63    | 2.32    | 2.07    | 1.94    | 6.85    | 4.63    | 3.25    | 3.65    | 2.12    | 3.72    | 3.18    | 5.84    | 1.73    | -0.91   |          |
| <b>Perceptia GNDI at constant price (NRs.)</b>            | 21979   | 21430   | 21876   | 22479   | 23076   | 24050   | 25354   | 27577   | 29114   | 29831   | 30188   | 32607   | 34088   | 36773   | 37745   | 37769    |
| Annual Change in real perceptia GNDI (%)                  | -2.50   | 2.08    | 2.76    | 2.65    | 4.22    | 5.42    | 8.77    | 5.57    | 2.46    | 1.20    | 8.01    | 4.54    | 7.88    | 2.64    | 0.06    |          |
| <b>Perceptia incomes in US\$</b>                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| Nominal Perceptia GDP (US\$)                              | 259     | 255     | 261     | 293     | 328     | 350     | 410     | 491     | 497     | 610     | 714     | 702     | 708     | 725     | 766     | 746      |
| Nominal Perceptia GNI (US\$)                              | 260     | 254     | 261     | 292     | 329     | 352     | 414     | 496     | 502     | 614     | 718     | 708     | 714     | 737     | 778     | 757      |
| Nominal Perceptia GNDI (US\$)                             | 298     | 292     | 301     | 339     | 383     | 420     | 487     | 606     | 628     | 759     | 879     | 902     | 921     | 970     | 1033    | 1015     |
| <b>Final Consumption Expenditure as percentage of GDP</b> | 88.34   | 90.51   | 91.44   | 88.25   | 88.44   | 91.02   | 90.18   | 90.17   | 90.57   | 88.55   | 86.03   | 89.01   | 89.45   | 88.08   | 90.79   | 96.18    |
| <b>Gross Domestic Saving as percentage of GDP</b>         | 11.66   | 9.49    | 8.56    | 11.75   | 11.56   | 8.98    | 9.82    | 9.83    | 9.43    | 11.45   | 13.97   | 10.99   | 10.55   | 11.92   | 9.21    | 3.82     |
| <b>Gross National Saving as percentage of GDP</b>         | 26.91   | 24.20   | 23.77   | 27.25   | 28.41   | 29.03   | 28.56   | 33.22   | 35.87   | 35.91   | 37.04   | 39.47   | 40.69   | 45.73   | 44.14   | 39.96    |
| <b>Exports of goods and services as percentage of GDP</b> | 22.56   | 17.74   | 15.70   | 16.68   | 14.58   | 13.45   | 12.86   | 12.78   | 12.42   | 9.58    | 8.90    | 10.07   | 10.69   | 11.51   | 11.62   | 9.49     |
| <b>Imports of goods and services as percentage of GDP</b> | 33.24   | 28.49   | 28.55   | 29.46   | 29.48   | 31.32   | 31.72   | 33.26   | 34.66   | 36.40   | 32.92   | 33.58   | 37.46   | 40.75   | 41.47   | 39.38    |
| <b>Gross Fixed Capital Formation as percentage of GDP</b> | 19.20   | 19.56   | 19.92   | 20.34   | 19.94   | 20.72   | 21.07   | 21.88   | 21.35   | 22.21   | 21.41   | 20.77   | 22.59   | 23.52   | 27.97   | 28.80    |
| <b>Resource Gap as percentage of GDP(+/-)</b>             | 4.56    | 3.95    | 2.36    | 2.72    | 1.96    | 2.17    | -0.12   | 2.90    | 4.19    | -2.36   | -0.95   | 4.97    | 3.37    | 4.57    | 5.09    | 6.25     |
| <b>Workers' Remittances as percentage of GDP</b>          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| Exchange rate (US\$: NRs)                                 | 73.70   | 76.25   | 77.83   | 73.97   | 71.05   | 72.32   | 70.49   | 65.02   | 76.88   | 74.54   | 72.27   | 81.02   | 87.96   | 98.21   | 27.66   | 29.59    |
| Population (millions)                                     | 23.15   | 23.67   | 24.20   | 24.75   | 25.30   | 25.87   | 25.18   | 25.53   | 25.89   | 26.25   | 26.49   | 26.85   | 27.21   | 27.58   | 27.95   | 28.33    |

R = Revised/P = Preliminary

Source: Table 12.1-12.5 Central Bureau of Statistics, Nepal

**Table 13.1: Exports, Imports and Trade Balance by Chapters: F.Y. 2015/16 (2072/73)**

Figures in '000 NPR

| Chapters | Description  | Exports   | Imports    | Trade Balance |
|----------|--|-----------|------------|---------------|
| 01       | Live animals.  | 132,554   | 3,052,048  | -2,919,494    |
| 02       | Meat and edible meat offal.  | 351,940   | 101,243    | 250,697       |
| 03       | Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates.  | 931       | 822,856    | -821,925      |
| 04       | Dairy produce; birds' eggs; natural honey; edible products of animal origin  | 213,117   | 1,592,487  | -1,379,370    |
| 05       | Products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included   | 68,662    | 156,018    | -87,356       |
| 06       | Live trees and other plants; bulbs, roots and the like; cut flowerrs   | 12,849    | 58,805     | -45,956       |
| 07       | Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers.  | 1,606,611 | 17,958,156 | -16,351,545   |
| 08       | Edible fruit and nut   | 185,393   | 10,819,229 | -10,633,836   |
| 09       | Coffee, tea, mate and spices.  | 8,033,250 | 5,275,709  | 2,757,541     |
| 10       | Cereals crops  | 16,303    | 39,025,913 | -39,009,610   |
| 11       | Products of the milling industry; malt; starches; inulin; wheat gluten.  | 42,755    | 989,136    | -946,381      |
| 12       | Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits; miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruit; industrial or medicinal plants; straw and fodder.                                  | 707,506   | 11,284,553 | -10,577,047   |
| 13       | Lac; gums, resins and other vegetable saps and extracts.   | 2,223     | 137,298    | -135,075      |
| 14       | Vegetable plaiting materials; vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included.  | 557,028   | 85,927     | 471,101       |
| 15       | Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes.  | 104,774   | 21,233,555 | -21,128,781   |
| 16       | Preparations of meat, or fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other aquatic invertebrates.  |           | 81,092     | -81,092       |
| 17       | Sugars and sugar confectionery.  | 60,614    | 4,881,574  | -4,820,960    |
| 18       | Cocoa and cocoa preparations.  | 22        | 1,649,636  | -1,649,614    |
| 19       | Preparations of cereals, flour, starch or milk; pastrycooks' products.   | 691,482   | 4,732,275  | -4,040,793    |
| 20       | Preparations of vegetables, fruit, nuts or other parts of plants.  | 3,235,665 | 2,163,131  | 1,072,534     |
| 21       | Miscellaneous edible preparations.   | 91,241    | 6,424,901  | -6,333,660    |
| 22       | Beverages, spirits and vinegar.  | 36,853    | 4,074,840  | -4,037,987    |
| 23       | Residues and waste from the food industries; prepared animal fodder.   | 1,968,582 | 10,639,615 | -8,671,033    |
| 24       | Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes.  | 436,495   | 3,088,126  | -2,651,631    |
| 25       | Salt; sulphur; earths and stone; plastering materials, lime and cement.  | 2,359     | 16,392,136 | -16,389,777   |
| 26       | Ores, slag and ash.  | 1,951     | 2,825,898  | -2,823,947    |
| 27       | Pterolium products and other mineral oils and products of  | 2,375     | 85,105,854 | -85,103,479   |
| 28       | Inorganic chemicals; organic or inorganic compounds of precious metals, of rare-earth metals, of radioactive elements or of isotopes.                      | 50,543    | 2,613,025  | -2,562,482    |
| 29       | Organic chemicals.   | 2,656     | 7,358,183  | -7,355,527    |
| 30       | Pharmaceutical products.   | 707,422   | 26,587,901 | -25,880,479   |
| 31       | Fertilisers.   | 2,793     | 15,788,638 | -15,785,845   |
| 32       | Tanning or dyeing extracts; tannins and their derivatives; dyes, pigments and other colouring matter; paints and varnishes; putty and other mastics; inks. | 21,614    | 3,447,385  | -3,425,771    |
| 33       | Essential oils and resinoids; perfumery, cosmetic or toilet preparations.  | 1,388,102 | 7,811,219  | -6,423,117    |

| Chapters | Description  | Exports   | Imports    | Trade Balance |
|----------|--|-----------|------------|---------------|
| 34       | Soap, organic surface-active agents, washing preparations, lubricating preparations, artificial waxes, prepared waxes, polishing or scouring preparations, candles and similar articles, modelling pastes, "dental waxes" and dental preparations wi | 49,466    | 3,287,585  | -3,238,119    |
| 35       | Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues; enzymes.  | 1,103     | 1,028,313  | -1,027,210    |
| 36       | Explosives; pyrotechnic products; matches; pyrophoric alloys; certain combustible preparations.  | 235       | 181,187    | -180,952      |
| 37       | Photographic or cinematographic goods.   |           | 732,133    | -732,133      |
| 38       | Miscellaneous chemical products  | 2,053,677 | 6,264,777  | -4,211,100    |
| 39       | Plastics and articles thereof.   | 876,612   | 31,085,876 | -30,209,264   |
| 40       | Rubber and articles thereof.   | 14,753    | 6,125,951  | -6,111,198    |
| 41       | Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather  | 732,038   | 99,952     | 632,086       |
| 42       | Articles of leather; saddlery and harness; travel goods, handbags and similar containers; articles of animal gut (other than silk-worm gut).   | 224,869   | 853,727    | -628,858      |
| 43       | Furskins and artificial fur; manufactures thereof.   |           | 396        | -396          |
| 44       | Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal.  | 80,207    | 2,574,085  | -2,493,878    |
| 45       | Cork and articles of cork.   |           | 432        | -432          |
| 46       | Manufactures of straw, of esparto or of other plaiting materials; basketware and wickerwork.   | 2,365     | 695        | 1,670         |
| 47       | Pulp of wood or of other fibrous cellulosic material; waste and scrap or paper or paperboard.  | 633,524   | 47,287     | 586,237       |
| 48       | Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard.   | 651,287   | 10,954,397 | -10,303,110   |
| 49       | Printed books, newspapers, pictures and other products of the printing industry; manuscripts, typescripts and plans.   | 27,599    | 2,633,003  | -2,605,404    |
| 50       | Silk   | 136       | 749,572    | -749,436      |
| 51       | Wool, fine or coarse animal hair; horsehair yarn and woven fabric.   | 77,874    | 3,798,150  | -3,720,276    |
| 52       | Cotton.  | 10,535    | 4,944,888  | -4,934,353    |
| 53       | Other vegetable textile fibres; paper yarn and woven fabrics of paper yarn.  | 1,955,442 | 3,031,555  | -1,076,113    |
| 54       | Man-made filaments; strip and the like of man-made textile materials.  | 3,387,313 | 1,260,801  | 2,126,512     |
| 55       | Man-made staple fibres.  | 5,358,009 | 7,979,960  | -2,621,951    |
| 56       | Wadding, felt and nonwovens; special yarns; twine, cordage, ropes and cables and articles thereof.   | 1,643,556 | 479,017    | 1,164,539     |
| 57       | Carpets and other textile floor coverings.   | 8,145,403 | 697,713    | 7,447,690     |
| 58       | Special woven fabrics; tufted textile fabrics; lace; tapestries; trimmings; embroidery.  | 893       | 547,606    | -546,713      |
| 59       | Impregnated, coated, covered or laminated textile fabrics; textile articles of a kind suitable for industrial use.   | 2,475     | 1,869,671  | -1,867,196    |
| 60       | Knitted or crocheted fabrics.  | 3,073     | 2,241,078  | -2,238,005    |
| 61       | Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, knitted or crocheted.  | 1,936,119 | 3,257,798  | -1,321,679    |
| 62       | Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, not knitted or crocheted.  | 6,664,061 | 9,274,041  | -2,609,980    |
| 63       | Other made up textile articles; sets; worn clothing and worn textile articles; rags.   | 3,403,352 | 2,228,118  | 1,175,234     |
| 64       | Footwear, gaiters and the like; parts of such articles.  | 1,602,928 | 3,554,191  | -1,951,263    |
| 65       | Headgear and parts thereof.  | 751,801   | 530,150    | 221,651       |
| 66       | Umbrellas, sun umbrellas, walking-sticks, seat-sticks, whips, riding-crops and parts thereof.  |           | 351,980    | -351,980      |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| Chapters | Description  | Exports           | Imports            | Trade Balance       |
|----------|--|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 67       | Prepared feathers and down and articles made of feathers or of down; artificial flowers; articles of human hair.   | 23,229            | 45,967             | -22,738             |
| 68       | Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbestos, mica or similar materials.   | 3,031             | 1,411,965          | -1,408,934          |
| 69       | Ceramic products.  | 55,672            | 4,372,975          | -4,317,303          |
| 70       | Glass and glassware.   | 449,780           | 4,982,464          | -4,532,684          |
| 71       | Natural or cultured pearls, precious or semi-precious stones, precious metals, metals clad with precious metal and articles thereof; imitation jewellery; coin.  | 225,083           | 24,298,281         | -24,073,198         |
| 72       | Iron and steel.  | 3,606,632         | 68,933,032         | -65,326,400         |
| 73       | Articles of iron or steel.   | 1,060,050         | 9,119,362          | -8,059,312          |
| 74       | Copper and articles thereof.   | 1,130,253         | 4,727,061          | -3,596,808          |
| 75       | Nickel and articles thereof.   |                   | 9,272              | -9,272              |
| 76       | Aluminium and articles thereof.  | 230,392           | 7,079,150          | -6,848,758          |
| 78       | Lead and articles thereof.   | 27,914            | 153,248            | -125,334            |
| 79       | Zinc and articles thereof.   | 18,924            | 3,551,627          | -3,532,703          |
| 80       | Tin and articles thereof.  | 308               | 296,744            | -296,436            |
| 81       | Other base metals; cermets; articles thereof.  |                   | 15,575             | -15,575             |
| 82       | Tools, implements, cutlery, spoons and forks, of base metal; parts thereof of base metal.  | 8,849             | 2,124,176          | -2,115,327          |
| 83       | Miscellaneous articles of base metal.  | 541,047           | 2,190,985          | -1,649,938          |
| 84       | Nuclear reactors, boilers, machinery and mechanical appliances; parts thereof.   | 207,022           | 56,592,597         | -56,385,575         |
| 85       | Electrical machinery and equipment and parts thereof; sound recorders and reproducers, television image and sound recorders and reproducers, and parts and accessories of such articles.   | 155,776           | 57,960,767         | -57,804,991         |
| 86       | Railway or tramway locomotives, rolling-stock and parts thereof; railway or tramway track fixtures and fittings and parts thereof; mechanical (including Electro-mechanical) traffic signalling equipment of all kinds.                          |                   | 127,835            | -127,835            |
| 87       | Vehicles and its accessories   | 30,764            | 66,205,080         | -66,174,316         |
| 88       | Aircraft, spacecraft, and parts thereof.   | 250,534           | 9,359,092          | -9,108,558          |
| 89       | Ships, boats and floating structures.  |                   | 83,068             | -83,068             |
| 90       | Optical, photographic, cinematographic, measuring, checking, precision, medical or surgical instruments and apparatus; parts and accessories thereof.  | 59,178            | 10,652,168         | -10,592,990         |
| 91       | Clocks and watches and parts thereof.  | 136               | 726,968            | -726,832            |
| 92       | Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles.   | 151,630           | 135,850            | 15,780              |
| 93       | Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof.  | 6,429             | 333                | 6,096               |
| 94       | Furniture; bedding, mattresses, mattress supports, cushions and similar stuffed furnishings; lamps and lighting fittings, not elsewhere specified or included; illuminated signs, illuminated name-plates and the like; prefabricated buildings. | 48,450            | 3,857,466          | -3,809,016          |
| 95       | Toys, games and sports requisites; parts and accessories thereof.  | 65,449            | 1,009,645          | -944,196            |
| 96       | Miscellaneous manufactured articles.   | 152,276           | 3,759,249          | -3,606,973          |
| 97       | Works of art, collectors' pieces and antiques.   | 717,987           | 5,828              | 712,159             |
|          | <b>Total</b>   | <b>70,254,165</b> | <b>774,712,277</b> | <b>-704,458,112</b> |

**Table 13.2 : Exports, Imports and Trade Balance by Partner Countries: F.Y. 2015/16 (2072/73)**  
 Figures in '000 NPR

| SN | Partner                        | Exports   | Imports     | Trade Balance | Total Trade |
|----|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1  | Afghanistan                    | 206,033   | 88,610      | 117,423       | 294,643     |
| 2  | American Samoa                 | 12,625    | 7           | 12,618        | 12,632      |
| 3  | Andorra                        | 956       | 4,411       | -3,455        | 5,367       |
| 4  | Anguilla                       |           | 4           | -4            | 4           |
| 5  | Antigua and Barbuda            |           | 959         | -959          | 959         |
| 6  | Argentina                      | 1,054     | 8,154,222   | -8,153,168    | 8,155,276   |
| 7  | Australia                      | 588,952   | 5,076,093   | -4,487,141    | 5,665,045   |
| 8  | Austria                        | 206,264   | 255,622     | -49,358       | 461,886     |
| 9  | Bahamas                        | 1,237     | 5           | 1,232         | 1,242       |
| 10 | Bahrain                        | 11,661    | 52,057      | -40,396       | 63,718      |
| 11 | Bangladesh                     | 1,206,848 | 4,035,743   | -2,828,895    | 5,242,591   |
| 12 | Barbados                       |           | 96          | -96           | 96          |
| 13 | Belarus                        |           | 769         | -769          | 769         |
| 14 | Belgium                        | 243,723   | 721,020     | -477,297      | 964,743     |
| 15 | Belize                         |           | 2,744       | -2,744        | 2,744       |
| 16 | Benin                          |           | 328         | -328          | 328         |
| 17 | Bhutan                         | 152,615   | 464,984     | -312,369      | 617,599     |
| 18 | Bolivia                        |           | 16,840      | -16,840       | 16,840      |
| 19 | Bosnia and Herzegovina         | 550       | 688         | -138          | 1,238       |
| 20 | Botswana                       |           | 10          | -10           | 10          |
| 21 | Brazil                         | 84,836    | 3,710,404   | -3,625,568    | 3,795,240   |
| 22 | British Indian Ocean Territory |           | 5,388       | -5,388        | 5,388       |
| 23 | Brunei Darussalam              | 7,477     | 26,817      | -19,340       | 34,294      |
| 24 | Bulgaria                       | 622       | 240,190     | -239,568      | 240,812     |
| 25 | Cambodia                       |           | 12,004      | -12,004       | 12,004      |
| 26 | Cameroon                       |           | 7,781       | -7,781        | 7,781       |
| 27 | Canada                         | 906,025   | 6,824,626   | -5,918,601    | 7,730,651   |
| 28 | Cape Verde                     |           | 804         | -804          | 804         |
| 29 | Cayman Islands                 |           | 79          | -79           | 79          |
| 30 | Central African Republic       | 11        | 161         | -150          | 172         |
| 31 | Chad                           |           | 3           | -3            | 3           |
| 32 | Chile                          | 33,610    | 56,481      | -22,871       | 90,091      |
| 33 | China                          | 1,719,467 | 116,116,215 | -114,396,748  | 117,835,682 |

| SN | Partner                     | Exports   | Imports   | Trade Balance | Total Trade |
|----|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| 34 | Christmas Island[Australia] |           | 91        | -91           | 91          |
| 35 | Cocos (Keeling) Islands     |           | 1,631     | -1,631        | 1,631       |
| 36 | Colombia                    |           | 12,557    | -12,557       | 12,557      |
| 37 | Comoros                     |           | 4,773     | -4,773        | 4,773       |
| 38 | Congo                       | 157       | 6         | 151           | 163         |
| 39 | Cook Islands                |           | 90        | -90           | 90          |
| 40 | Costa Rica                  | 783       | 18,319    | -17,536       | 19,102      |
| 41 | Cote d'Ivoire               |           | 184       | -184          | 184         |
| 42 | Croatia                     | 9,470     | 49,533    | -40,063       | 59,003      |
| 43 | Cuba                        |           | 162       | -162          | 162         |
| 44 | Cyprus                      | 1,103     | 10,628    | -9,525        | 11,731      |
| 45 | Czech Republic              | 95,135    | 262,291   | -167,156      | 357,426     |
| 46 | Denmark                     | 287,090   | 473,322   | -186,232      | 760,412     |
| 47 | Djibouti                    |           | 8,178     | -8,178        | 8,178       |
| 48 | Dominican Republic          |           | 31,073    | -31,073       | 31,073      |
| 49 | East Timor                  | 1,325     | 114       | 1,211         | 1,439       |
| 50 | Ecuador                     | 46        | 20,528    | -20,482       | 20,574      |
| 51 | Egypt                       | 30        | 1,555,638 | -1,555,608    | 1,555,668   |
| 52 | El Salvador                 |           | 1,051     | -1,051        | 1,051       |
| 53 | Eritrea                     |           | 52        | -52           | 52          |
| 54 | Estonia                     | 4,740     | 2,389     | 2,351         | 7,129       |
| 55 | Ethiopia                    |           | 51,084    | -51,084       | 51,084      |
| 56 | Faeroe Islands              | 128       | 22        | 106           | 150         |
| 57 | Finland                     | 102,488   | 378,457   | -275,969      | 480,945     |
| 58 | France                      | 1,265,644 | 7,147,764 | -5,882,120    | 8,413,408   |
| 59 | Georgia                     | 5,349     | 6,678     | -1,329        | 12,027      |
| 60 | Germany                     | 3,138,340 | 4,310,351 | -1,172,011    | 7,448,691   |
| 61 | Ghana                       | 764       | 3,607     | -2,843        | 4,371       |
| 62 | Greece                      | 26,619    | 56,173    | -29,554       | 82,792      |
| 63 | Grenada                     |           | 12        | -12           | 12          |
| 64 | Guadeloupe                  | 931       | 9         | 922           | 940         |
| 65 | Guatemala                   | 1,766     | 365,246   | -363,480      | 367,012     |
| 66 | Guinea                      |           | 16        | -16           | 16          |
| 67 | Guyana                      |           | 544       | -544          | 544         |
| 68 | Haiti                       | 117       | 2,751     | -2,634        | 2,868       |

| SN  | Partner                          | Exports    | Imports     | Trade Balance | Total Trade |
|-----|----------------------------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| 69  | Honduras                         |            | 510         | -510          | 510         |
| 70  | Hong Kong                        | 195,544    | 1,047,721   | -852,177      | 1,243,265   |
| 71  | Hungary                          | 35,484     | 120,285     | -84,801       | 155,769     |
| 72  | Iceland                          | 5,200      | 1           | 5,199         | 5,201       |
| 73  | India                            | 39,562,046 | 483,307,764 | -443,745,718  | 522,869,810 |
| 74  | Indonesia                        | 4,357      | 10,972,047  | -10,967,690   | 10,976,404  |
| 75  | Iran, Islamic Republic of        | 28,954     | 7,288       | 21,666        | 36,242      |
| 76  | Iraq                             | 179        | 807         | -628          | 986         |
| 77  | Ireland                          | 28,913     | 287,010     | -258,097      | 315,923     |
| 78  | Isle of Man                      | 627        | 2,746       | -2,119        | 3,373       |
| 79  | Israel                           | 14,589     | 783,800     | -769,211      | 798,389     |
| 80  | Italy                            | 1,129,407  | 1,406,753   | -277,346      | 2,536,160   |
| 81  | Jamaica                          | 1,151      | 34          | 1,117         | 1,185       |
| 82  | Japan                            | 1,194,380  | 7,577,366   | -6,382,986    | 8,771,746   |
| 83  | Jordan                           | 2,947      | 985,227     | -982,280      | 988,174     |
| 84  | Kazakstan                        | 14         | 65          | -51           | 79          |
| 85  | Kenya                            | 2,141      | 49,502      | -47,361       | 51,643      |
| 86  | Kiribati                         |            | 581         | -581          | 581         |
| 87  | Korea, Republic of               | 117,024    | 4,994,178   | -4,877,154    | 5,111,202   |
| 88  | Kuwait                           | 30,725     | 41,440      | -10,715       | 72,165      |
| 89  | Kyrgyzstan                       |            | 165         | -165          | 165         |
| 90  | Lao People's Democratic Republic | 342        | 18          | 324           | 360         |
| 91  | Latvia                           | 3,475      | 22,574      | -19,099       | 26,049      |
| 92  | Lebanon                          | 14,627     | 26,428      | -11,801       | 41,055      |
| 93  | Liberia                          | 144        | 584,693     | -584,549      | 584,837     |
| 94  | Lithuania                        | 10,309     | 9,752       | 557           | 20,061      |
| 95  | Luxembourg                       | 5,040      | 16,998      | -11,958       | 22,038      |
| 96  | Madagascar                       |            | 49,911      | -49,911       | 49,911      |
| 97  | Malaysia                         | 294,140    | 6,734,133   | -6,439,993    | 7,028,273   |
| 98  | Maldives                         | 50         | 350         | -300          | 400         |
| 99  | Mali                             | 5,346      | 32          | 5,314         | 5,378       |
| 100 | Malta                            | 264        | 33,911      | -33,647       | 34,175      |
| 101 | Mauritania                       |            | 32          | -32           | 32          |
| 102 | Mauritius                        | 1,224      | 58          | 1,166         | 1,282       |
| 103 | Mexico                           | 28,961     | 164,146     | -135,185      | 193,107     |



| SN  | Partner                          | Exports | Imports   | Trade Balance | Total Trade |
|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| 104 | Midway Islands                   |         | 108       | -108          | 108         |
| 105 | Monaco                           | 4,976   | 517       | 4,459         | 5,493       |
| 106 | Mongolia                         | 3,479   | 2,863     | 616           | 6,342       |
| 107 | Montserrat                       |         | 90        | -90           | 90          |
| 108 | Morocco                          | 5,415   | 12,459    | -7,044        | 17,874      |
| 109 | Mozambique                       |         | 145,228   | -145,228      | 145,228     |
| 110 | Myanmar                          | 589     | 1,643,866 | -1,643,277    | 1,644,455   |
| 111 | Namibia                          | 3,334   | 10,529    | -7,195        | 13,863      |
| 112 | Netherlands                      | 512,217 | 1,477,355 | -965,138      | 1,989,572   |
| 113 | New Caledonia                    | 8,156   | 429       | 7,727         | 8,585       |
| 114 | New Zealand                      | 60,068  | 1,180,330 | -1,120,262    | 1,240,398   |
| 115 | Nicaragua                        | 6,057   | 5,290     | 767           | 11,347      |
| 116 | Niger                            | 258     | 30,996    | -30,738       | 31,254      |
| 117 | Nigeria                          | 175     | 3         | 172           | 178         |
| 118 | Niue                             |         | 85        | -85           | 85          |
| 119 | Norway                           | 203,079 | 95,365    | 107,714       | 298,444     |
| 120 | Oman                             | 1,514   | 82,738    | -81,224       | 84,252      |
| 121 | Pakistan                         | 43,490  | 269,668   | -226,178      | 313,158     |
| 122 | Panama                           | 1,472   | 152       | 1,320         | 1,624       |
| 123 | Paraguay                         | 1,208   | 2,870,396 | -2,869,188    | 2,871,604   |
| 124 | Peru                             | 947     | 104,652   | -103,705      | 105,599     |
| 125 | Philippines                      | 16,282  | 329,347   | -313,065      | 345,629     |
| 126 | Pitcairn                         |         | 27        | -27           | 27          |
| 127 | Poland                           | 13,368  | 246,844   | -233,476      | 260,212     |
| 128 | Portugal                         | 38,468  | 34,516    | 3,952         | 72,984      |
| 129 | Puerto Rico                      |         | 5,664     | -5,664        | 5,664       |
| 130 | Qatar                            | 5,728   | 267,601   | -261,873      | 273,329     |
| 131 | Republic of Moldova              | 7       | 1         | 6             | 8           |
| 132 | Romania                          | 12,905  | 23,706    | -10,801       | 36,611      |
| 133 | Russian Federation               | 31,917  | 715,704   | -683,787      | 747,621     |
| 134 | Saint Helena                     |         | 9,420     | -9,420        | 9,420       |
| 135 | Saint Lucia                      |         | 99        | -99           | 99          |
| 136 | Saint Vincent and the Grenadines |         | 2,524     | -2,524        | 2,524       |
| 137 | San Marino                       |         | 7         | -7            | 7           |
| 138 | Sao Tome and Principe            |         | 23        | -23           | 23          |

| SN  | Partner                     | Exports   | Imports    | Trade Balance | Total Trade |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------|-------------|
| 139 | Saudi Arabia                | 7,705     | 6,091,016  | -6,083,311    | 6,098,721   |
| 140 | Senegal                     |           | 8          | -8            | 8           |
| 141 | Seychelles                  |           | 42         | -42           | 42          |
| 142 | Sierra Leone                | 593       | 436        | 157           | 1,029       |
| 143 | Singapore                   | 164,084   | 3,823,247  | -3,659,163    | 3,987,331   |
| 144 | Slovakia                    | 5,686     | 55,421     | -49,735       | 61,107      |
| 145 | Slovenia                    | 24,555    | 13,508     | 11,047        | 38,063      |
| 146 | Somalia                     | 16        | 187        | -171          | 203         |
| 147 | South Africa                | 55,997    | 3,126,331  | -3,070,334    | 3,182,328   |
| 148 | Spain                       | 354,883   | 770,009    | -415,126      | 1,124,892   |
| 149 | Sri Lanka                   | 3,343     | 196,241    | -192,898      | 199,584     |
| 150 | Sudan                       | 2,482     | 2,031      | 451           | 4,513       |
| 151 | Suriname                    |           | 4,876      | -4,876        | 4,876       |
| 152 | Sweden                      | 107,544   | 1,116,189  | -1,008,645    | 1,223,733   |
| 153 | Switzerland                 | 638,754   | 11,238,833 | -10,600,079   | 11,877,587  |
| 154 | Syrian Arab Republic        | 27        | 3          | 24            | 30          |
| 155 | Taiwan, Province of China   | 91,994    | 2,902,974  | -2,810,980    | 2,994,968   |
| 156 | Thailand                    | 120,610   | 10,120,147 | -9,999,537    | 10,240,757  |
| 157 | Togo                        |           | 112        | -112          | 112         |
| 158 | Trinidad and Tobago         |           | 43         | -43           | 43          |
| 159 | Tunisia                     | 29        | 1,678      | -1,649        | 1,707       |
| 160 | Turkey                      | 2,135,396 | 3,616,051  | -1,480,655    | 5,751,447   |
| 161 | Uganda                      | 1,262     | 1,805      | -543          | 3,067       |
| 162 | Ukraine                     | 1,689     | 3,445,766  | -3,444,077    | 3,447,455   |
| 163 | United Arab Emirates        | 75,840    | 16,950,192 | -16,874,352   | 17,026,032  |
| 164 | United Kingdom              | 2,782,251 | 2,139,059  | 643,192       | 4,921,310   |
| 165 | United Republic of Tanzania | 587       | 48,138     | -47,551       | 48,725      |
| 166 | United States               | 9,208,090 | 8,590,118  | 617,972       | 17,798,208  |
| 167 | Uruguay                     | 6,795     | 412,954    | -406,159      | 419,749     |
| 168 | Venezuela                   | 11,479    | 3          | 11,476        | 11,482      |
| 169 | Viet Nam                    | 428,138   | 6,125,291  | -5,697,153    | 6,553,429   |
| 170 | Yugoslavia                  |           | 2,212      | -2,212        | 2,212       |
| 171 | Zambia                      | 5         | 10         | -5            | 15          |
| 172 | Zimbabwe                    |           | 79         | -79           | 79          |
| 173 | Algeria                     | 11        |            | 11            | 11          |

| SN  | Partner                         | Exports           | Imports            | Trade Balance       | Total Trade        |
|-----|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 174 | Armenia                         | 115               |                    | 115                 | 115                |
| 175 | Azerbaijan                      | 25                |                    | 25                  | 25                 |
| 176 | Bermuda                         | 268               |                    | 268                 | 268                |
| 177 | French Guiana                   | 464               |                    | 464                 | 464                |
| 178 | French Southern Territories     | 575               |                    | 575                 | 575                |
| 179 | Guam                            | 713               |                    | 713                 | 713                |
| 180 | Libyan Arab Jamahiriya          | 95                |                    | 95                  | 95                 |
| 181 | Liechtenstein                   | 384               |                    | 384                 | 384                |
| 182 | Rwanda                          | 1,298             |                    | 1,298               | 1,298              |
| 183 | Tajikistan                      | 1,060             |                    | 1,060               | 1,060              |
| 184 | Uzbekistan                      | 11                |                    | 11                  | 11                 |
| 185 | Western Sahara                  | 8                 |                    | 8                   | 8                  |
| 186 | Not stated(Gold silver imports) |                   | 4,468,850          | -4,468,850          | 4,468,850          |
|     | <b>Total</b>                    | <b>70,254,165</b> | <b>774,712,277</b> | <b>-704,458,112</b> | <b>844,966,442</b> |

**Table 13.3 : Imports of Selected Commodities by Partner Countries : F.Y.2015/16 (2072/73)**

Figures in '000 NPR

| SN | HS Code  | Description  | Partner            | Unit | Quantity  | Value     |
|----|----------|--|--------------------|------|-----------|-----------|
| 1  | 01012100 | Purebred breeding animals Horse _                            | Andorra            | Pcs  | 20        | 3         |
| 2  | 01012100 | Purebred breeding animals Horse _                            | India              | Pcs  | 1,403     | 77        |
| 3  | 01012900 | Other horses _   | India              | Pcs  | 23        | 206       |
| 4  | 01019000 | Other than purebred breeding animals, Khacch_ r, hinnies     | India              | Pcs  | 875       | 7,717     |
| 5  | 01022900 | Other cattle Live bovine animals _                           | India              | Pcs  | 9         | 154       |
| 6  | 01023100 | Purebred breeding animals (buffalo) _                        | India              | Pcs  | 8         | 43        |
| 7  | 01023900 | Other buffalo Live bovine animals _                          | India              | Pcs  | 7,198     | 38,767    |
| 8  | 01029000 | Live bovine animals, other than pure-bred _ reeding          | India              | Pcs  | 240,010   | 316,693   |
| 9  | 01031000 | Live pure-bred breeding swine _                              | India              | Pcs  | 313       | 565       |
| 10 | 01039100 | Live swine weighing <50kg (excl pure-bred_ breeding)         | India              | Pcs  | 161       | 262       |
| 11 | 01039200 | Live swine weighing >=50kg (excl pure-bre_d breeding)        | India              | Pcs  | 1,404     | 1,372     |
| 12 | 01042000 | Live goats _   | Australia          | Pcs  | 163       | 34,889    |
| 13 | 01042000 | Live goats _   | India              | Pcs  | 479,134   | 2,648,541 |
| 14 | 01051100 | Live fowls of species gallus domesticus, w_ eighing =<185g ( | Malaysia           | Pcs  | 3,588     | 1,632     |
| 15 | 01051100 | Live fowls of species gallus domesticus, w_ eighing =<185g ( | Sri Lanka          | Pcs  | 2,142     | 995       |
| 16 | 01061900 | Other; live mammals _  | Thailand           | Pcs  | 5         | 118       |
| 17 | 01069000 | Other live animals _   | India              | Pcs  | 1         | 14        |
| 18 | 02013000 | Fresh or chilled boneless bovine meat _                      | India              | Kg.  | 25,300    | 4,000     |
| 19 | 02023000 | Frozen boneless bovine meat _                                | India              | Kg.  | 38,630    | 5,827     |
| 20 | 02031200 | Fresh or chilled with bone hams, shoulders_ and cuts thereo  | Italy              | Kg.  | 26        | 103       |
| 21 | 02031900 | Fresh or chilled swine meat, nes (unboned)_                  | China              | Kg.  | 100       | 35        |
| 22 | 02031900 | Fresh or chilled swine meat, nes (unboned)_                  | Australia          | Kg.  | 423       | 908       |
| 23 | 02032900 | Frozen swine meat, nes _                                     | Thailand           | Kg.  | 24,543    | 13,289    |
| 24 | 02032900 | Frozen swine meat, nes _                                     | Denmark            | Kg.  | 10,102    | 4,243     |
| 25 | 02042200 | Fresh or chilled unboned meat of sheep _                     | Australia          | Kg.  | 150       | 595       |
| 26 | 02043000 | Frozen lamb carcasses and half carcasses _                   | Australia          | Kg.  | 4,053     | 4,488     |
| 27 | 02044200 | Frozen with bone meat of sheep _                             | Australia          | Kg.  | 12,607    | 6,562     |
| 28 | 02044300 | Frozen bonless meat of sheep _                               | Italy              | Kg.  | 8         | 10        |
| 29 | 02045000 | Fresh, chilled or frozen goat meat _                         | India              | Kg.  | 275       | 99        |
| 30 | 02050000 | Meat of horses, asses, mules or hinnies, f_ resh, chilled or | France             | Kg.  | 135       | 397       |
| 31 | 02062200 | Frozen bovine livers _                                       | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 5         | 3         |
| 32 | 02071100 | Fresh or chilled whole chickens _                            | Germany            | Kg.  | 135       | 136       |
| 33 | 02071400 | Frozen cuts and offal of chicken _                           | Thailand           | Kg.  | 97,596    | 55,333    |
| 34 | 02074200 | Meat of Ducks Not cut in pieces, frozen _                    | Thailand           | Kg.  | 3,652     | 2,195     |
| 35 | 02074500 | Other meat of ducks, frozen _                                | Malaysia           | Kg.  | 140       | 196       |
| 36 | 02074500 | Other meat of ducks, frozen _                                | Thailand           | Kg.  | 1,714     | 1,645     |
| 37 | 02091000 | Meat Of pigs _   | China              | Kg.  | 408       | 77        |
| 38 | 02101100 | Unboned swine hams, shoulders and cuts the_ reof, salted     | Italy              | Kg.  | 56        | 399       |
| 39 | 02101100 | Unboned swine hams, shoulders and cuts the_ reof, salted     | Australia          | Kg.  | 51        | 55        |
| 40 | 02101200 | Bellies and cuts thereof of swine, salted_ or smoked         | Italy              | Kg.  | 6         | 20        |
| 41 | 02101900 | Other meat of swine, salted or smoked, _ nes                 | France             | Kg.  | 234       | 499       |
| 42 | 02101900 | Other meat of swine, salted or smoked, _ nes                 | Italy              | Kg.  | 22        | 129       |
| 43 | 03011100 | Freshwater fish _  | India              | Kg.  | 1,209,188 | 22,892    |
| 44 | 03011900 | Other fish _   | India              | Kg.  | 590,593   | 61,640    |
| 45 | 03011900 | Other fish _   | Australia          | Kg.  | 8         | 3         |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| SN | HS Code  | Description  | Partner            | Unit | Quantity  | Value   |
|----|----------|--|--------------------|------|-----------|---------|
| 46 | 03019900 | Other live fish _  | India              | Kg.  | 3,630,060 | 397,828 |
| 47 | 03021300 | Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka, Oncor_ ynchus gorbusch   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 1,000     | 411     |
| 48 | 03021400 | Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar) and Danube _ almon (Hucho hu   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 500       | 438     |
| 49 | 03021900 | Fresh or chilled salmonidae (excl 030211_ and 030212)        | India              | Kg.  | 1,374,142 | 151,692 |
| 50 | 03022300 | Fresh or chilled sole _                                      | Thailand           | Kg.  | 10        | 16      |
| 51 | 03022900 | Fresh or chilled flat fish (excl halibut,_ plaice and sole   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 1,008     | 915     |
| 52 | 03023900 | Other fresh or chilled tunas _                               | Thailand           | Kg.  | 19        | 13      |
| 53 | 03025100 | Cod (Gadus morhua, Gadus ogac, Gadus macroc_ phalus)         | Thailand           | Kg.  | 100       | 330     |
| 54 | 03025900 | Other fish fresh or chilledexcluding fish f_ llets & other f | India              | Kg.  | 22,508    | 2,467   |
| 55 | 03031200 | Other Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus gorbusch_ , Oncorhynchus  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 452       | 322     |
| 56 | 03031400 | Trout (Salmo trutta, Oncorhynchus mykiss,On_ orhynchus clark | Chile              | Kg.  | 98        | 206     |
| 57 | 03031400 | Trout (Salmo trutta, Oncorhynchus mykiss,On_ orhynchus clark | Thailand           | Kg.  | 699       | 1,176   |
| 58 | 03031900 | Others Tilapias (Oreochromis spp), catfish_ Pangasius spp,   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 330       | 190     |
| 59 | 03032400 | Catfish (Pangasius spp, Silurus spp, Claria_ spp, Ictalurus  | Viet Nam           | Kg.  | 2,410     | 464     |
| 60 | 03032900 | Frozen salmonidae (excl pacific, atlantic_ , danube salmon   | Norway             | Kg.  | 2,050     | 2,105   |
| 61 | 03033900 | Frozen flat fish (excl halibut, plaice an d_ sole)           | Thailand           | Kg.  | 100       | 53      |
| 62 | 03034900 | Other frozen tunas _   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 30        | 36      |
| 63 | 03043900 | Other fish meat fresh & chilled or frozen _                  | India              | Kg.  | 3,000     | 368     |
| 64 | 03043900 | Other fish meat fresh & chilled or frozen _                  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 1,170     | 441     |
| 65 | 03045900 | Other fish meat fresh or chilled ?? _                        | Viet Nam           | Kg.  | 85,320    | 17,775  |
| 66 | 03045900 | Other fish meat fresh or chilled ?? _                        | India              | Kg.  | 36,738    | 4,065   |
| 67 | 03046200 | Catfish (Pangasius spp, Silurus spp, Claria_ spp, Ictalurus  | Viet Nam           | Kg.  | 296,890   | 54,989  |
| 68 | 03047900 | Other fozen fillets of fish _                                | India              | Kg.  | 1,008     | 271     |
| 69 | 03048900 | Other fozen fillets of other fish _                          | Thailand           | Kg.  | 21        | 16      |
| 70 | 03049900 | Other frozen fish meat?????????? _                           | India              | Kg.  | 34,000    | 6,414   |
| 71 | 03051000 | Flours meals and pellets of fish,fit for h_ uman consumption | Bahrain            | Kg.  | 1,856     | 437     |
| 72 | 03051000 | Flours meals and pellets of fish,fit for h_ uman consumption | China              | Kg.  | 2,178     | 413     |
| 73 | 03051000 | Flours meals and pellets of fish,fit for h_ uman consumption | Thailand           | Kg.  | 30        | 3       |
| 74 | 03051000 | Flours meals and pellets of fish,fit for h_ uman consumption | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 3         | 4       |
| 75 | 03052000 | Livers and roes, dried, smoked, salted or in brine           | Singapore          | Kg.  | 5         | 2       |
| 76 | 03052000 | Livers and roes, dried, smoked, salted or _ in brine         | Denmark            | Kg.  | 10        | 141     |
| 77 | 03053900 | Other fish fillets dried,salted or in brine_ but not smoked  | China              | Kg.  | 2         | 1       |
| 78 | 03053900 | Other fish fillets dried,salted or in brine_ but not smoked  | India              | Kg.  | 2,000     | 448     |
| 79 | 03054100 | Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka, Oncorhy_ chus gorbuscha, | Norway             | Kg.  | 200       | 813     |
| 80 | 03054900 | Smoked fish (excl salmon and herrings) _                     | Chile              | Kg.  | 50        | 139     |
| 81 | 03054900 | Smoked fish (excl salmon and herrings) _                     | India              | Kg.  | 516       | 54      |
| 82 | 03054900 | Smoked fish (excl salmon and herrings) _                     | Singapore          | Kg.  | 280       | 1,119   |
| 83 | 03054900 | Smoked fish (excl salmon and herrings) _                     | Norway             | Kg.  | 50        | 185     |
| 84 | 03055900 | Other dried fish, not smoked (excl cod) _                    | Hong Kong          | Kg.  | 600       | 188     |
| 85 | 03055900 | Other dried fish, not smoked (excl cod) _                    | India              | Kg.  | 474,477   | 85,082  |
| 86 | 03055900 | Other dried fish, not smoked (excl cod) _                    | Viet Nam           | Kg.  | 600       | 264     |
| 87 | 03055900 | Other dried fish, not smoked (excl cod) _                    | Singapore          | Kg.  | 652       | 175     |
| 88 | 03055900 | Other dried fish, not smoked (excl cod) _                    | Germany            | Kg.  | 15        | 34      |
| 89 | 03055900 | Other dried fish, not smoked (excl cod) _                    | Thailand           | Kg.  | 2,400     | 770     |

| SN  | HS Code  | Description  | Partner            | Unit | Quantity | Value   |
|-----|----------|--|--------------------|------|----------|---------|
| 90  | 03055900 | Other dried fish, not smoked (excl cod) _  | Norway             | Kg.  | 285      | 123     |
| 91  | 03055900 | Other dried fish, not smoked (excl cod) _  | China              | Kg.  | 600      | 263     |
| 92  | 03056300 | Anchovies, salted or in brine but not drie_ d or smoked                          | Viet Nam           | Kg.  | 9,020    | 2,421   |
| 93  | 03056300 | Anchovies, salted or in brine but not drie_ d or smoked                          | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 5        | 1       |
| 94  | 03061400 | Frozen crabs _   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 320      | 287     |
| 95  | 03061700 | Other shrimps and prawns _   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 372      | 212     |
| 96  | 03062400 | Crabs (excl frozen) _  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 16       | 3       |
| 97  | 03062700 | Other shrimps and prawns fish _  | India              | Kg.  | 1,300    | 280     |
| 98  | 03062700 | Other shrimps and prawns fish _  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 10       | 19      |
| 99  | 03062900 | Other not frozen crustaceans(incl flours,_ meals and pelle                       | India              | Kg.  | 839      | 47      |
| 100 | 03072900 | Scallops (excl live, fresh or chilled) _   | Australia          | Kg.  | 150      | 114     |
| 101 | 03072900 | Scallops (excl live, fresh or chilled) _   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 102      | 31      |
| 102 | 03072900 | Scallops (excl live, fresh or chilled) _   | United States      | Kg.  | 54       | 215     |
| 103 | 03073900 | Mussels (excl live, fresh or chilled) _  | China              | Kg.  | 90       | 78      |
| 104 | 03073900 | Mussels (excl live, fresh or chilled) _  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 450      | 302     |
| 105 | 03074100 | Cuttle fish and squid, live, fresh or chil_ led                                  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 5        | 1       |
| 106 | 03075900 | Octopus (excl live, fresh or chilled) _  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 850      | 604     |
| 107 | 03079900 | Other meals & pallets of fish _  | India              | Kg.  | 50       | 47      |
| 108 | 04011000 | Milk and cream of =<1% fat, not concentrat_ ed or sweetened                      | India              | Kg.  | 37,525   | 1,948   |
| 109 | 04011000 | Milk and cream of =<1% fat, not concentrat_ ed or sweetened                      | Singapore          | Kg.  | 25       | 33      |
| 110 | 04012000 | Milk and cream of >1% but =<6% fat, not co_ ncentrated or sw                     | India              | Kg.  | 909,230  | 48,494  |
| 111 | 04015000 | Milk Of a fat content, by weight, exceeding_ 10 %                                | India              | Kg.  | 922      | 228     |
| 112 | 04015000 | Milk Of a fat content, by weight, exceeding_ 10 %                                | Denmark            | Kg.  | 753      | 473     |
| 113 | 04021000 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 2        | 2       |
| 114 | 04021000 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | Thailand           | Kg.  | 3,586    | 523     |
| 115 | 04021000 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | United Kingdom     | Kg.  | 4,550    | 3,271   |
| 116 | 04021000 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | India              | Kg.  | 865,200  | 216,456 |
| 117 | 04021000 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | United States      | Kg.  | 4,161    | 274     |
| 118 | 04021000 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | Kuwait             | Kg.  | 5        | 2       |
| 119 | 04021000 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | China              | Kg.  | 2        | 3       |
| 120 | 04022100 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | United Kingdom     | Kg.  | 1,896    | 1,117   |
| 121 | 04022100 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | Australia          | Kg.  | 123,905  | 30,391  |
| 122 | 04022100 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | India              | Kg.  | 62,687   | 12,809  |
| 123 | 04022100 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | Hong Kong          | Kg.  | 14       | 1       |
| 124 | 04022100 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or other solid forms of >15% fat, unsweetened | Netherlands        | Kg.  | 21,360   | 10,798  |
| 125 | 04022100 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | New Zealand        | Kg.  | 104,675  | 25,753  |
| 126 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | Australia          | Kg.  | 39,720   | 4,774   |
| 127 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | Thailand           | Kg.  | 2,478    | 279     |
| 128 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | Germany            | Kg.  | 1,035    | 483     |
| 129 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | China              | Kg.  | 24       | 7       |
| 130 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of                       | Denmark            | Kg.  | 1,230    | 520     |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| SN  | HS Code  | Description  | Partner              | Unit | Quantity  | Value   |
|-----|----------|--|----------------------|------|-----------|---------|
| 131 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or other _ solid forms of                   | Malaysia             | Kg.  | 24,000    | 2,419   |
| 132 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or other _ solid forms of                   | United Arab Emirates | Kg.  | 1,700     | 347     |
| 133 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or other _ solid forms of                   | United States        | Kg.  | 2         | 11      |
| 134 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or other _ solid forms of                   | Korea, Republic of   | Kg.  | 8,431     | 22,853  |
| 135 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or other _ solid forms of                   | India                | Kg.  | 1,316,301 | 717,780 |
| 136 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or other _ solid forms of                   | Turkey               | Kg.  | 1         | 1       |
| 137 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or other _ solid forms of                   | Singapore            | Kg.  | 210       | 65      |
| 138 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or other _ solid forms of                   | Brazil               | Kg.  | 163       | 41      |
| 139 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or other solid forms of >15% fat, sweetened | Bangladesh           | Kg.  | 2,355     | 961     |
| 140 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or other _ solid forms of                   | Kuwait               | Kg.  | 15        | 5       |
| 141 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or other _ solid forms of                   | New Zealand          | Kg.  | 100,000   | 24,616  |
| 142 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or other _ solid forms of                   | United Kingdom       | Kg.  | -         | 5       |
| 143 | 04029100 | Concentrated milk and cream, unsweetened ( _ xcl in solid fo                   | Germany              | Kg.  | 18,101    | 2,200   |
| 144 | 04029100 | Concentrated milk and cream, unsweetened ( _ xcl in solid fo                   | Australia            | Kg.  | 1,500     | 128     |
| 145 | 04029100 | Concentrated milk and cream, unsweetened ( _ xcl in solid fo                   | New Zealand          | Kg.  | 2,160     | 182     |
| 146 | 04029100 | Concentrated milk and cream, unsweetened ( _ xcl in solid fo                   | Denmark              | Kg.  | 25        | 12      |
| 147 | 04029100 | Concentrated milk and cream, unsweetened ( _ xcl in solid fo                   | Malaysia             | Kg.  | 468       | 52      |
| 148 | 04029100 | Concentrated milk and cream, unsweetened ( _ xcl in solid fo                   | India                | Kg.  | 34,300    | 3,059   |
| 149 | 04029900 | Sweetened milk and cream (excl in solid fo_ rm)                                | Malaysia             | Kg.  | 114,980   | 12,517  |
| 150 | 04029900 | Sweetened milk and cream (excl in solid fo_ rm)                                | Denmark              | Kg.  | 476       | 374     |
| 151 | 04029900 | Sweetened milk and cream (excl in solid fo_ rm)                                | China                | Kg.  | 7         | 12      |
| 152 | 04029900 | Sweetened milk and cream (excl in solid fo_ rm)                                | United Kingdom       | Kg.  | 3,048     | 2,070   |
| 153 | 04029900 | Sweetened milk and cream (excl in solid fo_ rm)                                | India                | Kg.  | 28,812    | 6,057   |
| 154 | 04031000 | Yogurt _   | Japan                | Kg.  | 123       | 166     |
| 155 | 04039000 | Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream, etc (e_ xcl yogurt)                        | Denmark              | Kg.  | 240       | 78      |
| 156 | 04039000 | Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream, etc (e_ xcl yogurt)                        | India                | Kg.  | 64,995    | 14,325  |
| 157 | 04039000 | Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream, etc (e_ xcl yogurt)                        | Korea, Republic of   | Kg.  | 1         | 3       |
| 158 | 04041000 | Whey & modified whey, whether or not conce_ ntrated or conta                   | Canada               | Kg.  | 941       | 313     |
| 159 | 04041000 | Whey & modified whey, whether or not conce_ ntrated or conta                   | United States        | Kg.  | 1,005     | 441     |
| 160 | 04041000 | Whey & modified whey, whether or not conce_ ntrated or conta                   | Turkey               | Kg.  | 75,000    | 7,784   |
| 161 | 04041000 | Whey & modified whey, whether or not conce_ ntrated or conta                   | Ukraine              | Kg.  | 35,000    | 2,751   |
| 162 | 04041000 | Whey & modified whey, whether or not conce_ ntrated or conta                   | Poland               | Kg.  | 22,000    | 1,772   |
| 163 | 04041000 | Whey & modified whey, whether or not conce_ ntrated or conta                   | India                | Kg.  | 4,000     | 726     |
| 164 | 04049000 | Products consisting of natural milk consti_ tuents, nes                        | India                | Kg.  | 17,495    | 3,294   |
| 165 | 04049000 | Products consisting of natural milk consti_ tuents, nes                        | China                | Kg.  | 30        | 5       |
| 166 | 04051000 | Butter _   | China                | Kg.  | 2,115     | 611     |
| 167 | 04051000 | Butter _   | Belgium              | Kg.  | 560       | 530     |

| SN  | HS Code  | Description  | Partner             | Unit | Quantity | Value   |
|-----|----------|--|---------------------|------|----------|---------|
| 168 | 04051000 | Butter _   | Denmark             | Kg.  | 576      | 584     |
| 169 | 04051000 | Butter _   | New Zealand         | Kg.  | 50,600   | 16,359  |
| 170 | 04051000 | Butter _   | India               | Kg.  | 202,596  | 84,945  |
| 171 | 04051000 | Butter _   | Thailand            | Kg.  | 47       | 10      |
| 172 | 04052000 | Dairy spreads _  | Italy               | Kg.  | 10       | 8       |
| 173 | 04052000 | Dairy spreads _  | India               | Kg.  | 1,536    | 326     |
| 174 | 04052000 | Dairy spreads _  | Taiwan, Province of | Kg.  | 10       | 29      |
| 175 | 04059000 | Other fats and oils derived from milk (exc_1 butter and da     | Germany             | Kg.  | 60       | 68      |
| 176 | 04059000 | Other fats and oils derived from milk (exc_1 butter and da     | India               | Kg.  | 252,687  | 109,548 |
| 177 | 04059000 | Other fats and oils derived from milk (exc_1 butter and da     | Thailand            | Kg.  | 2,162    | 217     |
| 178 | 04059000 | Other fats and oils derived from milk (exc_1 butter and da     | United Kingdom      | Kg.  | 34       | 12      |
| 179 | 04061000 | Fresh (unripened or uncured)cheese, includ_ ing whey cheese    | Denmark             | Kg.  | 270      | 288     |
| 180 | 04061000 | Fresh (unripened or uncured)cheese, includ_ ing whey cheese    | Egypt               | Kg.  | 333      | 173     |
| 181 | 04061000 | Fresh (unripened or uncured)cheese, includ_ ing whey cheese    | Germany             | Kg.  | 240      | 169     |
| 182 | 04061000 | Fresh (unripened or uncured)cheese, includ_ ing whey cheese    | India               | Kg.  | 2,557    | 1,519   |
| 183 | 04062000 | Grated or powdered cheese, of all kinds _                      | Thailand            | Kg.  | 1,330    | 1,746   |
| 184 | 04062000 | Grated or powdered cheese, of all kinds _                      | Denmark             | Kg.  | 6,405    | 5,601   |
| 185 | 04062000 | Grated or powdered cheese, of all kinds _                      | Singapore           | Kg.  | 21,100   | 11,041  |
| 186 | 04063000 | Processed cheese, not grated or powdered _                     | Austria             | Kg.  | 72       | 146     |
| 187 | 04063000 | Processed cheese, not grated or powdered _                     | Denmark             | Kg.  | 5,170    | 3,310   |
| 188 | 04063000 | Processed cheese, not grated or powdered _                     | Poland              | Kg.  | 6,215    | 3,918   |
| 189 | 04063000 | Processed cheese, not grated or powdered _                     | Thailand            | Kg.  | 12       | 6       |
| 190 | 04064000 | Blueveined cheese and other chese containi_ ng veins produce   | Denmark             | Kg.  | 20       | 37      |
| 191 | 04064000 | Blueveined cheese and other chese containi_ ng veins produce   | Italy               | Kg.  | 24       | 93      |
| 192 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | Bahrain             | Kg.  | 104      | 66      |
| 193 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | Austria             | Kg.  | 6,411    | 3,905   |
| 194 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | Singapore           | Kg.  | 5,680    | 3,062   |
| 195 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | Netherlands         | Kg.  | 258      | 88      |
| 196 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | Germany             | Kg.  | 323      | 433     |
| 197 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | India               | Kg.  | 77,911   | 39,281  |
| 198 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | Korea, Republic of  | Kg.  | 4        | 2       |
| 199 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | Italy               | Kg.  | 1,674    | 3,502   |
| 200 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | United Arab Emirat  | Kg.  | 266      | 52      |
| 201 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | United Kingdom      | Kg.  | 432      | 485     |
| 202 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | China               | Kg.  | 11,398   | 2,082   |
| 203 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | Australia           | Kg.  | 2,895    | 2,649   |
| 204 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | France              | Kg.  | 1,709    | 1,106   |
| 205 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | Egypt               | Kg.  | 158      | 78      |
| 206 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes _  | Denmark             | Kg.  | 54       | 78      |
| 207 | 04072900 | Other fresh eggs _   | China               | Pcs  | 360      | 3       |
| 208 | 04089900 | Birds' eggs, not in shell (excl dried) _                       | Germany             | Kg.  | 30       | 36      |
| 209 | 04090000 | Processed natural honey _                                      | China               | Kg.  | 96       | 4       |
| 210 | 04090000 | Processed natural honey _                                      | India               | Kg.  | 371,066  | 100,051 |
| 211 | 04090000 | Processed natural honey _                                      | United Kingdom      | Kg.  | 153      | 6       |
| 212 | 04090090 | Processed natural honey _                                      | India               | Kg.  | 24,602   | 7,571   |
| 213 | 04100000 | Edible products of animal origin, nes _                        | Bulgaria            | Kg.  | 49       | 589     |
| 214 | 05010000 | Human hair and waste, unworked _                               | Thailand            | Kg.  | 4        | 1       |
| 215 | 05021000 | Pigs', hogs', or boars' bristles or hair a_ nd waste there o   | India               | Kg.  | 42       | 12      |
| 216 | 05040000 | Fresh, chilled, frozen, salted, dried, Guts, _ bladders and st | India               | Kg.  | 383      | 108     |



**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| SN  | HS Code  | Description  | Partner            | Unit | Quantity  | Value  |
|-----|----------|--|--------------------|------|-----------|--------|
| 217 | 05051000 | Raw feathers for stuffing; down _                            | China              | Kg.  | 6,351     | 5,871  |
| 218 | 05051000 | Raw feathers for stuffing; down _                            | Thailand           | Kg.  | 26        | 3      |
| 219 | 05059000 | Skins and parts of birds (excl feathers f_ or stuffing; dow  | China              | Kg.  | 700       | 535    |
| 220 | 05061000 | Ossein and bones treated with acid _                         | India              | Kg.  | 1,555     | 32     |
| 221 | 05069000 | Bones and horn-cores (excl ossein) _                         | Italy              | Kg.  | 390,400   | 15,564 |
| 222 | 05069000 | Bones and horn-cores (excl ossein) _                         | India              | Kg.  | 1,151,592 | 61,077 |
| 223 | 05069000 | Bones and horn-cores (excl ossein) _                         | Germany            | Kg.  | 92,020    | 4,224  |
| 224 | 05071000 | Ivory, its powder and waste, unworked _                      | India              | Kg.  | 450       | 10     |
| 225 | 05071000 | Ivory, its powder and waste, unworked _                      | Thailand           | Kg.  | 10        | 1      |
| 226 | 05079000 | Tortoise-shell, whalebone and whalebone-ha_ ir, etc, unworke | India              | Kg.  | 15        | 2      |
| 227 | 05080000 | Coral; shells of molluscs, crustaceans or _ echinoderms and  | India              | Kg.  | 480,518   | 21,328 |
| 228 | 05080000 | Coral; shells of molluscs, crustaceans or _ echinoderms and  | United States      | Kg.  | 6         | 30     |
| 229 | 05080000 | Coral; shells of molluscs, crustaceans or _ echinoderms and  | Morocco            | Kg.  | 4         | 43     |
| 230 | 05100000 | Ambergris, castoreum, civet and musk; cant_ harides; etc     | China              | Kg.  | 10        | 97     |
| 231 | 05111000 | Bovine semen and embryo _                                    | Denmark            | Kg.  | 45        | 13,127 |
| 232 | 05119100 | Products of fish or crustaceans, molluscs, _ etc; dead anima | India              | Kg.  | 1,574,615 | 33,017 |
| 233 | 05119990 | Other animal products of chapter 2,3 nes, _ unfit for human  | Bangladesh         | Kg.  | 12        | 13     |
| 234 | 05119990 | Other animal products of chapter 2,3 nes, _ unfit for human  | India              | Kg.  | 123       | 34     |
| 235 | 05119990 | Other animal products of chapter 2,3 nes, _ unfit for human  | China              | Kg.  | 6,540     | 889    |
| 236 | 06011000 | Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crow_ ns & rhizomes, d | China              | Pcs  | 350       | 12     |
| 237 | 06011000 | Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crow_ ns & rhizomes, d | Thailand           | Pcs  | 84        | 127    |
| 238 | 06011000 | Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crow_ ns & rhizomes, d | Netherlands        | Pcs  | 90,100    | 1,495  |
| 239 | 06011000 | Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crow_ ns & rhizomes, d | Israel             | Pcs  | 63,000    | 453    |
| 240 | 06011000 | Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crow_ ns & rhizomes, d | India              | Pcs  | 9,550     | 95     |
| 241 | 06012000 | Bulbs, tubers, rhizomes in growth or in_ flower; chicory     | Netherlands        | Pcs  | 9,744     | 644    |
| 242 | 06021000 | Unrooted cuttings and slips _                                | India              | Pcs  | 5,580     | 43     |
| 243 | 06022000 | Trees, shrubs and bushes, grafted or not, _ of kind which be | Denmark            | Pcs  | 200       | 418    |
| 244 | 06022000 | Trees, shrubs and bushes, grafted or not, _ of kind which be | India              | Pcs  | 167,178   | 1,042  |
| 245 | 06022000 | Trees, shrubs and bushes, grafted or not, _ of kind which be | Finland            | Pcs  | 50        | 24     |
| 246 | 06022000 | Trees, shrubs and bushes, grafted or not, _ of kind which be | Poland             | Pcs  | 100       | 388    |
| 247 | 06022000 | Trees, shrubs and bushes, grafted or not, _ of kind which be | Italy              | Pcs  | 5,000     | 2,821  |
| 248 | 06022000 | Trees, shrubs and bushes, grafted or not, _ of kind which be | Switzerland        | Pcs  | 8,584     | 3,679  |
| 249 | 06022000 | Trees, shrubs and bushes, grafted or not, _ of kind which be | Netherlands        | Pcs  | 50        | 185    |
| 250 | 06024000 | Roses _  | India              | Pcs  | 1,880     | 34     |
| 251 | 06029000 | Other live plants,nes _                                      | Italy              | Pcs  | 91,529    | 1,590  |
| 252 | 06029000 | Other live plants,nes _                                      | United Kingdom     | Pcs  | 180       | 264    |
| 253 | 06029000 | Other live plants,nes _                                      | France             | Pcs  | 150       | 181    |
| 254 | 06029000 | Other live plants,nes _                                      | Taiwan, Province o | Pcs  | 700       | 514    |
| 255 | 06029000 | Other live plants,nes _                                      | United States      | Pcs  | 3,520     | 1,228  |
| 256 | 06029000 | Other live plants,nes _                                      | Belgium            | Pcs  | 14        | 101    |
| 257 | 06029000 | Other live plants,nes _                                      | Spain              | Pcs  | 9,000     | 282    |
| 258 | 06029000 | Other live plants,nes _                                      | Netherlands        | Pcs  | 4,017     | 438    |
| 259 | 06029000 | Other live plants,nes _                                      | India              | Pcs  | 811,540   | 27,530 |
| 260 | 06029000 | Other live plants,nes _                                      | Thailand           | Pcs  | 5,184     | 479    |

| SN  | HS Code  | Description   | Partner            | Unit | Quantity    | Value     |
|-----|----------|---|--------------------|------|-------------|-----------|
| 261 | 06031100 | Roses - Fresh cut & buds _                                  | India              | Pcs  | 74          | 7         |
| 262 | 06031300 | Orchids - Fresh cut flowers & buds _                        | Thailand           | Pcs  | 6,300       | 165       |
| 263 | 06031900 | Other - Fresh cut flowers & buds _                          | India              | Pcs  | 644,486     | 13,930    |
| 264 | 06039000 | Dried, dyed, bleached or otherwise prepare_d cut flowers an | Thailand           | Pcs  | 12,350      | 98        |
| 265 | 06039000 | Dried, dyed, bleached or otherwise prepare_d cut flowers an | Ecuador            | Pcs  | 3,432       | 59        |
| 266 | 06039000 | Dried, dyed, bleached or otherwise prepare_d cut flowers an | India              | Pcs  | 1,137       | 102       |
| 267 | 06042000 | Fresh flowers _   | India              | Pcs  | 17,724      | 264       |
| 268 | 06049000 | Other flowers not fresh _                                   | India              | Pcs  | 1,100       | 30        |
| 269 | 06049000 | Other flowers not fresh _                                   | China              | Pcs  | 4           | 10        |
| 270 | 06049000 | Other flowers not fresh _                                   | New Zealand        | Pcs  | 19          | 73        |
| 271 | 07011000 | Seed potatoes fresh or chilled _                            | India              | Kg.  | 20,396      | 474       |
| 272 | 07019000 | Other potatoes, fresh or chilled _                          | India              | Kg.  | 187,722,752 | 4,042,842 |
| 273 | 07019000 | Other potatoes, fresh or chilled                            | Bangladesh         | Kg.  | 6,206,000   | 111,863   |
| 274 | 07019000 | Other potatoes, fresh or chilled _                          | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 58          | 49        |
| 275 | 07020000 | Tomatoes fresh or chilled _                                 | India              | Kg.  | 12,345,083  | 138,417   |
| 276 | 07031000 | Onions and shallots, fresh or chilled _                     | China              | Kg.  | 763,750     | 23,516    |
| 277 | 07031000 | Onions and shallots, fresh or chilled _                     | India              | Kg.  | 94,467,760  | 3,028,381 |
| 278 | 07032000 | Garlic, fresh or chilled _                                  | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 5           | 6         |
| 279 | 07032000 | Garlic, fresh or chilled _                                  | India              | Kg.  | 366,274     | 33,708    |
| 280 | 07032000 | Garlic, fresh or chilled _                                  | China              | Kg.  | 8,066,769   | 503,096   |
| 281 | 07039000 | Leeks and other alliaceous vegetables, nes _                | India              | Kg.  | 72,763      | 2,019     |
| 282 | 07041000 | Cauliflowers and headed broccoli, fresh or _ chilled        | India              | Kg.  | 243,930     | 2,645     |
| 283 | 07049000 | White and red cabbages, kohlrabi, kalee_ tc, fresh or chi   | India              | Kg.  | 228,465     | 2,457     |
| 284 | 07051100 | Cabbage lettuce, fresh or chilled _                         | India              | Kg.  | 69,655      | 787       |
| 285 | 07051900 | Lettuce, fresh or chilled, (excl cabbage _ lettuce)         | India              | Kg.  | 22,400      | 482       |
| 286 | 07052100 | Witloof chicory, fresh or chilled _                         | India              | Kg.  | 290         | 21        |
| 287 | 07061000 | Carrots and turnips, fresh or chilled _                     | India              | Kg.  | 9,625       | 188       |
| 288 | 07069000 | Beetrootradishes and other similar edib_ le roots, fresh    | India              | Kg.  | 573,145     | 9,379     |
| 289 | 07069000 | Beetrootradishes and other similar edib_ le roots, fresh    | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 5           | 8         |
| 290 | 07069000 | Beetrootradishes and other similar edib_ le roots, fresh    | Bahrain            | Kg.  | 1,062       | 291       |
| 291 | 07070000 | Cucumbers and gherkins, fresh or chilled _                  | India              | Kg.  | 8,105       | 107       |
| 292 | 07070000 | Cucumbers and gherkins, fresh or chilled _                  | Viet Nam           | Kg.  | 216         | 12        |
| 293 | 07081000 | Peas, fresh or chilled _                                    | India              | Kg.  | 413,748     | 9,914     |
| 294 | 07082000 | Beans, fresh or chilled _                                   | Myanmar            | Kg.  | 72,000      | 3,718     |
| 295 | 07082000 | Beans, fresh or chilled _                                   | China              | Kg.  | 1,500       | 106       |
| 296 | 07082000 | Beans, fresh or chilled _                                   | Bahrain            | Kg.  | 260         | 17        |
| 297 | 07082000 | Beans, fresh or chilled _                                   | India              | Kg.  | 200         | 2         |
| 298 | 07089000 | Leguminous vegetables, fresh or chilled, n_ es              | India              | Kg.  | 6,787,609   | 106,549   |
| 299 | 07092000 | Asparagus, fresh or chilled _                               | Thailand           | Kg.  | 312         | 124       |
| 300 | 07092000 | Asparagus, fresh or chilled _                               | India              | Kg.  | 2,500       | 27        |
| 301 | 07095100 | Mushrooms of the genus agaricus, fresh or _ chilled         | Thailand           | Kg.  | 195         | 48        |
| 302 | 07095100 | Mushrooms of the genus agaricus, fresh or _ chilled         | India              | Kg.  | 700         | 76        |
| 303 | 07095100 | Mushrooms of the genus agaricus, fresh or _ chilled         | China              | Kg.  | 22          | 5         |
| 304 | 07095100 | Mushrooms of the genus agaricus, fresh or _ chilled         | France             | Kg.  | 3           | 11        |
| 305 | 07095900 | Other mushrooms or truffles fresh or chill_ ed              | China              | Kg.  | 95          | 33        |
| 306 | 07095900 | Other mushrooms or truffles fresh or chill_ ed              | India              | Kg.  | 196,735     | 2,337     |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| SN  | HS Code  | Description  | Partner            | Unit | Quantity   | Value   |
|-----|----------|--|--------------------|------|------------|---------|
| 307 | 07096000 | Fruits of genus capsicum or pimenta, fresh _ or chilled      | India              | Kg.  | 1,152,341  | 14,072  |
| 308 | 07097000 | Spinach, fresh or chilled _                                  | India              | Kg.  | 2,897      | 34      |
| 309 | 07099100 | Globe artichokes _   | India              | Kg.  | 20         | 4       |
| 310 | 07099300 | Pumpkins, squash and gourds (Cucurbita spp)_                 | India              | Kg.  | 99,975     | 1,080   |
| 311 | 07099900 | Other fresh or chilled vegetables _                          | India              | Kg.  | 11,662,543 | 131,028 |
| 312 | 07101000 | Potatoes, frozen _   | India              | Kg.  | 25,149,186 | 549,472 |
| 313 | 07102100 | Shelled or unshelled peas, frozen _                          | India              | Kg.  | 175,915    | 11,732  |
| 314 | 07102100 | Shelled or unshelled peas, frozen _                          | Canada             | Kg.  | 132,500    | 5,679   |
| 315 | 07102900 | Leguminous vegetables, shelled or unshelle_d, frozen, nes    | India              | Kg.  | 7,601      | 97      |
| 316 | 07104000 | Sweet corn, frozen _   | Belgium            | Kg.  | 583        | 180     |
| 317 | 07104000 | Sweet corn, frozen _   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 140        | 49      |
| 318 | 07104000 | Sweet corn, frozen _   | Poland             | Kg.  | 227        | 75      |
| 319 | 07104000 | Sweet corn, frozen _   | India              | Kg.  | 29,390     | 1,471   |
| 320 | 07108000 | Other Vegetables, frozen, nes _                              | Italy              | Kg.  | 240        | 13      |
| 321 | 07108000 | Other Vegetables, frozen, nes _                              | India              | Kg.  | 8,513,280  | 93,568  |
| 322 | 07108000 | Other Vegetables, frozen, nes _                              | Spain              | Kg.  | 240        | 13      |
| 323 | 07108000 | Other Vegetables, frozen, nes _                              | Belgium            | Kg.  | 146        | 52      |
| 324 | 07108000 | Other Vegetables, frozen, nes _                              | United Kingdom     | Kg.  | 249        | 14      |
| 325 | 07109000 | Mixtures of vegetables, frozen _                             | India              | Kg.  | 3,050,352  | 54,393  |
| 326 | 07112000 | Olives provisionally preserved, not for im_ mediate consumpt | Italy              | Kg.  | 33         | 39      |
| 327 | 07114000 | Cucumbers and gherkins provisionally prese_rved              | India              | Kg.  | 13,801     | 159     |
| 328 | 07115100 | Mushrooms of the genus Agaricus provisiona_ lly preserved    | India              | Kg.  | 22,244     | 2,001   |
| 329 | 07115900 | Other mushrooms and truffles provisionally _ preserved       | China              | Kg.  | 60         | 17      |
| 330 | 07119000 | Other vegetables and mixture of vegetable_ s provisionally   | Italy              | Kg.  | 43         | 93      |
| 331 | 07119000 | Other vegetables and mixture of vegetable_ s provisionally   | India              | Kg.  | 3,313,424  | 49,219  |
| 332 | 07119000 | Other vegetables and mixture of vegetable_ s provisionally   | Andorra            | Kg.  | 103        | 2       |
| 333 | 07122000 | Dried onions _   | India              | Kg.  | 2,149,116  | 74,505  |
| 334 | 07122000 | Dried onions _   | China              | Kg.  | 10,000     | 2,242   |
| 335 | 07123100 | Dried mushrooms of the genus Agaricus _                      | Thailand           | Kg.  | 240        | 262     |
| 336 | 07123200 | Dried wood ears (Auricularia spp) _                          | Thailand           | Kg.  | 100        | 23      |
| 337 | 07123900 | Other dried mushrooms and truffles _                         | China              | Kg.  | 339        | 65      |
| 338 | 07123900 | Other dried mushrooms and truffles _                         | Thailand           | Kg.  | 50         | 8       |
| 339 | 07123900 | Other dried mushrooms and truffles _                         | Italy              | Kg.  | 12         | 38      |
| 340 | 07123900 | Other dried mushrooms and truffles _                         | India              | Kg.  | 2,525      | 253     |
| 341 | 07129011 | Dried Garlic not shelled or not split _                      | India              | Kg.  | 585,218    | 93,220  |
| 342 | 07129012 | Dried Garlic shelled or split _                              | Thailand           | Kg.  | 10,000     | 3,029   |
| 343 | 07129012 | Dried Garlic shelled or split _                              | India              | Kg.  | 303,409    | 49,590  |
| 344 | 07129090 | Others garlic other than shelled or split _                  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 10,000     | 2,999   |
| 345 | 07129090 | Others garlic other than shelled or split _                  | India              | Kg.  | 37,044     | 6,891   |
| 346 | 07129090 | Others garlic other than shelled or split _                  | China              | Kg.  | 52,250     | 13,527  |
| 347 | 07131000 | Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | Russian Federation | Kg.  | 6,104,935  | 263,790 |
| 348 | 07131000 | Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | Argentina          | Kg.  | 382,280    | 16,704  |
| 349 | 07131000 | Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | France             | Kg.  | 2,568,310  | 117,407 |
| 350 | 07131000 | Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | Poland             | Kg.  | 144,000    | 6,915   |
| 351 | 07131000 | Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | United Arab Emirat | Kg.  | 996        | 77      |
| 352 | 07131000 | Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | United States      | Kg.  | 2,423,387  | 112,485 |
| 353 | 07131000 | Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | Italy              | Kg.  | 190,000    | 12,989  |

| SN  | HS Code  | Description   | Partner              | Unit | Quantity   | Value   |
|-----|----------|---|----------------------|------|------------|---------|
| 354 | 07131000 | Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split         | Myanmar              | Kg.  | 119,596    | 15,463  |
| 355 | 07131000 | Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split         | Canada               | Kg.  | 11,052,404 | 516,834 |
| 356 | 07131000 | Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split         | Ukraine              | Kg.  | 3,427,455  | 148,279 |
| 357 | 07131000 | Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split         | Australia            | Kg.  | 1,210,640  | 94,007  |
| 358 | 07131000 | Dried peas, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split         | India                | Kg.  | 213,230    | 14,539  |
| 359 | 07132000 | Dried gram, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split         | India                | Kg.  | 816,567    | 70,873  |
| 360 | 07132000 | Dried gram, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split         | Ukraine              | Kg.  | 220,000    | 9,919   |
| 361 | 07132000 | Dried gram, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split         | Australia            | Kg.  | 12,035,307 | 966,383 |
| 362 | 07132000 | Dried gram, shelled whether or not skinned or split           | Canada               | Kg.  | 234,680    | 18,860  |
| 363 | 07133100 | Dried beans, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | United Republic of   | Kg.  | 192,000    | 17,629  |
| 364 | 07133100 | Dried beans, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | Australia            | Kg.  | 124,800    | 16,376  |
| 365 | 07133100 | Dried beans, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | Kenya                | Kg.  | 216,250    | 25,359  |
| 366 | 07133100 | Dried beans, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | Brazil               | Kg.  | 1,201,420  | 81,646  |
| 367 | 07133100 | Dried beans, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | Myanmar              | Kg.  | 3,591,898  | 512,405 |
| 368 | 07133100 | Dried beans, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | Argentina            | Kg.  | 321,000    | 33,361  |
| 369 | 07133100 | Dried beans, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | India                | Kg.  | 6,338,055  | 653,152 |
| 370 | 07133100 | Dried beans, shelled whether or not skinned _ or split        | Madagascar           | Kg.  | 120,000    | 10,099  |
| 371 | 07133200 | Dried adzuki beans, shelled whether or not _ skinned or split | India                | Kg.  | 6,253      | 528     |
| 372 | 07133300 | Dried kidney beans, incl white pea beans, _ helled whether    | Myanmar              | Kg.  | 305,674    | 18,357  |
| 373 | 07133300 | Dried kidney beans, incl white pea beans, _ helled whether    | Brazil               | Kg.  | 545,767    | 34,119  |
| 374 | 07133300 | Dried kidney beans, incl white pea beans, _ helled whether    | India                | Kg.  | 377,546    | 30,525  |
| 375 | 07133300 | Dried kidney beans, incl white pea beans, _ helled whether    | Argentina            | Kg.  | 23,180     | 1,116   |
| 376 | 07133300 | Dried kidney beans, incl white pea beans, _ helled whether    | China                | Kg.  | 48,000     | 2,484   |
| 377 | 07133300 | Dried kidney beans, incl white pea beans, _ helled whether    | Ethiopia             | Kg.  | 384,000    | 21,707  |
| 378 | 07133400 | Bambara beans (Vigna subterranea or Voandze _ a subterranea)  | United Kingdom       | Kg.  | 643        | 35      |
| 379 | 07133400 | Bambara beans (Vigna subterranea or Voandze _ a subterranea)  | India                | Kg.  | 141,390    | 14,815  |
| 380 | 07133500 | Cow peas (Vigna unguiculata) _                                | India                | Kg.  | 2,250      | 193     |
| 381 | 07133500 | Cow peas (Vigna unguiculata) _                                | Brazil               | Kg.  | 125,000    | 9,512   |
| 382 | 07133900 | Dried beans, shelled, whether or not skinned _ d or split nes | Canada               | Kg.  | 131,940    | 5,421   |
| 383 | 07133900 | Dried beans, shelled, whether or not skinned _ d or split nes | Myanmar              | Kg.  | 669,212    | 36,958  |
| 384 | 07133900 | Dried beans, shelled, whether or not skinned _ d or split nes | India                | Kg.  | 316,609    | 23,262  |
| 385 | 07133900 | Dried beans, shelled, whether or not skinned _ d or split nes | Brazil               | Kg.  | 499,890    | 36,158  |
| 386 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils, Whole _  | Australia            | Kg.  | 1,434,280  | 158,756 |
| 387 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils, Whole _  | Turkey               | Kg.  | 711,520    | 72,957  |
| 388 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils, Whole _  | Myanmar              | Kg.  | 813,029    | 105,812 |
| 389 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils, Whole _  | India                | Kg.  | 3,050,870  | 266,405 |
| 390 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils, Split _  | United Arab Emirates | Kg.  | 115,000    | 14,915  |
| 391 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils, Whole _  | Singapore            | Kg.  | 119,846    | 15,623  |
| 392 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils, Whole _  | Brazil               | Kg.  | 125,090    | 10,769  |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| SN  | HS Code  | Description  | Partner              | Unit | Quantity   | Value     |
|-----|----------|--|----------------------|------|------------|-----------|
| 393 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils,Whole _  | British Indian Ocean | Kg.  | 50         | 4         |
| 394 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils,Whole _  | Canada               | Kg.  | 33,292,396 | 3,047,157 |
| 395 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils,Whole _  | Argentina            | Kg.  | 367,860    | 37,533    |
| 396 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils,Whole _  | United States        | Kg.  | 1,617,304  | 148,286   |
| 397 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils,Whole _  | Sri Lanka            | Kg.  | 256,638    | 28,099    |
| 398 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils,Whole _  | Saudi Arabia         | Kg.  | 275,601    | 34,609    |
| 399 | 07134010 | Dried Lentils,Whole _  | Myanmar              | Kg.  | 238,709    | 37,163    |
| 400 | 07134010 | Dried Lentils,Whole _  | India                | Kg.  | 53,907     | 6,065     |
| 401 | 07134090 | Dried Lentils,Split _  | India                | Kg.  | 127,645    | 11,448    |
| 402 | 07135000 | Dried broad beans and horse beans, shelled _                 | China                | Kg.  | 150        | 10        |
| 403 | 07135000 | Dried broad beans and horse beans, shelled _                 | India                | Kg.  | 12,075     | 759       |
| 404 | 07136000 | Pigeon peas (Cajanus cajan) _                                | India                | Kg.  | 429,644    | 43,609    |
| 405 | 07136000 | Pigeon peas (Cajanus cajan) _                                | Myanmar              | Kg.  | 479,053    | 72,979    |
| 406 | 07139000 | Other dried Leguminous Vegetables,Whole _                    | Australia            | Kg.  | 120,000    | 16,448    |
| 407 | 07139000 | Other dried Leguminous Vegetables,Whole _                    | Thailand             | Kg.  | 96,000     | 13,166    |
| 408 | 07139000 | Other dried Leguminous Vegetables,Whole _                    | India                | Kg.  | 1,584,938  | 152,967   |
| 409 | 07139000 | Other dried Leguminous Vegetables,Whole _                    | Argentina            | Kg.  | 431,700    | 48,227    |
| 410 | 07139000 | Other dried Leguminous Vegetables,Whole _                    | United Republic of   | Kg.  | 264,000    | 30,452    |
| 411 | 07139000 | Other dried Leguminous Vegetables,Whole                      | Myanmar              | Kg.  | 3,185,587  | 396,932   |
| 412 | 07139000 | Other dried Leguminous Vegetables,Whole                      | Kenya                | Kg.  | 216,000    | 23,780    |
| 413 | 07139000 | Other dried Leguminous Vegetables,Whole _                    | Brazil               | Kg.  | 74,730     | 5,140     |
| 414 | 07139000 | Other dried Leguminous Vegetables,Whole _                    | Canada               | Kg.  | 58,564     | 657       |
| 415 | 07141000 | Manioc, fresh or dried, chilled or frozen _                  | China                | Kg.  | 5,962      | 336       |
| 416 | 07141000 | Manioc, fresh or dried, chilled or frozen _                  | India                | Kg.  | 140        | 9         |
| 417 | 07142000 | Sweet potatoes, fresh or dried, chilled or _ frozen          | India                | Kg.  | 71,375     | 1,413     |
| 418 | 07149000 | Arrowroot, salep & similar roots and tuber_ s with high star | India                | Kg.  | 100        | 7         |
| 419 | 08011100 | Coconuts, desiccated, fresh or dried _                       | India                | Kg.  | 1,535,303  | 163,016   |
| 420 | 08011200 | In the inner shell (endocarp) _                              | India                | Kg.  | 316        | 11        |
| 421 | 08011900 | Coconuts, excluding desiccated, fresh or d_ ried             | India                | Kg.  | 4,215,650  | 126,176   |
| 422 | 08012100 | Brazil nuts, in shell, fresh or dried _                      | India                | Kg.  | 650        | 105       |
| 423 | 08013100 | Cashew nuts, in shell,fresh or dried _                       | United Kingdom       | Kg.  | 47         | 68        |
| 424 | 08013100 | Cashew nuts, in shell,fresh or dried _                       | India                | Kg.  | 301,162    | 157,076   |
| 425 | 08013100 | Cashew nuts, in shell,fresh or dried _                       | Germany              | Kg.  | 15         | 24        |
| 426 | 08013100 | Cashew nuts, in shell,fresh or dried _                       | France               | Kg.  | 20         | 25        |
| 427 | 08013200 | Cashew nuts, without shell, fresh or dried _                 | India                | Kg.  | 296,883    | 192,230   |
| 428 | 08013200 | Cashew nuts, without shell, fresh or dried _                 | Viet Nam             | Kg.  | 139,646    | 83,935    |
| 429 | 08013200 | Cashew nuts, without shell, fresh or dried _                 | United States        | Kg.  | 1          | 2         |
| 430 | 08021100 | Almonds in shell, fresh or dried _                           | India                | Kg.  | 3,160      | 1,243     |
| 431 | 08021200 | Almonds without shells, fresh or dried _                     | United States        | Kg.  | 252,364    | 174,514   |
| 432 | 08021200 | Almonds without shells, fresh or dried _                     | India                | Kg.  | 11,120     | 7,455     |
| 433 | 08021200 | Almonds without shells, fresh or dried _                     | Singapore            | Kg.  | 12,474     | 8,943     |
| 434 | 08022100 | Hazlenuts in shell, fresh or dried _                         | India                | Kg.  | 2,050      | 559       |
| 435 | 08022200 | Hazlenuts without shells, fresh or dried _                   | United Kingdom       | Kg.  | 6          | 6         |
| 436 | 08022200 | Hazlenuts without shells, fresh or dried _                   | Singapore            | Kg.  | 2          | 1,638     |
| 437 | 08023100 | Walnuts in shell, fresh or dried _                           | France               | Kg.  | 25         | 27        |
| 438 | 08023100 | Walnuts in shell, fresh or dried _                           | India                | Kg.  | 173,570    | 22,822    |
| 439 | 08023100 | Walnuts in shell, fresh or dried _                           | China                | Kg.  | 560        | 77        |
| 440 | 08023200 | Walnuts without shells, fresh or dried _                     | India                | Kg.  | 67,729     | 28,023    |

| SN  | HS Code  | Description   | Partner            | Unit | Quantity   | Value     |
|-----|----------|---|--------------------|------|------------|-----------|
| 441 | 08024200 | Chestnuts Shelled _   | India              | Kg.  | 1,077      | 290       |
| 442 | 08025100 | Pistachios In shell _                                       | India              | Kg.  | 546        | 376       |
| 443 | 08025100 | Pistachios In shell _                                       | China              | Kg.  | 34,020     | 20,169    |
| 444 | 08025200 | Pistachois Shelled _  | India              | Kg.  | 2,260      | 1,572     |
| 445 | 08028000 | Areca nuts _  | Indonesia          | Kg.  | 4,789,950  | 556,298   |
| 446 | 08028000 | Areca nuts _  | India              | Kg.  | 12,927     | 4,771     |
| 447 | 08028000 | Areca nuts _  | Malaysia           | Kg.  | 87,000     | 11,139    |
| 448 | 08028000 | Areca nuts _  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 1,152,180  | 159,638   |
| 449 | 08029000 | Others nuts _   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 649,800    | 90,191    |
| 450 | 08029000 | Others nuts _   | United States      | Kg.  | 4          | 1         |
| 451 | 08029000 | Others nuts _   | Indonesia          | Kg.  | 9,890,344  | 1,160,498 |
| 452 | 08029000 | Others nuts _   | France             | Kg.  | 8          | 7         |
| 453 | 08029000 | Others nuts _   | India              | Kg.  | 479,194    | 182,626   |
| 454 | 08029000 | Others nuts _   | Viet Nam           | Kg.  | 45,980     | 5,431     |
| 455 | 08029000 | Others nuts _   | Malaysia           | Kg.  | 342,000    | 45,577    |
| 456 | 08031000 | Plantains _   | India              | Kg.  | 304,090    | 2,209     |
| 457 | 08039000 | Banana _  | India              | Kg.  | 16,039,924 | 290,127   |
| 458 | 08041000 | Dates, fresh or dried _                                     | United Arab Emirat | Kg.  | 7,700      | 1,461     |
| 459 | 08041000 | Dates, fresh or dried _                                     | Pakistan           | Kg.  | 1,355,560  | 86,862    |
| 460 | 08041000 | Dates, fresh or dried _                                     | Saudi Arabia       | Kg.  | 2,920      | 496       |
| 461 | 08041000 | Dates, fresh or dried _                                     | China              | Kg.  | 705        | 38        |
| 462 | 08041000 | Dates, fresh or dried _                                     | India              | Kg.  | 58,624     | 5,737     |
| 463 | 08042000 | Figs, (Anjir) fresh only _                                  | India              | Kg.  | 21,661     | 3,760     |
| 464 | 08042000 | Dried Figs (Anjir) _  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 94         | 77        |
| 465 | 08042090 | Dried Figs (Anjir) _  | India              | Kg.  | 48         | 8         |
| 466 | 08043000 | Pineapples, fresh or dried _                                | India              | Kg.  | 2,234,345  | 21,990    |
| 467 | 08044000 | Avocados, fresh or dried _                                  | India              | Kg.  | 972        | 70        |
| 468 | 08044000 | Avocados, fresh or dried _                                  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 20         | 5         |
| 469 | 08045000 | Guavas, mangoes and mangosteens, fresh or _ dried           | Isle of Man        | Kg.  | 300        | 3         |
| 470 | 08045000 | Guavas, mangoes and mangosteens, fresh or _ dried           | Thailand           | Kg.  | 4,130      | 1,427     |
| 471 | 08045000 | Guavas, mangoes and mangosteens, fresh or _ dried           | India              | Kg.  | 15,648,426 | 351,448   |
| 472 | 08051000 | Oranges, fresh or dried _                                   | India              | Kg.  | 18,005,068 | 815,172   |
| 473 | 08051000 | Oranges, fresh or dried _                                   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 647        | 270       |
| 474 | 08052000 | Mandarins, clementines, wilkingsetc, fr_esh or dried        | India              | Kg.  | 471,103    | 21,242    |
| 475 | 08054000 | Grapefruit, including pomelos _                             | India              | Kg.  | 43,368     | 2,300     |
| 476 | 08055000 | Lemons ( Cirtus limon, Cirtus limonum) and_ limes (Cirtus a | India              | Kg.  | 4,977,900  | 255,743   |
| 477 | 08059000 | Citrus fruit, fresh or dried, nes _                         | India              | Kg.  | 4,196,255  | 205,858   |
| 478 | 08059000 | Citrus fruit, fresh or dried, nes _                         | Thailand           | Kg.  | 6,600      | 727       |
| 479 | 08061000 | Fresh grapes _  | India              | Kg.  | 17,002,382 | 911,451   |
| 480 | 08062000 | Dried grapes _  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 305        | 218       |
| 481 | 08062000 | Dried grapes _  | India              | Kg.  | 377,449    | 51,531    |
| 482 | 08071100 | Watermelons, fresh _  | India              | Kg.  | 8,930,334  | 127,659   |
| 483 | 08071900 | Other Melons, fresh, (exclwatermelons) _                    | India              | Kg.  | 60,449     | 629       |
| 484 | 08071900 | Other Melons, fresh, (exclwatermelons) _                    | Thailand           | Kg.  | 573        | 173       |
| 485 | 08072000 | Papaws (papayas), fresh _                                   | India              | Kg.  | 3,651,100  | 94,790    |
| 486 | 08072000 | Papaws (papayas), fresh _                                   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 180        | 53        |
| 487 | 08081000 | Apples, fresh _   | India              | Kg.  | 17,675,104 | 1,069,891 |
| 488 | 08081000 | Apples, fresh _   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 10         | 4         |
| 489 | 08081000 | Apples, fresh _   | China              | Kg.  | 43,914,496 | 2,371,681 |
| 490 | 08081000 | Apples, fresh _   | New Zealand        | Kg.  | 125,804    | 11,504    |
| 491 | 08081000 | Apples, fresh _   | United States      | Kg.  | 200,949    | 27,827    |
| 492 | 08083000 | Pears _   | India              | Kg.  | 14,599     | 276       |
| 493 | 08083000 | Pears _   | China              | Kg.  | 239,398    | 13,058    |
| 494 | 08084000 | Quinces _   | India              | Kg.  | 220,153    | 14,974    |
| 495 | 08091000 | Apricots, fresh _   | India              | Kg.  | 34,702     | 6,143     |
| 496 | 08091000 | Apricots, fresh _   | United Kingdom     | Kg.  | 10         | 5         |
| 497 | 08091000 | Apricots, fresh _   | China              | Kg.  | 2,300      | 206       |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| SN  | HS Code  | Description  | Partner            | Unit | Quantity   | Value   |
|-----|----------|--|--------------------|------|------------|---------|
| 498 | 08092100 | Sour cherries (Prunus cerasus) _                             | India              | Kg.  | 4,684      | 186     |
| 499 | 08092900 | Other cherries _   | India              | Kg.  | 695        | 106     |
| 500 | 08092900 | Other cherries _   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 40         | 19      |
| 501 | 08094000 | Plums and sloes, fresh _                                     | Thailand           | Kg.  | 8,039      | 1,053   |
| 502 | 08094000 | Plums and sloes, fresh _                                     | India              | Kg.  | 26,557     | 476     |
| 503 | 08101000 | Strawberries, fresh _  | India              | Kg.  | 3,000      | 54      |
| 504 | 08103000 | Black, white or red currants and gooseberri_ s               | India              | Kg.  | 480        | 69      |
| 505 | 08105000 | Kiwifruit, fresh _   | India              | Kg.  | 1,200      | 57      |
| 506 | 08106000 | Durains, fresh _   | India              | Kg.  | 3,000      | 54      |
| 507 | 08106000 | Durains, fresh _   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 313        | 104     |
| 508 | 08109000 | Other fruit, fresh, nes _                                    | India              | Kg.  | 10,106,029 | 802,300 |
| 509 | 08109000 | Other fruit, fresh, nes _                                    | Australia          | Kg.  | 100        | 5       |
| 510 | 08109000 | Other fruit, fresh, nes _                                    | Thailand           | Kg.  | 3,297      | 1,254   |
| 511 | 08111000 | Strawberries, frozen _                                       | India              | Kg.  | 760        | 32      |
| 512 | 08112000 | Raspberries, blackberries, mulberries, log_ anberrieset,     | India              | Kg.  | 15,000     | 2,046   |
| 513 | 08119000 | Other fruit and nuts, frozen, nes _                          | India              | Kg.  | 5,380      | 358     |
| 514 | 08119000 | Other fruit and nuts, frozen, nes _                          | China              | Kg.  | 180        | 10      |
| 515 | 08121000 | Cherries, provisionally preserved, not for_ immediate consu  | India              | Kg.  | 750        | 54      |
| 516 | 08129000 | Other fruit and nuts, provisionally preser_ ved, not for imm | India              | Kg.  | 40,749     | 1,195   |
| 517 | 08131000 | Dried apricots _   | India              | Kg.  | 9,761      | 2,102   |
| 518 | 08132000 | Dried prunes   | China              | Kg.  | 21,560     | 1,664   |
| 519 | 08132000 | Dried prunes _   | India              | Kg.  | 16         | 2       |
| 520 | 08132000 | Dried prunes _   | Thailand           | Kg.  | 94         | 77      |
| 521 | 08134000 | Other dried fruit, except heading 0801 to _ 0806 nes         | India              | Kg.  | 10,060     | 2,122   |
| 522 | 08134000 | Other dried fruit, except heading 0801 to _ 0806 nes         | Thailand           | Kg.  | 1,800      | 198     |
| 523 | 08135000 | Mixtures of dried fruit of this chapter or _ nuts            | China              | Kg.  | 2,200      | 189     |
| 524 | 08135000 | Mixtures of dried fruit of this chapter or _ nuts            | Thailand           | Kg.  | 29,700     | 3,334   |
| 525 | 08135000 | Mixtures of dried fruit of this chapter or _ nuts            | India              | Kg.  | 59,962     | 4,634   |
| 526 | 08140000 | Peel of citrus fruit or melons, fresh,froz_ en, dried or pro | India              | Kg.  | 293,060    | 19,813  |
| 527 | 09011100 | Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated _                     | India              | Kg.  | 21,608     | 7,584   |
| 528 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                          | Guatemala          | Kg.  | 69         | 96      |
| 529 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                          | China              | Kg.  | 1,720      | 566     |
| 530 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                          | India              | Kg.  | 45,850     | 8,896   |
| 531 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                          | Panama             | Kg.  | 120        | 146     |
| 532 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                          | Indonesia          | Kg.  | 120        | 150     |
| 533 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                          | Costa Rica         | Kg.  | 60         | 69      |
| 534 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                          | Ethiopia           | Kg.  | 120        | 164     |
| 535 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                          | Kenya              | Kg.  | 60         | 86      |
| 536 | 09012100 | Roasted coffee, not decaffeinated _                          | Thailand           | Kg.  | 5,486      | 5,140   |
| 537 | 09012100 | Roasted coffee, not decaffeinated _                          | Italy              | Kg.  | 5          | 13      |
| 538 | 09012100 | Roasted coffee, not decaffeinated _                          | Brazil             | Kg.  | 3          | 3       |
| 539 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee _                              | China              | Kg.  | 2,163      | 733     |
| 540 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee _                              | United Kingdom     | Kg.  | 368        | 579     |
| 541 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee _                              | Thailand           | Kg.  | 1,176      | 683     |
| 542 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee _                              | Malaysia           | Kg.  | 16         | 16      |
| 543 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee _                              | India              | Kg.  | 1,632      | 1,716   |
| 544 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee _                              | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 48         | 76      |
| 545 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee _                              | Philippines        | Kg.  | 2          | 5       |
| 546 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes _ containing coffe | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 806        | 331     |
| 547 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes _ containing coffe | Thailand           | Kg.  | 9,777      | 8,654   |
| 548 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes _ containing coffe | Viet Nam           | Kg.  | 2          | 6       |



| SN  | HS Code  | Description  | Partner            | Unit | Quantity | Value  |
|-----|----------|--|--------------------|------|----------|--------|
| 549 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes _ containing coffe | China              | Kg.  | 268      | 255    |
| 550 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes _ containing coffe | United States      | Kg.  | 1        | 5      |
| 551 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes _ containing coffe | Brazil             | Kg.  | 66       | 74     |
| 552 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes _ containing coffe | United Kingdom     | Kg.  | 684      | 959    |
| 553 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes _ containing coffe | Malaysia           | Kg.  | 28       | 22     |
| 554 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes _ containing coffe | India              | Kg.  | 12,665   | 18,431 |
| 555 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes _ containing coffe | Italy              | Kg.  | 60       | 17     |
| 556 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes _ containing coffe | Germany            | Kg.  | 24       | 32     |
| 557 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes _ containing coffe | Panama             | Kg.  | 2        | 3      |
| 558 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes _ containing coffe | Indonesia          | Kg.  | 28       | 31     |
| 559 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in imm _ diate packings  | China              | Kg.  | 1,414    | 241    |
| 560 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in imm _ diate packings  | India              | Kg.  | 661      | 889    |
| 561 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in imm _ diate packings  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 1,310    | 182    |
| 562 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in imm _ diate packings  | United States      | Kg.  | 1        | 9      |
| 563 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in imm _ diate packings  | Taiwan, Province o | Kg.  | 2        | 1      |
| 564 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in imm _ diate packings  | United Kingdom     | Kg.  | 20       | 19     |
| 565 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in imm _ diate packings  | Italy              | Kg.  | 3        | 2      |
| 566 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _                    | Thailand           | Kg.  | 122      | 33     |
| 567 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _                    | India              | Kg.  | 3,333    | 743    |
| 568 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _                    | Japan              | Kg.  | 2        | 25     |
| 569 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _                    | China              | Kg.  | 7,914    | 1,434  |
| 570 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _                    | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 1        | 1      |
| 571 | 09023000 | Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented,wh _ ther or not fla | Sri Lanka          | Kg.  | 3        | 1      |
| 572 | 09023000 | Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented,wh _ ther or not fla | United Arab Emira  | Kg.  | 144      | 65     |
| 573 | 09023000 | Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented,wh _ ther or not fla | India              | Kg.  | 19,466   | 4,071  |
| 574 | 09023000 | Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented,wh _ ther or not fla | China              | Kg.  | 15,700   | 1,393  |
| 575 | 09023000 | Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented,wh _ ther or not fla | Thailand           | Kg.  | 382      | 105    |
| 576 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f | Sri Lanka          | Kg.  | 4,397    | 3,159  |
| 577 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f | China              | Kg.  | 5,288    | 955    |
| 578 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f | India              | Kg.  | 241,670  | 54,256 |
| 579 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f | Turkey             | Kg.  | 235      | 40     |
| 580 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 5        | 5      |
| 581 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f | Malaysia           | Kg.  | 390      | 149    |
| 582 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f | Thailand           | Kg.  | 997      | 214    |
| 583 | 09030000 | Mate _   | India              | Kg.  | 2,182    | 389    |
| 584 | 09041100 | Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground _                    | India              | Kg.  | 138,960  | 75,605 |
| 585 | 09041100 | Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground _                    | Singapore          | Kg.  | 2,967    | 3,951  |
| 586 | 09041100 | Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground _                    | Thailand           | Kg.  | 7,400    | 6,897  |



**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| SN  | HS Code  | Description  | Partner            | Unit | Quantity  | Value   |
|-----|----------|--|--------------------|------|-----------|---------|
| 587 | 09041100 | Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground _                    | Sri Lanka          | Kg.  | 40,500    | 33,198  |
| 588 | 09041100 | Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground _                    | Indonesia          | Kg.  | 607,500   | 522,814 |
| 589 | 09041100 | Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground _                    | Viet Nam           | Kg.  | 969,663   | 817,088 |
| 590 | 09041100 | Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground _                    | Malaysia           | Kg.  | 13,833    | 10,493  |
| 591 | 09041200 | Dried pepper, crushed or ground _                            | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 203       | 130     |
| 592 | 09041200 | Dried pepper, crushed or ground _                            | Viet Nam           | Kg.  | 14,000    | 10,131  |
| 593 | 09041200 | Dried pepper, crushed or ground _                            | India              | Kg.  | 25,703    | 11,261  |
| 594 | 09042100 | Dried, neither, crushed or ground piper & c_ psicum          | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 1         | 5       |
| 595 | 09042100 | Dried, neither, crushed or ground piper & c_ psicum          | India              | Kg.  | 4,397,978 | 492,098 |
| 596 | 09042200 | Crushed or ground piper & capsicum _                         | Thailand           | Kg.  | 290       | 82      |
| 597 | 09042200 | Crushed or ground piper & capsicum _                         | India              | Kg.  | 864,100   | 144,849 |
| 598 | 09042200 | Crushed or ground piper & capsicum _                         | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 202       | 35      |
| 599 | 09051000 | Venila neither crushed nor ground _                          | India              | Kg.  | 2,425     | 221     |
| 600 | 09061100 | Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume) - N_ either crushed n | India              | Kg.  | 19,013    | 4,270   |
| 601 | 09061100 | Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume) - N_ either crushed n | China              | Kg.  | 311,225   | 56,294  |
| 602 | 09061100 | Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume) - N_ either crushed n | Singapore          | Kg.  | 9         | 1,989   |
| 603 | 09061900 | Other - Cinnamon & cinnamon tree flowers, _ neither crushed  | India              | Kg.  | 2,816     | 556     |
| 604 | 09061900 | Other - Cinnamon & cinnamon tree flowers, _ neither crushed  | China              | Kg.  | 276,125   | 49,869  |
| 605 | 09062000 | Cinnamon and cinnamon-tree flowers, crushe_ d or ground      | India              | Kg.  | 960       | 384     |
| 606 | 09062000 | Cinnamon and cinnamon-tree flowers, crushe_ d or ground      | China              | Kg.  | 27,000    | 4,913   |
| 607 | 09071000 | Cloves neither crushed nor ground _                          | Madagascar         | Kg.  | 59,396    | 38,370  |
| 608 | 09071000 | Cloves neither crushed nor ground _                          | Brazil             | Kg.  | 11,916    | 5,190   |
| 609 | 09071000 | Cloves neither crushed nor ground _                          | India              | Kg.  | 49,074    | 14,584  |
| 610 | 09071000 | Cloves neither crushed nor ground _                          | Comoros            | Kg.  | 11,000    | 4,773   |
| 611 | 09071000 | Cloves neither crushed nor ground _                          | Indonesia          | Kg.  | 37,420    | 6,781   |
| 612 | 09072000 | Cloves crushed or ground _                                   | India              | Kg.  | 10,892    | 3,059   |
| 613 | 09081100 | Nutmag neither crushed nor ground _                          | India              | Kg.  | 21,983    | 9,241   |
| 614 | 09081200 | nutmag crushed or ground _                                   | India              | Kg.  | 10,585    | 5,270   |
| 615 | 09082100 | Mace neither crushed nor ground _                            | India              | Kg.  | 1,260     | 909     |
| 616 | 09082200 | Mace crushed or ground _                                     | India              | Kg.  | 290       | 127     |
| 617 | 09083110 | Alaichi _  | India              | Kg.  | 3,968     | 1,168   |
| 618 | 09083110 | Alaichi _  | China              | Kg.  | 995       | 415     |
| 619 | 09083120 | Sukumel _  | Saudi Arabia       | Kg.  | 15        | 2       |
| 620 | 09083120 | Sukumel _  | India              | Kg.  | 59,384    | 9,700   |
| 621 | 09083120 | Sukumel _  | China              | Kg.  | 490       | 133     |
| 622 | 09083120 | Sukumel _  | Guatemala          | Kg.  | 448,880   | 331,649 |
| 623 | 09083210 | Alaichi crushed or ground _                                  | China              | Kg.  | 720       | 119     |
| 624 | 09083210 | Alaichi crushed or ground _                                  | India              | Kg.  | 2,473     | 2,435   |
| 625 | 09083220 | Sukumel crushed or ground _                                  | India              | Kg.  | 4,027     | 2,150   |
| 626 | 09083220 | Sukumel crushed or ground _                                  | Guatemala          | Kg.  | 40,000    | 30,280  |
| 627 | 09092100 | Seeds of coriander neither crushed nor grou_ d               | Ukraine            | Kg.  | 179,428   | 13,581  |
| 628 | 09092100 | Seeds of coriander neither crushed nor grou_ d               | Argentina          | Kg.  | 176,000   | 15,188  |
| 629 | 09092100 | Seeds of coriander neither crushed nor grou_ d               | Bulgaria           | Kg.  | 25,000    | 1,512   |
| 630 | 09092100 | Seeds of coriander neither crushed nor grou_ d               | India              | Kg.  | 2,789,431 | 290,294 |
| 631 | 09092100 | Seeds of coriander neither crushed nor grou_ d               | Russian Federation | Kg.  | 1,041,142 | 78,206  |
| 632 | 09092200 | Seeds of coriander crushed or ground _                       | Argentina          | Kg.  | 40,000    | 3,370   |
| 633 | 09092200 | Seeds of coriander crushed or ground _                       | India              | Kg.  | 396,063   | 53,535  |
| 634 | 09092200 | Seeds of coriander crushed or ground _                       | Ukraine            | Kg.  | 66,000    | 5,267   |

| SN  | HS Code  | Description   | Partner            | Unit | Quantity    | Value     |
|-----|----------|---|--------------------|------|-------------|-----------|
| 635 | 09092200 | Seeds of coriander crushed or ground _                        | Russian Federation | Kg.  | 462,857     | 34,486    |
| 636 | 09093000 | Seeds of cumin _  | India              | Kg.  | 249         | 49        |
| 637 | 09093100 | Seeds of cumin neither crushed nor ground _                   | Andorra            | Kg.  | 3,400       | 570       |
| 638 | 09093100 | Seeds of cumin neither crushed nor ground _                   | Myanmar            | Kg.  | 16,000      | 3,359     |
| 639 | 09093100 | Seeds of cumin neither crushed nor ground _                   | India              | Kg.  | 4,460,817   | 784,731   |
| 640 | 09093100 | Seeds of cumin neither crushed nor ground _                   | Finland            | Kg.  | 750         | 135       |
| 641 | 09093200 | Seeds of Cumin crushed or ground _                            | India              | Kg.  | 1,755,800   | 310,500   |
| 642 | 09096100 | Seeds of anisa,badian,caraway or fennel;jun_ iper berries Ne  | China              | Kg.  | 20,000      | 3,259     |
| 643 | 09096100 | Seeds of anisa,badian,caraway or fennel;jun_ iper berries Ne  | India              | Kg.  | 250,898     | 29,731    |
| 644 | 09096200 | Seeds of anisa,badian,caraway or fennel; ju_ l; ju_ niper ber | China              | Kg.  | 2,000       | 381       |
| 645 | 09096200 | Seeds of anisa,badian,caraway or fennel; ju_ l; ju_ niper ber | India              | Kg.  | 563,934     | 69,266    |
| 646 | 09101110 | Fresh Ginger nither crushed nor ground _                      | China              | Kg.  | 3,327,428   | 186,745   |
| 647 | 09101110 | Fresh Ginger nither crushed nor ground _                      | India              | Kg.  | 28,391      | 2,820     |
| 648 | 09101190 | Other Ginger crushed or ground (sutho) _                      | India              | Kg.  | 426,299     | 129,896   |
| 649 | 09101190 | Other Ginger crushed or ground (sutho) _                      | China              | Kg.  | 117,001     | 8,267     |
| 650 | 09101200 | Other Ginger crushed or ground _                              | India              | Kg.  | 8,281       | 2,096     |
| 651 | 09102000 | Saffron _   | Spain              | Kg.  | 14          | 2,360     |
| 652 | 09102000 | Saffron _   | India              | Kg.  | 556         | 3,854     |
| 653 | 09103010 | Turmeric (Fresh) _  | India              | Kg.  | 59,209      | 8,492     |
| 654 | 09103020 | Turmeric (dust or Powder) _                                   | India              | Kg.  | 44,341      | 8,228     |
| 655 | 09103090 | Other turmeric _  | India              | Kg.  | 349,608     | 49,125    |
| 656 | 09109100 | Spice mixtures _  | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 100         | 18        |
| 657 | 09109100 | Spice mixtures _  | France             | Kg.  | 96          | 54        |
| 658 | 09109100 | Spice mixtures _  | China              | Kg.  | 4,610       | 658       |
| 659 | 09109100 | Spice mixtures _  | India              | Kg.  | 101,966     | 29,026    |
| 660 | 09109100 | Spice mixtures _  | Isle of Man        | Kg.  | 8           | 6         |
| 661 | 09109100 | Spice mixtures _  | United Arab Emirat | Kg.  | 1,180       | 338       |
| 662 | 09109100 | Spice mixtures _  | Pakistan           | Kg.  | 24,001      | 2,007     |
| 663 | 09109100 | Spice mixtures _  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 5           | 13        |
| 664 | 09109910 | Fenugreek(Methi) _  | United Arab Emirat | Kg.  | 505         | 338       |
| 665 | 09109910 | Fenugreek(Methi) _  | India              | Kg.  | 1,628,408   | 165,475   |
| 666 | 09109990 | Other spices nes _  | India              | Kg.  | 552,751     | 127,284   |
| 667 | 09109990 | Other spices nes _  | Pakistan           | Kg.  | 81,950      | 6,818     |
| 668 | 09109990 | Other spices nes _  | China              | Kg.  | 24,522      | 6,958     |
| 669 | 09109990 | Other spices nes _  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 16          | 3         |
| 670 | 10011100 | Drum wheat Seed _   | India              | Kg.  | 1,797,415   | 52,936    |
| 671 | 10011900 | Other drum wheat _  | India              | Kg.  | 79,874,152  | 2,153,709 |
| 672 | 10011900 | Other drum wheat _  | Italy              | Kg.  | 200         | 62        |
| 673 | 10019100 | Wheat Seed _  | India              | Kg.  | 12,721,187  | 332,937   |
| 674 | 10019900 | Other wheat _   | India              | Kg.  | 124,668,016 | 3,268,248 |
| 675 | 10019900 | Other wheat _   | China              | Kg.  | 20          | 1         |
| 676 | 10021000 | Rye Seeds _   | India              | Kg.  | 2,200       | 48        |
| 677 | 10029000 | Other rye _   | India              | Kg.  | 3,050       | 58        |
| 678 | 10031000 | Barley Seed _   | India              | Kg.  | 16,000      | 433       |
| 679 | 10039000 | Other barley _  | Australia          | Kg.  | 45,600      | 2,476     |
| 680 | 10039000 | Other barley _  | India              | Kg.  | 176,378     | 7,161     |
| 681 | 10041000 | Oats seed _   | India              | Kg.  | 3,070       | 151       |
| 682 | 10049000 | Other oats _  | India              | Kg.  | 800         | 36        |
| 683 | 10049000 | Other oats _  | Australia          | Kg.  | 15,700      | 804       |
| 684 | 10051000 | Maize seed _  | China              | Kg.  | 28          | 9         |
| 685 | 10051000 | Maize seed _  | Thailand           | Kg.  | 9           | 1         |
| 686 | 10051000 | Maize seed _  | Argentina          | Kg.  | 1,079,000   | 47,071    |
| 687 | 10051000 | Maize seed _  | Zimbabwe           | Kg.  | 34          | 8         |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| SN  | HS Code  | Description  | Partner               | Unit | Quantity    | Value             |
|-----|----------|--|-----------------------|------|-------------|-------------------|
| 688 | 10051000 | Maize seed _   | India                 | Kg.  | 736,691     | 121,252           |
| 689 | 10059000 | Maize (excl seed) _  | Brazil                | Kg.  | 201,900     | 8,387             |
| 690 | 10059000 | Maize (excl seed) _  | China                 | Kg.  | 10          | 2                 |
| 691 | 10059000 | Maize (excl seed) _  | India                 | Kg.  | 350,994,176 | 9,519,508         |
| 692 | 10059000 | Maize (excl seed) _  | Argentina             | Kg.  | 4,277,900   | 188,222           |
| 693 | 10061000 | Rice in the husk (paddy or rough) _                                  | Italy                 | Kg.  | 32          | 11                |
| 694 | 10061000 | Rice in the husk (paddy or rough) _                                  | Bahrain               | Kg.  | 1,862       | 437               |
| 695 | 10061000 | Rice in the husk (paddy or rough) _                                  | China                 | Kg.  | 75,112      | 16,088            |
| 696 | 10061000 | Rice in the husk (paddy or rough) _                                  | India                 | Kg.  | 94,287,264  | 2,478,218         |
| 697 | 10061000 | Rice in the husk (paddy or rough) _                                  | Thailand              | Kg.  | 10          | 2                 |
| 698 | 10061000 | Rice in the husk (paddy or rough) _                                  | Korea, Republic of    | Kg.  | 29          | 13                |
| 699 | 10062000 | Husked (brown) rice _  | Thailand              | Kg.  | 2,500       | 139               |
| 700 | 10062000 | Husked (brown) rice _  | India                 | Kg.  | 9,284,063   | 417,730           |
| 701 | 10062000 | Husked (brown) rice _  | Japan                 | Kg.  | 20          | 114               |
| 702 | 10063000 | Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether _ or not polished         | China                 | Kg.  | 30,000      | 271               |
| 703 | 10063000 | Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether _ or not polished         | Thailand              | Kg.  | 22,750      | 2,222             |
| 704 | 10063000 | Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether _ or not polished         | Malaysia              | Kg.  | 35,781      | 2,082             |
| 705 | 10063000 | Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether _ or not polished         | Korea, Republic of    | Kg.  | 100         | 45                |
| 706 | 10063000 | Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether _ or not polished         | Italy                 | Kg.  | 1,340,503   | 85,112            |
| 707 | 10063000 | Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether _ or not polished         | India                 | Kg.  | 386,763,424 | 18,522,768        |
| 708 | 10063000 | Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether or not polished or glazed | Bangladesh            | Kg.  | 2,955,000   | 135,877           |
| 709 | 10063000 | Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether _ or not polished         | United States         | Kg.  | 129,902     | 8,401             |
| 710 | 10063000 | Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether _ or not polished         | Singapore             | Kg.  | 1,624       | 97                |
| 711 | 10063000 | Semi-milled or wholly milled rice, whether _ or not polished         | Viet Nam              | Kg.  | 25,000      | 1,572             |
| 712 | 10064000 | Broken rice _  | India                 | Kg.  | 44,614,000  | 1,130,454         |
| 713 | 10064000 | Broken rice _  | United States         | Kg.  | 38,922      | 1,414             |
| 714 | 10071000 | Grain sorghum Seed (Junelo) _  | India                 | Kg.  | 300         | 4                 |
| 715 | 10079000 | Other grain sorghum (Junelo) _                                       | India                 | Kg.  | 1,250       | 43                |
| 716 | 10081000 | Buckwheat _  | India                 | Kg.  | 3,661,095   | 98,535            |
| 717 | 10081000 | Buckwheat _  | China                 | Kg.  | 1           | 1                 |
| 718 | 10082100 | Millet seed _  | India                 | Kg.  | 1,550,075   | 39,687            |
| 719 | 10082900 | Other _  | India                 | Kg.  | 14,920,595  | 380,967           |
| 720 | 10089000 | Other cereal, nes _  | India                 | Kg.  | 120         | 6                 |
| 721 | 10089000 | Other cereal, nes _  | United States         | Kg.  | 1           | 1                 |
| 722 | 10089000 | Other cereal, nes _  | China                 | Kg.  | 472         | 82                |
|     |          |  | <b>Total of above</b> |      |             | <b>78,862,464</b> |

**Table 13.4: Exports of Selected Commodities by Partner Countries : F.Y.2015/16 (2072/73)**

Figures in '000 NPR

| SN | HS Code  | Description   | Partner                   | Unit | Quantity  | Value   |
|----|----------|---|---------------------------|------|-----------|---------|
| 1  | 01022900 | Other cattle Live bovine animals                            | India                     | Pcs  | 1,758     | 8,748   |
| 2  | 01023900 | Other buffalo Live bovine animals                           | India                     | Pcs  | 39        | 195     |
| 3  | 01029000 | Live bovine animals, other than pure-bred reeding           | India                     | Pcs  | 89,908    | 119,880 |
| 4  | 01039200 | Live swine weighing >=50kg (excl pure-bre_d breeding)       | India                     | Pcs  | 193       | 226     |
| 5  | 01042000 | Live goats  | India                     | Pcs  | 1,051     | 920     |
| 6  | 01051100 | Live fowls of species gallus domesticus, w_eighing <=185g ( | India                     | Pcs  | 439       | 2,325   |
| 7  | 01069000 | Other live animals  | India                     | Pcs  | 52        | 260     |
| 8  | 02013000 | Fresh or chilled boneless bovine meat                       | Viet Nam                  | Kg.  | 196,000   | 21,319  |
| 9  | 02013000 | Fresh or chilled boneless bovine meat                       | Thailand                  | Kg.  | 112,000   | 7,490   |
| 10 | 02021000 | Frozen bovine carcasses and half carcasses                  | Viet Nam                  | Kg.  | 28,000    | 4,075   |
| 11 | 02023000 | Frozen boneless bovine meat                                 | Thailand                  | Kg.  | 308,035   | 35,885  |
| 12 | 02023000 | Frozen boneless bovine meat                                 | Viet Nam                  | Kg.  | 2,492,370 | 260,264 |
| 13 | 02023000 | Frozen boneless bovine meat                                 | Venezuela                 | Kg.  | 139,372   | 10,510  |
| 14 | 02075500 | Other meat of geese, frozen                                 | Hong Kong                 | Kg.  | 25        | 13      |
| 15 | 02101900 | Other meat of swine, salted or smoked, nes                  | Thailand                  | Kg.  | 56,000    | 12,376  |
| 16 | 02102000 | Meat of bovine animals, salted or smoke d                   | United States             | Kg.  | 18        | 8       |
| 17 | 03011100 | Freshwater fish   | China                     | Kg.  | 280       | 64      |
| 18 | 03011900 | Other fish  | China                     | Kg.  | 530       | 81      |
| 19 | 03019900 | Other live fish   | China                     | Kg.  | 300       | 71      |
| 20 | 03027900 | Other Fish Other than tilapias,catfish,carp_ & eels         | China                     | Kg.  | 220       | 33      |
| 21 | 03029000 | Livers and roes Fish  | India                     | Kg.  | 7,900     | 125     |
| 22 | 03045300 | Fish of the families Bregmacerotidae,Euclit_hyidae,Gadidae  | China                     | Kg.  | 220       | 51      |
| 23 | 03062100 | Rock lobster and other sea crawfish (excl_ frozen)          | Sweden                    | Kg.  | 25        | 11      |
| 24 | 03076000 | Snails other than sea snails                                | China                     | Kg.  | 4,930     | 495     |
| 25 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of  | India                     | Kg.  | 100       | 25      |
| 26 | 04022900 | Milk and cream in powder, granules or othe_ solid forms of  | China                     | Kg.  | 540       | 148     |
| 27 | 04029900 | Sweetened milk and cream (excl in solid fo_rm)              | China                     | Kg.  | 2,124     | 790     |
| 28 | 04039000 | Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream, etc (e_xcl yogurt)      | China                     | Kg.  | 3         | 1       |
| 29 | 04039000 | Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream, etc (e_xcl yogurt)      | India                     | Kg.  | 300       | 75      |
| 30 | 04051000 | Butter  | China                     | Kg.  | 3,333     | 1,097   |
| 31 | 04051000 | Butter  | Japan                     | Kg.  | 30        | 16      |
| 32 | 04051000 | Butter  | India                     | Kg.  | 9,289     | 3,582   |
| 33 | 04059000 | Other fats and oils derived from milk (exc_ l butter and da | China                     | Kg.  | 9,025     | 1,548   |
| 34 | 04059000 | Other fats and oils derived from milk (exc_ l butter and da | India                     | Kg.  | 383,520   | 153,463 |
| 35 | 04062000 | Grated or powdered cheese, of all kinds                     | Korea, Republic of        | Kg.  | 105       | 175     |
| 36 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes   | United Kingdom            | Kg.  | 796       | 159     |
| 37 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes   | Japan                     | Kg.  | 14,145    | 9,312   |
| 38 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes   | United States             | Kg.  | 27,646    | 38,600  |
| 39 | 04069000 | Cheese, nes   | Taiwan, Province of China | Kg.  | 1,025     | 1,068   |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| SN | HS Code  | Description  | Partner            | Unit | Quantity  | Value   |
|----|----------|--|--------------------|------|-----------|---------|
| 40 | 04071900 | Other fertilised bird's eggs for incubation                  | India              | Pcs  | 94,500    | 631     |
| 41 | 04072100 | Of fowls of the species Gallus domesticus                    | China              | Pcs  | 120       | 32      |
| 42 | 04079000 | Other bird's eggs  | India              | Pcs  | 24,150    | 86      |
| 43 | 04090000 | Processed natural honey                                      | India              | Kg.  | 1,000     | 269     |
| 44 | 04090000 | Processed natural honey                                      | China              | Kg.  | 4,420     | 1,579   |
| 45 | 04090090 | Processed natural honey                                      | Malaysia           | Kg.  | 404       | 377     |
| 46 | 04090090 | Processed natural honey                                      | China              | Kg.  | 170       | 84      |
| 47 | 05010000 | Human hair and waste, unworked                               | United States      | Kg.  | 204       | 223     |
| 48 | 05010000 | Human hair and waste, unworked                               | China              | Kg.  | 526       | 13,280  |
| 49 | 05010000 | Human hair and waste, unworked                               | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 570       | 1,222   |
| 50 | 05029000 | Badger and other brush making hair                           | India              | Kg.  | 2,250     | 580     |
| 51 | 05061000 | Ossein and bones treated with acid                           | China              | Kg.  | 40        | 7       |
| 52 | 05061000 | Ossein and bones treated with acid                           | India              | Kg.  | 2,014,000 | 11,991  |
| 53 | 05069000 | Bones and horn-cores (excl ossein)                           | India              | Kg.  | 1,382,259 | 41,341  |
| 54 | 05079000 | Tortoise-shell, whalebone and whalebone-ha_ ir, etc, unworke | India              | Kg.  | 3,200     | 18      |
| 55 | 06011000 | Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crow_ ns & rhizomes, d | Germany            | Pcs  | 1,350     | 373     |
| 56 | 06011000 | Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crow_ ns & rhizomes, d | United States      | Pcs  | 11,250    | 650     |
| 57 | 06012000 | Bulbs, tubers, rhizomes in growth or in_ flower; chicory     | Germany            | Pcs  | 1,950     | 515     |
| 58 | 06012000 | Bulbs, tubers, rhizomes in growth or in_ flower; chicory     | Lebanon            | Pcs  | 741       | 1,492   |
| 59 | 06029000 | Other live plants, nes                                       | India              | Pcs  | 720       | 72      |
| 60 | 06029000 | Other live plants, nes                                       | China              | Pcs  | 217       | 9,068   |
| 61 | 06031200 | Carnations - Fresh cut flowers & buds                        | Australia          | Pcs  | 5,000     | 26      |
| 62 | 06031200 | Carnations - Fresh cut flowers & buds                        | Korea, Republic of | Pcs  | 3,050     | 21      |
| 63 | 06031900 | Other - Fresh cut flowers & buds                             | India              | Pcs  | 700       | 14      |
| 64 | 06039000 | Dried, dyed, bleached or otherwise prepare_ d cut flowers an | United Kingdom     | Pcs  | 7,825     | 87      |
| 65 | 06039000 | Dried, dyed, bleached or otherwise prepare_ d cut flowers an | Australia          | Pcs  | 5,050     | 157     |
| 66 | 06039000 | Dried, dyed, bleached or otherwise prepare_ d cut flowers an | Finland            | Pcs  | 768       | 4       |
| 67 | 06042000 | Fresh flowers  | Japan              | Pcs  | 2,250     | 70      |
| 68 | 06049000 | Other flowers not fresh                                      | China              | Pcs  | 100,000   | 300     |
| 69 | 07011000 | Seed potatoes fresh or chilled                               | Pakistan           | Kg.  | 61        | 6       |
| 70 | 07019000 | Other potatoes, fresh or chilled                             | India              | Kg.  | 307,470   | 6,044   |
| 71 | 07020000 | Tomatoes fresh or chilled                                    | India              | Kg.  | 538,320   | 5,319   |
| 72 | 07020000 | Tomatoes fresh or chilled                                    | China              | Kg.  | 40        | 4       |
| 73 | 07031000 | Onions and shallots, fresh or chilled                        | Pakistan           | Kg.  | 211       | 22      |
| 74 | 07032000 | Garlic, fresh or chilled                                     | India              | Kg.  | 2,054,446 | 131,485 |
| 75 | 07032000 | Garlic, fresh or chilled                                     | Australia          | Kg.  | 120       | 25      |
| 76 | 07032000 | Garlic, fresh or chilled                                     | Hong Kong          | Kg.  | 16,746    | 2,274   |
| 77 | 07041000 | Cauliflowers and headed broccoli, fresh or_ chilled          | India              | Kg.  | 1,480,523 | 29,103  |
| 78 | 07049000 | White and red cabbages, kohlrabi, kalee_ tc, fresh or chi    | India              | Kg.  | 4,149,750 | 33,275  |
| 79 | 07051100 | Cabbage lettuce, fresh or chilled                            | Singapore          | Kg.  | 2,842     | 666     |
| 80 | 07051100 | Cabbage lettuce, fresh or chilled                            | India              | Kg.  | 5,240,850 | 42,133  |
| 81 | 07070000 | Cucumbers and gherkins, fresh or chilled                     | India              | Kg.  | 1,500     | 12      |
| 82 | 07082000 | Beans, fresh or chilled                                      | India              | Kg.  | 880       | 7       |

| SN  | HS Code  | Description  | Partner            | Unit | Quantity  | Value   |
|-----|----------|--|--------------------|------|-----------|---------|
| 83  | 07089000 | Leguminous vegetables, fresh or chilled, nes             | India              | Kg.  | 14,600    | 162     |
| 84  | 07089000 | Leguminous vegetables, fresh or chilled, nes             | China              | Kg.  | 25        | 5       |
| 85  | 07095100 | Mushrooms of the genus agaricus, fresh or chilled        | Hong Kong          | Kg.  | 4,280     | 535     |
| 86  | 07095100 | Mushrooms of the genus agaricus, fresh or chilled        | France             | Kg.  | 800       | 15,132  |
| 87  | 07095100 | Mushrooms of the genus agaricus, fresh or chilled        | China              | Kg.  | 8,704     | 2,188   |
| 88  | 07095100 | Mushrooms of the genus agaricus, fresh or chilled        | Saudi Arabia       | Kg.  | 35        | 11      |
| 89  | 07095900 | Other mushrooms or truffles fresh or chilled             | India              | Kg.  | 3,100     | 25      |
| 90  | 07096000 | Fruits of genus capsicum or pimenta, fresh or chilled    | China              | Kg.  | 280       | 72      |
| 91  | 07096000 | Fruits of genus capsicum or pimenta, fresh or chilled    | India              | Kg.  | 1,995     | 16      |
| 92  | 07099900 | Other fresh or chilled vegetables                        | India              | Kg.  | 2,092,390 | 19,269  |
| 93  | 07101000 | Potatoes, frozen   | India              | Kg.  | 1,760     | 45      |
| 94  | 07101000 | Potatoes, frozen   | France             | Kg.  | 28        | 7       |
| 95  | 07102100 | Shelled or unshelled peas, frozen                        | India              | Kg.  | 104,635   | 948     |
| 96  | 07102900 | Leguminous vegetables, shelled or unshelled, frozen, nes | India              | Kg.  | 200       | 6       |
| 97  | 07103000 | Spinach, frozen  | United Kingdom     | Kg.  | 228       | 59      |
| 98  | 07108000 | Other Vegetables, frozen, nes                            | India              | Kg.  | 13,500    | 253     |
| 99  | 07109000 | Mixtures of vegetables, frozen                           | India              | Kg.  | 4,280     | 33      |
| 100 | 07115900 | Other mushrooms and truffles provisionally preserved     | India              | Kg.  | 43        | 215     |
| 101 | 07119000 | Other vegetables and mixture of vegetables provisionally | India              | Kg.  | 2,495     | 45      |
| 102 | 07122000 | Dried onions   | India              | Kg.  | 35,000    | 21,354  |
| 103 | 07123100 | Dried mushrooms of the genus Agaricus                    | China              | Kg.  | 250       | 35      |
| 104 | 07123900 | Other dried mushrooms and truffles                       | India              | Kg.  | 200       | 8       |
| 105 | 07123900 | Other dried mushrooms and truffles                       | Malaysia           | Kg.  | 97        | 15      |
| 106 | 07133100 | Dried beans, shelled whether or not skinned or split     | India              | Kg.  | 4,320     | 1,857   |
| 107 | 07133500 | Cow peas (Vigna unguiculata)                             | India              | Kg.  | 1,760     | 14      |
| 108 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils, Split                                     | Belgium            | Kg.  | 200       | 24      |
| 109 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils, Split                                     | India              | Kg.  | 344,440   | 49,778  |
| 110 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils, Whole                                     | Bangladesh         | Kg.  | 4,289,000 | 715,428 |
| 111 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils, Whole                                     | Singapore          | Kg.  | 309,750   | 45,945  |
| 112 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils, Split                                     | Hong Kong          | Kg.  | 1,450     | 186     |
| 113 | 07134000 | Dried Lentils, Whole                                     | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 49,000    | 9,066   |
| 114 | 07134010 | Dried Lentils, Whole                                     | Singapore          | Kg.  | 25,000    | 4,768   |
| 115 | 07134090 | Others   | India              | Kg.  | 153,000   | 27,905  |
| 116 | 07134090 | Dried Lentils, Split                                     | Singapore          | Kg.  | 127,000   | 21,688  |
| 117 | 07134090 | Others   | Bangladesh         | Kg.  | 2,313,000 | 415,739 |
| 118 | 07135000 | Dried broad beans and horse beans, shelled               | India              | Kg.  | 540       | 17      |
| 119 | 07139000 | Other dried Leguminous Vegetables, Whole                 | China              | Kg.  | 80        | 6       |
| 120 | 07139000 | Other dried Leguminous Vegetables, Whole                 | Korea, Republic of | Kg.  | 5,000     | 584     |
| 121 | 07139000 | Other dried Leguminous Vegetables, Split                 | Australia          | Kg.  | 7,417     | 2,302   |
| 122 | 07139000 | Other dried Leguminous Vegetables, Whole                 | India              | Kg.  | 890       | 28      |
| 123 | 07141000 | Manioc, fresh or dried, chilled or frozen                | China              | Kg.  | 700       | 229     |
| 124 | 07143000 | Yams (Dioscorea spp)                                     | United Kingdom     | Kg.  | 2,520     | 234     |
| 125 | 08011900 | Coconuts, excluding desiccated, fresh or dried           | India              | Kg.  | 4,820     | 110     |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| SN  | HS Code  | Description   | Partner                   | Unit | Quantity | Value   |
|-----|----------|---|---------------------------|------|----------|---------|
| 126 | 08011900 | Coconuts, excluding desiccated, fresh or d_ried             | China                     | Kg.  | 350      | 120     |
| 127 | 08029000 | Others nuts _   | China                     | Kg.  | 2,020    | 177     |
| 128 | 08029000 | Others nuts _   | India                     | Kg.  | 601,665  | 158,840 |
| 129 | 08039000 | Banana _  | India                     | Kg.  | 3,215    | 22      |
| 130 | 08041000 | Dates, fresh or dried _                                     | China                     | Kg.  | 32,975   | 2,659   |
| 131 | 08045000 | Guavas, mangoes and mangosteens, fresh or _dried            | India                     | Kg.  | 346,440  | 8,711   |
| 132 | 08051000 | Oranges, fresh or dried _                                   | Germany                   | Kg.  | 1,334    | 698     |
| 133 | 08055000 | Lemons ( Cirtus limon, Cirtus limonum) and_ limes (Cirtus a | China                     | Kg.  | 30       | 4       |
| 134 | 08059000 | Citrus fruit, fresh or dried, nes _                         | India                     | Kg.  | 17,780   | 370     |
| 135 | 08059000 | Citrus fruit, fresh or dried, nes _                         | China                     | Kg.  | 100      | 9       |
| 136 | 08061000 | Fresh grapes _  | India                     | Kg.  | 500      | 25      |
| 137 | 08081000 | Apples, fresh _   | India                     | Kg.  | 9,210    | 403     |
| 138 | 08083000 | Pears _   | India                     | Kg.  | 554,230  | 10,798  |
| 139 | 08091000 | Apricots, fresh _   | China                     | Kg.  | 5,130    | 1,187   |
| 140 | 08092900 | Other cherries _  | China                     | Kg.  | 2,292    | 116     |
| 141 | 08105000 | Kiwifruit, fresh _  | Bhutan                    | Kg.  | 70       | 16      |
| 142 | 08105000 | Kiwifruit, fresh _  | Pakistan                  | Kg.  | 55       | 5       |
| 143 | 08109000 | Other fruit, fresh, nes _                                   | India                     | Kg.  | 1,500    | 12      |
| 144 | 08109000 | Other fruit, fresh, nes _                                   | China                     | Kg.  | 170      | 17      |
| 145 | 08131000 | Dried apricots  | China                     | Kg.  | 3,765    | 1,078   |
| 146 | 08140000 | Peel of citrus fruit or melons, fresh,froz_en, dried or pro | China                     | Kg.  | 220      | 16      |
| 147 | 09011100 | Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated _                    | China                     | Kg.  | 115      | 90      |
| 148 | 09011100 | Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated _                    | Denmark                   | Kg.  | 250      | 342     |
| 149 | 09011100 | Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated _                    | Malaysia                  | Kg.  | 400      | 402     |
| 150 | 09011100 | Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated _                    | Japan                     | Kg.  | 15,960   | 18,384  |
| 151 | 09011100 | Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated _                    | Germany                   | Kg.  | 12,990   | 10,785  |
| 152 | 09011100 | Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated _                    | Switzerland               | Kg.  | 10,500   | 19,372  |
| 153 | 09011100 | Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated _                    | United Kingdom            | Kg.  | 350      | 452     |
| 154 | 09011100 | Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated _                    | Italy                     | Kg.  | 2,000    | 2,609   |
| 155 | 09011100 | Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated _                    | Belgium                   | Kg.  | 500      | 629     |
| 156 | 09011100 | Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated _                    | Netherlands               | Kg.  | 47       | 114     |
| 157 | 09011100 | Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated _                    | United States             | Kg.  | 9,081    | 9,327   |
| 158 | 09011100 | Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated _                    | Korea, Republic of        | Kg.  | 19,085   | 13,921  |
| 159 | 09011100 | Coffee, not roasted, not decaffeinated _                    | New Zealand               | Kg.  | 150      | 143     |
| 160 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                         | Canada                    | Kg.  | 500      | 714     |
| 161 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                         | United States             | Kg.  | 124      | 185     |
| 162 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                         | United Kingdom            | Kg.  | 578      | 812     |
| 163 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                         | New Zealand               | Kg.  | 150      | 148     |
| 164 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                         | China                     | Kg.  | 15       | 5       |
| 165 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                         | Japan                     | Kg.  | 1,296    | 406     |
| 166 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                         | Germany                   | Kg.  | 10,045   | 12,090  |
| 167 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                         | Australia                 | Kg.  | 250      | 338     |
| 168 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                         | United Arab Emirates      | Kg.  | 500      | 634     |
| 169 | 09011200 | Decaffeinated coffee, not roasted _                         | Taiwan, Province of China | Kg.  | 350      | 445     |
| 170 | 09012100 | Roasted coffee, not decaffeinated _                         | Netherlands               | Kg.  | 70       | 111     |
| 171 | 09012100 | Roasted coffee, not decaffeinated _                         | France                    | Kg.  | 52       | 125     |
| 172 | 09012100 | Roasted coffee, not decaffeinated _                         | Korea, Republic of        | Kg.  | 5        | 9       |



| SN  | HS Code  | Description  | Partner                   | Unit | Quantity | Value  |
|-----|----------|--|---------------------------|------|----------|--------|
| 173 | 09012100 | Roasted coffee, not decaffeinated                          | Japan                     | Kg.  | 500      | 407    |
| 174 | 09012100 | Roasted coffee, not decaffeinated                          | United States             | Kg.  | 106      | 190    |
| 175 | 09012100 | Roasted coffee, not decaffeinated                          | Taiwan, Province of China | Kg.  | 21       | 12     |
| 176 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee                              | Canada                    | Kg.  | 1,077    | 1,521  |
| 177 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee                              | Korea, Republic of        | Kg.  | 428      | 1,083  |
| 178 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee                              | Bhutan                    | Kg.  | 60       | 14     |
| 179 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee                              | United Kingdom            | Kg.  | 61       | 24     |
| 180 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee                              | India                     | Kg.  | 280      | 210    |
| 181 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee                              | Taiwan, Province of China | Kg.  | 1,277    | 774    |
| 182 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee                              | United States             | Kg.  | 225      | 253    |
| 183 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee                              | China                     | Kg.  | 97       | 32     |
| 184 | 09012200 | Roasted, decaffeinated coffee                              | Japan                     | Kg.  | 124      | 217    |
| 185 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes containing coffe | Taiwan, Province of China | Kg.  | 300      | 348    |
| 186 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes containing coffe | China                     | Kg.  | 7,238    | 2,450  |
| 187 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes containing coffe | United States             | Kg.  | 1,881    | 449    |
| 188 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes containing coffe | Japan                     | Kg.  | 11,420   | 6,751  |
| 189 | 09019000 | Coffee husks and skins,coffee substitutes containing coffe | Australia                 | Kg.  | 710      | 574    |
| 190 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings  | Belgium                   | Kg.  | 8        | 214    |
| 191 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings  | China                     | Kg.  | 4,258    | 1,133  |
| 192 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings  | Switzerland               | Kg.  | 361      | 201    |
| 193 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings  | Germany                   | Kg.  | 36       | 97     |
| 194 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings  | United Kingdom            | Kg.  | 223      | 554    |
| 195 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings  | United States             | Kg.  | 52       | 249    |
| 196 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings  | Czech Republic            | Kg.  | 1,827    | 2,566  |
| 197 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings  | Japan                     | Kg.  | 1,110    | 1,621  |
| 198 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings  | France                    | Kg.  | 369      | 987    |
| 199 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings  | Netherlands               | Kg.  | 93       | 177    |
| 200 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings  | Canada                    | Kg.  | 375      | 221    |
| 201 | 09021000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, in immediate packings  | Australia                 | Kg.  | 37       | 145    |
| 202 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes                    | Australia                 | Kg.  | 340      | 406    |
| 203 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes                    | Canada                    | Kg.  | 65       | 103    |
| 204 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes                    | Sweden                    | Kg.  | 12       | 150    |
| 205 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes                    | China                     | Kg.  | 15       | 11     |
| 206 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes                    | Czech Republic            | Kg.  | 5,539    | 7,970  |
| 207 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes                    | Italy                     | Kg.  | 12       | 51     |
| 208 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes                    | France                    | Kg.  | 286      | 861    |
| 209 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes                    | Germany                   | Kg.  | 8,116    | 11,258 |



**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| SN  | HS Code  | Description  | Partner                   | Unit | Quantity | Value  |
|-----|----------|--|---------------------------|------|----------|--------|
| 210 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _  | Denmark                   | Kg.  | 17       | 80     |
| 211 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _  | India                     | Kg.  | 118,449  | 30,869 |
| 212 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _  | Qatar                     | Kg.  | 1,531    | 2,256  |
| 213 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _  | Malaysia                  | Kg.  | 516      | 1,071  |
| 214 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _  | Japan                     | Kg.  | 272      | 1,024  |
| 215 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _  | Hong Kong                 | Kg.  | 20       | 122    |
| 216 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _  | Netherlands               | Kg.  | 165      | 173    |
| 217 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _  | United Kingdom            | Kg.  | 43       | 180    |
| 218 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _  | United Arab Emirates      | Kg.  | 4        | 9      |
| 219 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _  | Korea, Republic of        | Kg.  | 164      | 49     |
| 220 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _  | Taiwan, Province of China | Kg.  | 222      | 147    |
| 221 | 09022000 | Green tea,whether or not flavoured, nes _  | United States             | Kg.  | 8,635    | 5,813  |
| 222 | 09023000 | Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented,wh _ ther or not fla                     | Japan                     | Kg.  | 542      | 341    |
| 223 | 09023000 | Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented,wh _ ther or not fla                     | United Kingdom            | Kg.  | 65       | 403    |
| 224 | 09023000 | Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented,wh _ ther or not fla                     | India                     | Kg.  | 103,030  | 10,100 |
| 225 | 09023000 | Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented,wh _ ther or not fla                     | Australia                 | Kg.  | 5,353    | 815    |
| 226 | 09023000 | Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented,wh _ ther or not fla                     | Germany                   | Kg.  | 45       | 116    |
| 227 | 09023000 | Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented,wh _ ther or not fla                     | France                    | Kg.  | 25       | 164    |
| 228 | 09023000 | Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented,wh _ ther or not fla                     | China                     | Kg.  | 6,719    | 1,869  |
| 229 | 09023000 | Black tea(fermented) & partly fermented,wh _ ther or not fla                     | Taiwan, Province of China | Kg.  | 653      | 746    |
| 230 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Japan                     | Kg.  | 8,738    | 6,813  |
| 231 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Sweden                    | Kg.  | 40       | 252    |
| 232 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Czech Republic            | Kg.  | 27,542   | 35,853 |
| 233 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Pakistan                  | Kg.  | 38,796   | 5,098  |
| 234 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Hong Kong                 | Kg.  | 325      | 322    |
| 235 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | United Kingdom            | Kg.  | 863      | 2,463  |
| 236 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Austria                   | Kg.  | 653      | 1,298  |
| 237 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Norway                    | Kg.  | 40       | 90     |
| 238 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Poland                    | Kg.  | 349      | 742    |
| 239 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Belgium                   | Kg.  | 30       | 14     |
| 240 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Taiwan, Province of China | Kg.  | 702      | 846    |
| 241 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Malaysia                  | Kg.  | 700      | 1,020  |
| 242 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | France                    | Kg.  | 1,613    | 4,716  |
| 243 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, hether or not flavoured,in packings o | Nicaragua                 | Kg.  | 8,422    | 6,057  |

| SN  | HS Code  | Description  | Partner            | Unit | Quantity   | Value     |
|-----|----------|--|--------------------|------|------------|-----------|
| 244 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Denmark            | Kg.  | 476        | 1,264     |
| 245 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Slovakia           | Kg.  | 930        | 1,679     |
| 246 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | China              | Kg.  | 41,169     | 14,045    |
| 247 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, hether or not flavoured,in packings o | Namibia            | Kg.  | 8,059      | 3,231     |
| 248 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Netherlands        | Kg.  | 105        | 661       |
| 249 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Lithuania          | Kg.  | 210        | 753       |
| 250 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Singapore          | Kg.  | 40         | 130       |
| 251 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Philippines        | Kg.  | 1,701      | 3,663     |
| 252 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Canada             | Kg.  | 3,313      | 8,651     |
| 253 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Germany            | Kg.  | 65,525     | 76,967    |
| 254 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | United States      | Kg.  | 7,864      | 13,441    |
| 255 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Hungary            | Kg.  | 101        | 482       |
| 256 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Australia          | Kg.  | 68         | 101       |
| 257 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | India              | Kg.  | 12,750,057 | 2,109,135 |
| 258 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | New Zealand        | Kg.  | 50         | 260       |
| 259 | 09024000 | Black tea(fermented) and partly fermented, _ hether or not f                     | Russian Federation | Kg.  | 48,764     | 13,596    |
| 260 | 09030000 | Mate _   | China              | Kg.  | 35         | 26        |
| 261 | 09041100 | Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground _  | France             | Kg.  | 1,560      | 876       |
| 262 | 09041100 | Dried pepper neither crushed nor ground _  | Germany            | Kg.  | 1,000      | 524       |
| 263 | 09041200 | Dried pepper, crushed or ground _  | China              | Kg.  | 2,260      | 85        |
| 264 | 09042100 | Dried, neither, crushed or ground piper & c_ psicum                              | China              | Kg.  | 1,525      | 168       |
| 265 | 09042200 | Crushed or ground piper & capsicum _   | China              | Kg.  | 1,451      | 257       |
| 266 | 09061100 | Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume) - N_ either crushed n                     | India              | Kg.  | 1,259,769  | 93,880    |
| 267 | 09061100 | Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume) - N_ either crushed n                     | China              | Kg.  | 9,243      | 518       |
| 268 | 09061900 | Other - Cinnamon & cinnamon tree flowers, _ neither crushed                      | China              | Kg.  | 600        | 93        |
| 269 | 09061900 | Other - Cinnamon & cinnamon tree flowers, _ neither crushed                      | India              | Kg.  | 545,708    | 47,238    |
| 270 | 09062000 | Cinnamon and cinnamon-tree flowers, crushe_ d or ground                          | Japan              | Kg.  | 2,349      | 4,287     |
| 271 | 09062000 | Cinnamon and cinnamon-tree flowers, crushe_ d or ground                          | China              | Kg.  | 50         | 26        |
| 272 | 09062000 | Cinnamon and cinnamon-tree flowers, crushe_ d or ground                          | India              | Kg.  | 28,685     | 2,956     |
| 273 | 09081100 | Nutmag neither crushed nor ground _  | China              | Kg.  | 40         | 22        |
| 274 | 09083110 | Alaichi _  | India              | Kg.  | 3,414,638  | 4,596,322 |
| 275 | 09083120 | Sukumel _  | India              | Kg.  | 4,420      | 708       |
| 276 | 09083210 | Alaichi crushed or ground _  | China              | Kg.  | 1,425      | 755       |
| 277 | 09083210 | Alaichi crushed or ground _  | India              | Kg.  | 22,290     | 17,535    |

**STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE 2072-73 (2015-16)**

| SN  | HS Code  | Description                                   | Partner           | Unit | Quantity   | Value             |
|-----|----------|---|-------------------|------|------------|-------------------|
| 278 | 09092100 | Seeds of coriander neither crushed nor ground | China             | Kg.  | 1,000      | 750               |
| 279 | 09093100 | Seeds of cumin neither crushed nor ground     | China             | Kg.  | 440        | 105               |
| 280 | 09093200 | Seeds of Cumin crushed or ground              | China             | Kg.  | 210        | 153               |
| 281 | 09101110 | Fresh Ginger neither crushed nor ground       | India             | Kg.  | 6,894,871  | 195,821           |
| 282 | 09101190 | Other Ginger crushed or ground (sutho)        | China             | Kg.  | 1,270      | 154               |
| 283 | 09101190 | Other Ginger crushed or ground (sutho)        | India             | Kg.  | 20,620,534 | 375,307           |
| 284 | 09101200 | Other Ginger crushed or ground                | China             | Kg.  | 166        | 130               |
| 285 | 09101200 | Other Ginger crushed or ground                | India             | Kg.  | 830,373    | 71,411            |
| 286 | 09102000 | Saffron                                       | China             | Kg.  | 90         | 42                |
| 287 | 09103010 | Turmeric (Fresh)                              | China             | Kg.  | 200        | 45                |
| 288 | 09103020 | Turmeric (dust or Powder)                     | India             | Kg.  | 4,020      | 708               |
| 289 | 09103090 | Other turmeric                                | Japan             | Kg.  | 155        | 117               |
| 290 | 09103090 | Other turmeric                                | India             | Kg.  | 3,606      | 5,491             |
| 291 | 09103090 | Other turmeric                                | China             | Kg.  | 1,262      | 207               |
| 292 | 09109100 | Spice mixtures                                | Brunei Darussalam | Kg.  | 50         | 37                |
| 293 | 09109100 | Spice mixtures                                | United States     | Kg.  | 3,512      | 1,650             |
| 294 | 09109100 | Spice mixtures                                | Germany           | Kg.  | 25         | 89                |
| 295 | 09109100 | Spice mixtures                                | India             | Kg.  | 87,827     | 6,886             |
| 296 | 09109100 | Spice mixtures                                | China             | Kg.  | 2,570      | 732               |
| 297 | 09109100 | Spice mixtures                                | Japan             | Kg.  | 200        | 282               |
| 298 | 09109910 | Fenugreek(Methi)                              | China             | Kg.  | 2,463      | 251               |
| 299 | 09109990 | Other spices nes                              | China             | Kg.  | 11,470     | 1,015             |
| 300 | 09109990 | Other spices nes                              | India             | Kg.  | 1,457,488  | 98,725            |
| 301 | 10029000 | Other rye                                     | China             | Kg.  | 100        | 11                |
| 302 | 10031000 | Barley Seed                                   | Morocco           | Kg.  | 23         | 11                |
| 303 | 10051000 | Maize seed                                    | United Kingdom    | Kg.  | 139        | 16                |
| 304 | 10051000 | Maize seed                                    | India             | Kg.  | 100        | 6                 |
| 305 | 10061000 | Rice in the husk (paddy or rough)             | United Kingdom    | Kg.  | 80         | 6                 |
| 306 | 10062000 | Husked (brown) rice                           | Japan             | Kg.  | 570        | 193               |
| 307 | 10079000 | Other grain sorghum (Junelo)                  | India             | Kg.  | 2,294,845  | 9,175             |
| 308 | 10081000 | Buckwheat                                     | India             | Kg.  | 270,000    | 5,475             |
| 309 | 10082100 | Millet seed                                   | Belgium           | Kg.  | 100        | 12                |
| 310 | 10082100 | Millet seed                                   | United Kingdom    | Kg.  | 2,714      | 171               |
| 311 | 10082100 | Millet seed                                   | Hong Kong         | Kg.  | 14,300     | 844               |
| 312 | 10082100 | Millet seed                                   | Australia         | Kg.  | 1,701      | 67                |
| 313 | 10082900 | Other   | China             | Kg.  | 20         | 2                 |
| 314 | 10083000 | Canary seeds                                  | India             | Kg.  | 500        | 10                |
| 315 | 10085000 | Quinoa (Chenopodium quinoa)                   | India             | Kg.  | 24,000     | 304               |
|     |          | <b>Total of above</b>                         |                   |      |            | <b>10,621,610</b> |

Source: Table 13.1-13.4 Department of Customs, Nepal

**Table 14 .1 Key Findings of Commercial Floriculture Survey  
2072/73 (2015/16)**

| <b>1. Number of Floriculture Farm by Province</b>        |            |     |
|--|------------|-----|
| Province 1   | 68         |     |
| Province 2   | 54         |     |
| Province 3   | 381        |     |
| Province 4   | 22         |     |
| Province 5   | 24         |     |
| Province 6   | 2          |     |
| Province 7   | 10         |     |
| <b>Nepal</b>   | <b>561</b> |     |
| <b>2. Top 5 districts by number of Floriculture Farm</b> |            |     |
| <b>Top 5 Districts</b>                                   | Kathmandu  | 283 |
|  | Lalitpur   | 40  |
|  | Morang     | 23  |
|  | Kaski      | 22  |
|  | Bhaktapur  | 20  |
| <b>3. Number of Floriculture Farm by Type</b>            |            |     |
| Seasonal/Perennial/Ornamental Flower                     | 279        |     |
| Cut Flower   | 47         |     |
| Loose Flower   | 220        |     |
| Garden Dubo  | 14         |     |
| Seed/Bulb/Tuber/Rhizome                                  | 1          |     |
| <b>Nepal</b>   | <b>561</b> |     |

**4. Total Production of Flower ('000)**

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Seasonal Flower (piece)   | 10577 |
| Perennial Flower (piece)  | 1628  |
| Ornamental Flower (piece) | 910   |
| Cut Flower (stick)        | 13001 |
| Loose Flower (kg)         | 1156  |
| Garden Dubo (sq.ft.)      | 516   |

**5. Value of Production of flower(Rs. '000)**

|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Seasonal Flower         | 221745        |
| Perennial Flower        | 167095        |
| Ornamental Flower       | 120371        |
| Cut Flower              | 89046         |
| Loose Flower            | 48581         |
| Garden Dubo             | 13278         |
| Seed/Bulb/Tuber/Rhizome | 11330         |
| <b>Nepal</b>            | <b>671446</b> |

**6. Number of Employee**

|                                    |              |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Permanent Employee</b>          | <b>2295</b>  |
| Male Permanent Employee(Unpaid)    | 842          |
| Female Permanent Employee(Unpaid)  | 719          |
| Male Permanent Employee(Paid)      | 289          |
| Female Permanent Employee(Paid)    | 445          |
| <b>Temporary Employee(mandays)</b> | <b>72385</b> |
| Male Employee(mandays)             | 25574        |
| Female Employee(mandays)           | 46811        |

**Table No. 14.2: Number of Floriculture Farm by Type of Main Production**

| District       | Main Production                            |             |                               |               |             |            |
|----------------|--|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|
|                | Seasonal, Perennial and Ornamental Flowers | Cut Flowers | Seed, Bulb, Tuber and Rhizome | Loose Flowers | Garden Dubo | Total      |
| Ilam           | 5  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 5          |
| Jhapa          | 18   | 0           | 1                             | 0             | 0           | 19         |
| Morang         | 23   | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 23         |
| Sunsari        | 15   | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 15         |
| Dhankuta       | 3  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 3          |
| Khotang        | 2  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 2          |
| Udayapur       | 1  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 1          |
| Saptari        | 2  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 2          |
| Siraha         | 4  | 1           | 0                             | 2             | 0           | 7          |
| Dhanusa        | 7  | 0           | 0                             | 4             | 0           | 11         |
| Mahotari       | 1  | 0           | 0                             | 16            | 0           | 17         |
| Sarlahi        | 2  | 0           | 0                             | 4             | 0           | 6          |
| Sindhuli       | 1  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 1          |
| Dolakha        | 2  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 2          |
| Kavrepalanchok | 7  | 6           | 0                             | 2             | 1           | 16         |
| Lalitpur       | 32   | 8           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 40         |
| Bhaktapur      | 6  | 14          | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 20         |
| Kathmandu      | 72   | 10          | 0                             | 190           | 11          | 283        |
| Dhading        | 0  | 1           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 1          |
| Makwanpur      | 4  | 1           | 0                             | 1             | 0           | 6          |
| Rautahat       | 3  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 3          |
| Bara           | 3  | 1           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 4          |
| Parsa          | 4  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 4          |
| Chitawan       | 10   | 2           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 12         |
| Kaski          | 20   | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 2           | 22         |
| Gulmi          | 0  | 0           | 0                             | 1             | 0           | 1          |
| Palpa          | 2  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 2          |
| Nawalparasi    | 3  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 3          |
| Rupandehi      | 8  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 8          |
| Arghakhanchi   | 1  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 1          |
| Dang           | 4  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 4          |
| Banke          | 4  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 4          |
| Bardiya        | 1  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 1          |
| Surkhet        | 2  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 2          |
| Kailali        | 5  | 3           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 8          |
| Kanchanpur     | 2  | 0           | 0                             | 0             | 0           | 2          |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>279</b>                                 | <b>47</b>   | <b>1</b>                      | <b>220</b>    | <b>14</b>   | <b>561</b> |

**Table No.14.3 Total Area covered by Flori-Farms**

| Districts        | Number of Flori-Farms | Total Area (H) |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Ilam             | 5                     | .05            |
| Jhapa            | 19                    | 19.11          |
| Morang           | 23                    | 3.60           |
| Sunsari          | 15                    | 1.39           |
| Dhankuta         | 3                     | .08            |
| Khotang          | 2                     | .02            |
| Saptari          | 2                     | .04            |
| Siraha           | 7                     | 1.27           |
| Dhanusa          | 11                    | 3.17           |
| Mahotari         | 17                    | 2.26           |
| Sarlahi          | 6                     | 1.90           |
| Dolakha          | 2                     | .06            |
| Kavrepalanchok   | 16                    | 4.25           |
| Lalitpur         | 40                    | 9.08           |
| Bhaktapur        | 20                    | 6.36           |
| Kathmandu        | 283                   | 60.65          |
| Makwanpur        | 6                     | 2.08           |
| Rautahat         | 3                     | .41            |
| Bara             | 4                     | 1.96           |
| Parsa            | 4                     | .38            |
| Chitawan         | 12                    | 13.42          |
| Kaski            | 22                    | 5.24           |
| Palpa            | 2                     | .41            |
| Nawalparasi      | 3                     | .22            |
| Rupandehi        | 8                     | 2.15           |
| Dang             | 4                     | .22            |
| Banke            | 4                     | .28            |
| Surkhet          | 2                     | .41            |
| Kailali          | 8                     | 2.00           |
| Kanchanpur       | 2                     | .14            |
| *Other Districts | 6                     | 4.91           |
| <b>Nepal</b>     | <b>561</b>            | <b>147.49</b>  |

\* Udayapur, Sindhuli, Dhading, Gulmi, Arghakhanchi & Bardiya

Source: Table 14.1-14.3 Central Bureau of Statistics, Nepal

**Table 15.1: Population projection by age and sex for Nepal, 2011 - 2022 (medium variant)**

| Age             | 2011              |                   |                   | 2012              |                   |                   | 2013              |                   |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                 | Total             | Male              | Female            | Total             | Male              | Female            | Total             | Male              | Female            |
| <b>All Ages</b> | <b>26,494,504</b> | <b>12,849,041</b> | <b>13,645,463</b> | <b>26,873,066</b> | <b>13,030,795</b> | <b>13,842,271</b> | <b>27,257,347</b> | <b>13,215,791</b> | <b>14,041,556</b> |
| 00-04 Yrs.      | 2,698,565         | 1,380,177         | 1,318,388         | 2,734,839         | 1,401,655         | 1,333,183         | 2,778,878         | 1,427,323         | 1,351,555         |
| 05-09 Yrs.      | 3,074,257         | 1,569,956         | 1,504,301         | 2,962,543         | 1,513,538         | 1,449,005         | 2,867,346         | 1,465,487         | 1,401,859         |
| 10-14 Yrs.      | 3,341,426         | 1,697,057         | 1,644,369         | 3,320,242         | 1,690,160         | 1,630,082         | 3,274,292         | 1,669,273         | 1,605,019         |
| 15-19 Yrs.      | 3,065,978         | 1,510,764         | 1,555,214         | 3,159,436         | 1,571,646         | 1,587,790         | 3,232,877         | 1,619,242         | 1,613,635         |
| 20-24 Yrs.      | 2,392,279         | 1,070,091         | 1,322,188         | 2,504,610         | 1,139,534         | 1,365,076         | 2,635,876         | 1,223,671         | 1,412,205         |
| 25-29 Yrs.      | 2,045,146         | 891,133           | 1,154,013         | 2,089,747         | 906,859           | 1,182,888         | 2,134,301         | 923,883           | 1,210,419         |
| 30-34 Yrs.      | 1,780,599         | 797,106           | 983,493           | 1,820,998         | 808,372           | 1,012,626         | 1,863,530         | 819,907           | 1,043,622         |
| 35-39 Yrs.      | 1,559,025         | 713,671           | 845,354           | 1,592,319         | 723,627           | 868,692           | 1,627,382         | 735,215           | 892,167           |
| 40-44 Yrs.      | 1,373,341         | 655,556           | 717,785           | 1,402,215         | 663,161           | 739,055           | 1,431,001         | 669,745           | 761,256           |
| 45-49 Yrs.      | 1,185,739         | 579,835           | 605,904           | 1,216,788         | 591,395           | 625,393           | 1,246,891         | 602,671           | 644,220           |
| 50-54 Yrs.      | 985,214           | 495,281           | 489,933           | 1,012,808         | 505,841           | 506,967           | 1,043,380         | 517,244           | 526,135           |
| 55-59 Yrs.      | 838,525           | 423,475           | 415,050           | 853,187           | 430,471           | 422,716           | 869,121           | 437,601           | 431,520           |
| 60-64 Yrs.      | 716,002           | 353,432           | 362,570           | 724,984           | 358,094           | 366,889           | 734,712           | 363,575           | 371,137           |
| 65-69 Yrs.      | 595,274           | 292,801           | 302,473           | 597,868           | 292,583           | 305,286           | 603,369           | 293,810           | 309,559           |
| 70-74 Yrs.      | 478,238           | 235,919           | 242,319           | 490,595           | 240,176           | 250,419           | 492,193           | 239,401           | 252,791           |
| 75-79 Yrs.      | 191,617           | 97,909            | 93,708            | 238,695           | 119,459           | 119,237           | 276,954           | 136,423           | 140,532           |
| 80+ Yrs.        | 173,279           | 84,878            | 88,401            | 151,191           | 74,224            | 76,967            | 145,244           | 71,319            | 73,924            |

Contd...



| Age        | 2014            |                   |                   | 2015              |                   |                   | 2016              |                   |                   |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|            | Total           | Male              | Female            | Total             | Male              | Female            | Total             | Male              | Female            |
|            | <b>All Ages</b> | <b>27,646,053</b> | <b>13,403,432</b> | <b>14,242,621</b> | <b>28,037,904</b> | <b>13,593,069</b> | <b>14,444,835</b> | <b>28,431,494</b> | <b>13,784,009</b> |
| 00-04 Yrs. | 2,830,226       | 1,456,963         | 1,373,264         | 2,887,862         | 1,490,008         | 1,397,854         | 2,950,167         | 1,525,630         | 1,424,537         |
| 05-09 Yrs. | 2,787,937       | 1,425,486         | 1,362,451         | 2,723,597         | 1,393,169         | 1,330,429         | 2,674,278         | 1,368,495         | 1,305,783         |
| 10-14 Yrs. | 3,210,778       | 1,638,361         | 1,572,417         | 3,138,181         | 1,602,105         | 1,536,075         | 3,062,865         | 1,564,080         | 1,498,784         |
| 15-19 Yrs. | 3,284,283       | 1,652,997         | 1,631,287         | 3,312,519         | 1,673,245         | 1,639,274         | 3,317,315         | 1,680,525         | 1,636,790         |
| 20-24 Yrs. | 2,775,231       | 1,314,668         | 1,460,563         | 2,907,704         | 1,401,695         | 1,506,008         | 3,021,919         | 1,476,611         | 1,545,309         |
| 25-29 Yrs. | 2,185,571       | 946,889           | 1,238,682         | 2,252,613         | 982,079           | 1,270,534         | 2,340,931         | 1,033,222         | 1,307,709         |
| 30-34 Yrs. | 1,907,709       | 832,082           | 1,075,627         | 1,952,824         | 845,387           | 1,107,437         | 1,998,816         | 860,512           | 1,138,303         |
| 35-39 Yrs. | 1,664,021       | 747,749           | 916,272           | 1,701,884         | 760,209           | 941,676           | 1,740,784         | 771,970           | 968,815           |
| 40-44 Yrs. | 1,460,178       | 676,018           | 784,160           | 1,490,354         | 682,940           | 807,414           | 1,521,989         | 691,192           | 830,797           |
| 45-49 Yrs. | 1,276,230       | 613,398           | 662,832           | 1,305,186         | 623,270           | 681,916           | 1,334,086         | 632,128           | 701,958           |
| 50-54 Yrs. | 1,075,765       | 529,157           | 546,608           | 1,108,406         | 541,135           | 567,270           | 1,140,179         | 552,834           | 587,346           |
| 55-59 Yrs. | 886,933         | 445,126           | 441,807           | 907,400           | 453,414           | 453,986           | 930,950           | 462,675           | 468,275           |
| 60-64 Yrs. | 745,335         | 369,665           | 375,670           | 757,069           | 376,109           | 380,960           | 770,098           | 382,738           | 387,360           |
| 65-69 Yrs. | 610,955         | 296,240           | 314,715           | 619,371           | 299,479           | 319,891           | 627,821           | 303,255           | 324,567           |
| 70-74 Yrs. | 487,964         | 235,990           | 251,974           | 483,713           | 232,692           | 251,021           | 482,949           | 231,131           | 251,818           |
| 75-79 Yrs. | 306,969         | 149,273           | 157,695           | 327,881           | 157,767           | 170,114           | 339,914           | 162,123           | 177,791           |
| 80+ Yrs.   | 149,969         | 73,370            | 76,599            | 161,343           | 78,366            | 82,977            | 176,432           | 84,889            | 91,543            |

Contd...

| Age        | 2017            |                   |                   | 2018              |                   |                   | 2019              |                   |                   |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|            | Total           | Male              | Female            | Total             | Male              | Female            | Total             | Male              | Female            |
|            | <b>All Ages</b> | <b>28,825,709</b> | <b>13,975,678</b> | <b>14,850,032</b> | <b>29,218,867</b> | <b>14,167,241</b> | <b>15,051,626</b> | <b>29,609,623</b> | <b>14,358,034</b> |
| 00-04 Yrs. | 2,980,653       | 1,542,483         | 1,438,170         | 3,005,283         | 1,556,316         | 1,448,967         | 3,023,043         | 1,566,673         | 1,456,370         |
| 05-09 Yrs. | 2,711,219       | 1,390,205         | 1,321,013         | 2,756,039         | 1,416,150         | 1,339,889         | 2,808,095         | 1,445,984         | 1,362,111         |
| 10-14 Yrs. | 2,952,014       | 1,508,085         | 1,443,929         | 2,857,565         | 1,460,403         | 1,397,163         | 2,778,797         | 1,420,725         | 1,358,072         |
| 15-19 Yrs. | 3,296,863       | 1,673,848         | 1,623,015         | 3,251,748         | 1,653,249         | 1,598,499         | 3,189,113         | 1,622,674         | 1,566,439         |
| 20-24 Yrs. | 3,114,997       | 1,537,195         | 1,577,802         | 3,188,229         | 1,584,620         | 1,603,610         | 3,239,650         | 1,618,337         | 1,621,313         |
| 25-29 Yrs. | 2,452,896       | 1,102,188         | 1,350,708         | 2,583,644         | 1,185,725         | 1,397,919         | 2,722,428         | 1,276,094         | 1,446,334         |
| 30-34 Yrs. | 2,043,660       | 876,260           | 1,167,400         | 2,088,474         | 893,293           | 1,195,180         | 2,139,933         | 916,260           | 1,223,672         |
| 35-39 Yrs. | 1,781,359       | 783,305           | 998,054           | 1,824,062         | 794,903           | 1,029,159         | 1,868,397         | 807,137           | 1,061,260         |
| 40-44 Yrs. | 1,555,381       | 701,219           | 854,162           | 1,590,536         | 712,853           | 877,682           | 1,627,263         | 725,425           | 901,838           |
| 45-49 Yrs. | 1,362,902       | 639,792           | 723,111           | 1,391,666         | 646,469           | 745,197           | 1,420,854         | 652,855           | 767,998           |
| 50-54 Yrs. | 1,170,795       | 564,249           | 606,547           | 1,200,540         | 575,407           | 625,133           | 1,229,600         | 586,053           | 643,547           |
| 55-59 Yrs. | 957,825         | 472,947           | 484,878           | 987,578           | 484,033           | 503,545           | 1,019,115         | 495,618           | 523,497           |
| 60-64 Yrs. | 784,293         | 389,441           | 394,852           | 799,723           | 396,296           | 403,427           | 816,973           | 403,540           | 413,433           |
| 65-69 Yrs. | 636,431         | 307,651           | 328,780           | 645,738           | 312,779           | 332,959           | 655,903           | 318,452           | 337,451           |
| 70-74 Yrs. | 485,969         | 231,379           | 254,590           | 491,340           | 232,768           | 258,572           | 498,414           | 235,106           | 263,308           |
| 75-79 Yrs. | 348,687         | 165,019           | 183,668           | 350,207           | 164,652           | 185,555           | 347,968           | 162,643           | 185,325           |
| 80+ Yrs.   | 189,765         | 90,412            | 99,353            | 206,495           | 97,325            | 109,169           | 224,079           | 104,460           | 119,619           |

Contd...

| Age        | 2020            |                   |                   | 2021              |                   |                   | 2022              |                   |                   |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|            | Total           | Male              | Female            | Total             | Male              | Female            | Total             | Male              | Female            |
|            | <b>All Ages</b> | <b>29,996,478</b> | <b>14,547,267</b> | <b>15,449,211</b> | <b>30,378,055</b> | <b>14,734,201</b> | <b>15,643,853</b> | <b>30,752,146</b> | <b>14,917,665</b> |
| 00-04 Yrs. | 3,032,941       | 1,573,028         | 1,459,913         | 3,034,615         | 1,575,174         | 1,459,441         | 3,027,032         | 1,572,541         | 1,454,491         |
| 05-09 Yrs. | 2,866,434       | 1,479,231         | 1,387,203         | 2,929,396         | 1,515,051         | 1,414,346         | 2,960,567         | 1,532,177         | 1,428,390         |
| 10-14 Yrs. | 2,715,023       | 1,388,700         | 1,326,324         | 2,666,176         | 1,364,270         | 1,301,906         | 2,703,282         | 1,386,043         | 1,317,239         |
| 15-19 Yrs. | 3,117,370       | 1,586,778         | 1,530,592         | 3,042,838         | 1,549,116         | 1,493,723         | 2,932,811         | 1,493,543         | 1,439,268         |
| 20-24 Yrs. | 3,268,133       | 1,638,672         | 1,629,462         | 3,273,395         | 1,646,148         | 1,627,247         | 3,253,612         | 1,639,779         | 1,613,833         |
| 25-29 Yrs. | 2,854,418       | 1,362,572         | 1,491,846         | 2,968,344         | 1,437,092         | 1,531,252         | 3,061,356         | 1,497,448         | 1,563,909         |
| 30-34 Yrs. | 2,207,023       | 951,316           | 1,255,707         | 2,295,206         | 1,002,200         | 1,293,007         | 2,406,842         | 1,070,775         | 1,336,068         |
| 35-39 Yrs. | 1,913,661       | 820,497           | 1,093,164         | 1,959,793         | 835,668           | 1,124,125         | 2,004,790         | 851,467           | 1,153,323         |
| 40-44 Yrs. | 1,665,219       | 737,931           | 927,287           | 1,704,217         | 749,759           | 954,458           | 1,744,886         | 761,177           | 983,709           |
| 45-49 Yrs. | 1,451,059       | 659,893           | 791,165           | 1,482,726         | 668,244           | 814,481           | 1,516,144         | 678,345           | 837,800           |
| 50-54 Yrs. | 1,258,343       | 595,887           | 662,457           | 1,287,085         | 604,753           | 682,332           | 1,315,802         | 612,482           | 703,320           |
| 55-59 Yrs. | 1,050,946       | 507,277           | 543,669           | 1,082,006         | 518,686           | 563,320           | 1,112,023         | 529,845           | 582,177           |
| 60-64 Yrs. | 836,760         | 411,499           | 425,261           | 859,487           | 420,366           | 439,121           | 885,373           | 430,171           | 455,202           |
| 65-69 Yrs. | 667,112         | 324,439           | 342,673           | 679,539           | 330,597           | 348,942           | 693,071           | 336,834           | 356,237           |
| 70-74 Yrs. | 506,179         | 238,089           | 268,090           | 514,018           | 241,518           | 272,499           | 522,042           | 245,462           | 276,580           |
| 75-79 Yrs. | 345,942         | 160,799           | 185,144           | 346,493           | 160,174           | 186,318           | 349,754           | 160,779           | 188,975           |
| 80+ Yrs.   | 239,915         | 110,660           | 129,255           | 252,721           | 115,385           | 137,335           | 262,759           | 118,798           | 143,961           |

Source: Central Bureau of Statistics, Nepal

## Released and Registered Crops varieties, (1960-2016)

| S.N.                                | Name of Released Varieties | Year of release | Origin    | Yield Potential Mt/ha | Maturity (Days) | Recommendation Domain                            |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|
| <b>CEREAL CROPS</b>                 |                            |                 |           |                       |                 |  |
| <b>EARLY RICE (Oryza sativa L.)</b> |                            |                 |           |                       |                 |  |
|                                     | Hardinath-1                | 2004            | Srilanka  | 5.0                   | 110             | Terai, Inner Terai                               |
|                                     | Chaitte-6                  | 1991            | IRRI      | 4.8                   | 123             | Terai, Inner Terai                               |
|                                     | Chaitte-4                  | 1987            | IRRI      | 4.5                   | 118             | Terai, Inner Terai                               |
|                                     | Chaitte-2                  | 1987            | IRRI      | 4.8                   | 125             | Terai, Inner Terai                               |
|                                     | Bindeshwori                | 1981            | India     | 4.0                   | 128             | Terai, Inner Terai                               |
|                                     | CH-45                      | 1966            | IRRI      | 3.5                   | 118             | Terai, Inner Terai                               |
| <b>MAIN SEASON RICE</b>             |                            |                 |           |                       |                 |  |
|                                     | Sambha Masuli Sub-1        | 2011            | IRRI      | 4.5                   | 150             | Inner  |
|                                     | Swarna Sub-1               | 2011            | IRRI      | 4.5                   | 150             | Terai  |
|                                     | Barkhe – 2014              | 2011            | IRRI      | 3.5                   | 125             | Terai, Inner Terai, River basin                  |
|                                     | Sukhha Dhan – 3            | 2011            | IRRI      | 3.2-4.2               | 125             | Terai, Inner Terai, River basin                  |
|                                     | Sukhha Dhan – 2            | 2011            | IRRI      | 3.3-3.5               | 125             | Terai, Inner Terai, River basin                  |
|                                     | Sukhha Dhan – 1            | 2011            | IRRI      | 2.5-3.6               | 125             | Terai, Inner Terai, River basin                  |
|                                     | Khumal – 13                | 2010            | Nepal     | 4.5                   | 145             | Mid hills  |
|                                     | Khumal – 10                | 2010            | Nepal     | 4.5                   | 145             | Mid Hills  |
|                                     | Tarahara-1                 | 2010            | IRRI      | 4.2                   | 113-125         | Terai and Easter Terai                           |
|                                     | Hardinath-2                | 2010            | Indonesia | 3.1-4.2               | 125             | Terai and Inner Terai                            |
|                                     | Lalka Basmati              | 2010            | Nepal     | 3.5                   | 150             | Central and Eastern Terai                        |
|                                     | Ghaiya – 1                 | 2010            | IRRI      | 3.5                   | 115             | Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills                    |
|                                     | Sunaulo Sugandha           | 2008            |           | 3.8                   | 115             | Terai and Inner Terai                            |
|                                     | Khumal – 8                 | 2006            |           | 9.8                   | 158             | Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills                    |
|                                     | Pokhrel Jethobudho         | 2006            |           | 2.7                   | 185             | 600-900 masl Pokhara valley                      |
|                                     | Barkhe 3004                | 2006            |           | 3.9                   | 157             | Terai and Inner Terai                            |
|                                     | Ram                        | 2006            |           | 4.9                   | 133             | Terai and Inner Terai                            |
|                                     | Mithila                    | 2006            |           | 5.0                   | 145             | Terai  |
|                                     | Lokantra                   | 2006            |           | 3.6                   | 130             | Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills (3000 fit)         |
|                                     | Khumal – 11                | 2002            |           | 10.0                  | 144             | Kathmandu valley                                 |
|                                     | Manjushree – 2             | 2002            |           | 8.3                   | 149             | Kathmandu valley                                 |
|                                     | Chandannath – 3            | 2002            | China     | 6.0                   | 191             | Jumla valley and similar high hills (2300 masl.) |
|                                     | Chandannath – 1            | 2002            | China     | 6.0                   | 191             | Jumla valley and similar high hills (2300 masl.) |

|                                  |      |           |      |     |   |
|----------------------------------|------|-----------|------|-----|---|
| Rampur Mansuli                   | 1999 | Nepal     | 5.7  | 135 | Terai, Inner Terai and Foot Hills in Central and Western Dev. Regions (up-to 900 masl.) |
| Khumal-6                         | 1999 | Nepal     | 7.8  | 155 | Ktm. valley and similar areas   |
| Machhapuchhre-3                  | 1996 | Nepal     | 5.0  | 174 | Mid to Hill Hills with cold climatic area (1300-2000 m)                                 |
| Radha-12                         | 1994 | IRRI      | 4.6  | 155 | (Semi-irrigated land)   |
| Radha-11                         | 1994 | IRRI      | 4.0  | 148 | Eastern Terai (Irrigated unirrigated low land area)                                     |
| Radha-4                          | 1994 | IRRI      | 3.2  | 125 | Central-Terai (Rainfed area)  |
| Radha Krishna-9                  | 1991 | Nepal     | 3.8  | 150 | Mid-Western and Far-Western Terai   |
| Radha-7                          | 1991 | Nepal     | 3.5  | 148 | Terai, Inner Terai (Irrigated area)   |
| Chhomrong Local                  | 1991 | Nepal     | 4.2  | 164 | Terai, Inner Terai (Rainfed, Lowland area)  |
| Khumal-9                         | 1990 | Nepal     | 6.7  | 148 | High Hills of Eastern & Western region (1400-2000m), Mid Hills in cold water region     |
| Khumal-7                         | 1990 | Nepal     | 7.0  | 146 | Mid Hill  |
| Khumal-5                         | 1990 | Nepal     | 6.7  | 154 | Mid Hill  |
| Palung-2                         | 1987 | Nepal     | 6.1  | 172 | High Hill   |
| Ghaiya-2                         | 1987 | India     | 3.4  | 113 | Terai, Inner Terai  |
| Khumal-4                         | 1987 | Nepal     | 6.3  | 144 | Mid Hill  |
| Makwanpur-1                      | 1987 | Sri Lanka | 4.8  | 150 | Terai, Inner Terai  |
| Khumal-2                         | 1987 | Nepal     | 5.6  | 142 | Mid Hill  |
| Khumal-3                         | 1984 | India     | 6.5  | 130 | Mid Hill  |
| Kanchan                          | 1982 | IRRI      | 7.6  | 143 | Mid Hill  |
| Himali                           | 1982 | IRRI      | 6.4  | 149 | Mid Hill  |
| Sabitri                          | 1979 | IRRI      | 4.0  | 140 | Terai, Inner Terai  |
| Janaki                           | 1979 | Sri Lanka | 4.5  | 135 | Terai, Inner Terai  |
| Masuli                           | 1973 | Malaysia  | 3.5  | 155 | Terai, Inner Terai  |
| Chainan-2                        | 1967 | Taiwan    | 7.8  | 143 | Mid Hill  |
| Tainan-1                         | 1967 | Taiwan    | 6.6  | 144 | Mid Hill  |
| Chainung-242                     | 1967 | Taiwan    | 7.3  | 144 | Mid Hill & Valley   |
| Taichung-176                     | 1967 | Taiwan    | 7.9  | 144 | Mid Hill & Valley   |
| <b>Registered Rice Varieties</b> |      |           |      |     |   |
| DY 18 F I                        | 2010 |           | 9.17 | 118 | Terai, Inner Terai  |
| DY 28 F I                        | 2010 |           | 8.86 | 120 | Terai, Inner Terai  |
| DY 69 F I                        | 2010 |           | 9.52 | 125 | Terai, Inner Terai  |

|                    |      |  |  |              |         |  |
|--------------------|------|--|--|--------------|---------|--|
| Bankhe – 1027      | 2011 |  |  | 3-3          | 121     | Unirrigated Terai, Mid hill 100 mals Low hill and Unirrigated area |
| Tara, F1           | 2011 |  |  | 5.1          | 116     | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| Suraj, F1          | 2011 |  |  | 5.77         | 123     | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| Prithivi, F1       | 2011 |  |  | 6.0          | 124     | Terai and Inner Terai Irrigated land                               |
| Arise-6444, F1     | 2011 |  |  | 4.43         | 122     | Terai and Inner Terai Irrigated land                               |
| PHB-71, F1         | 2011 |  |  | 5.26         | 129     | Terai/Irrigated land   |
| US-312, F1         | 2011 |  |  | 5.46         | 132     | Sarlahi – Banke Terai and Inner Terai                              |
| Champion, F1       | 2011 |  |  | 5.15         | 136     | Sarlahi – Banke Terai and Inner Terai                              |
| Raja, F1           | 2011 |  |  | 4.94         | 126     | Sarlahi – Banke Terai and Inner Terai                              |
| RH-257, F1         | 2011 |  |  | 4.99         | 123     | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| Gorakmath-509, F1  | 2011 |  |  | 4.82         | 123     | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| Loknath-505, F1    | 2011 |  |  | 4.79         | 129     | Terai and Inner Terai irrigated area                               |
| PAC-801, F1        | 2011 |  |  | 7.79         | 123     | Terai and Inner Terai irrigated area                               |
| Reshma-786, F1     | 2011 |  |  | 4.91         | 120     | East Terai irrigated area  |
| Baishali, F1       | 2011 |  |  | 6.35         | 121     | East Terai irrigated area  |
| Lekali Dhan -1     | 2014 |  |  | 4.07         | 158     | High hill  |
| Lekali Dhan -3     | 2014 |  |  | 3.9          | 152     | Mid hill   |
| Sukha Dhan -4      | 2014 |  |  | 2.7-4        | 118-125 | Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill(Unirrigated)                          |
| Sukha Dhan -5      | 2014 |  |  | 3.2-4.2      | 125     | Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill(Unirrigated)                          |
| Sukha Dhan -6      | 2014 |  |  | 3-4          | 120-125 | Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill(Unirrigated)                          |
| Sinduri F1         | 2015 |  |  | 4-5          | 135-145 | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| Sundaram F1        | 2015 |  |  | 4.4-5.3      | 120-125 | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| Delta Rami F1      | 2015 |  |  | 3.9-5        | 124-128 | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| Akash F1           | 2015 |  |  | 6-6.34-4-5.2 | 120-125 | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| Garima F1          | 2015 |  |  | 6-6.3        | 130-135 | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| DRH 775 F1         | 2015 |  |  | 5.8-6.3      | 125-130 | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| DRH 748 F1         | 2015 |  |  | 5.6          | 130-135 | Terai, Inner Terai(Irrigated)                                      |
| Arise 6444 Gold F1 | 2015 |  |  | 6.5          | 130     | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| Arise Tej Gold F1  | 2015 |  |  | 5.1          | 135     | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| GK 5017 fl         | 2015 |  |  | 5.3          | 127     | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| Super 125 F1       | 2015 |  |  | 5.1-5.4      | 128-133 | Terai, Inner Terai(Irrigated/Semiirrigated)                        |
| Santi F1           | 2015 |  |  | 5.3-6.3      | 120-125 | Terai, Inner Terai(Irrigated/Semiirrigated)                        |

|                                   |      |  |          |  |       |                                |  |
|-----------------------------------|------|--|----------|--|-------|--------------------------------|--|
| Sudha F1                          | 2015 |  |          |  | 5-6   | 120-130                        | Terai, Inner Terai(Irrigated)  |
| US 323 F1                         | 2015 |  |          |  | 5-6   | 125-130                        | Terai, Inner Terai(Irrigated)  |
| US 382 F1                         | 2015 |  |          |  | 4-5   | 120-130                        | Terai, Inner Terai(Irrigated)  |
| Radha 14                          | 2016 |  |          |  | 5.6   | 120-125                        | Terai, Inner Terai(Irrigated)  |
| <b>MAIZE</b>                      |      |  |          |  |       |                                |  |
| Rampur Hybrid-2                   | 2012 |  | Nepal    |  | 7.3   | 120-130                        | Mid and Eastern Terai  |
| Manakamana-6                      | 2010 |  | Nepal    |  | 5.3   | 140-145                        | Hills  |
| Manakamana-5                      | 2010 |  | Nepal    |  | 5.3   | 140-145                        | Hills  |
| Poshilo Makai-1                   | 2008 |  | CIMMYT   |  | 5.6   | 145-155                        | Hills  |
| Manakamana-4                      | 2008 |  | CIMMYT   |  | 6.6   | 145-155                        | Hills  |
| Shitala                           | 2006 |  | CIMMYT   |  | 6.1   | 135                            | Mid-Hills of Eastern, Central and Western Dev. Regions               |
| Deuti                             | 2006 |  | CIMMYT   |  | 5.7   | 135                            | Mid-Hills  |
| Gaurav Hybrid Maize               | 2003 |  | CIMMYT   |  | 9.0   | 110(Summ<br>e) 150<br>(Winter) | Terai, Inner-terai and foot-hills                                    |
| Manakamana-3                      | 2002 |  | CIMMYT   |  | 10.6  | 142                            | Mid-Hills of Eastern, Central and Western Dev. Regions               |
| Ganesh-1                          | 1997 |  | Nepal    |  | 5.0   | 175                            | High Hills   |
| Arun-1                            | 1995 |  | Nepal    |  | 4.0   | 90-100                         | Terai, Inner Terai and Foot Hills                                    |
| Rampur-2                          | 1989 |  | Nepal    |  | 4.0   | 105-110                        | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| Ganesh-2                          | 1989 |  | Nepal    |  | 3.5   | 150-180                        | High Hills   |
| Manakamana-1                      | 1987 |  | Nepal    |  | 4.0   | 120-130                        | Mid Hills  |
| Arun-2                            | 1982 |  | CIMMYT   |  | 2.2   | 80-90                          | Terai, Inner Terai and foot Hills                                    |
| Rampur Composite                  | 1975 |  | Thailand |  | 4.4   | 110-115                        | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| Rampur Pahelo                     | 1965 |  | India    |  | 4.7   | 100-125                        | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| <b>Registered Maize Varieties</b> |      |  |          |  |       |                                |  |
| Bio-9681, F1                      | 2010 |  |          |  | 6.5-8 | 90-110                         | Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season<br>East Terai-Winter season |
| Rajkumar, F1                      | 2010 |  |          |  | 8-9   | 100-110                        | Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season<br>East Terai-Winter season |
| Nutan (KH-101), F1                | 2010 |  |          |  | 6.5-8 | 90-92                          | Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season                             |
| Super 900 M, F1                   | 2010 |  |          |  | 8-12  | 120-160                        | Inner Terai-Winter and Summer season                                 |
| DKC 9081,                         | 2011 |  |          |  | 10-12 | 120-160                        | Inner Terai-Winter season (Kartik-Magh)                              |

|                     |      |  |          |   |  |                                |
|---------------------|------|--|----------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| Alrounder, F1       | 2011 |  |          | 7-10                                      | 120-160  | Terai-Winter and Summer season |
| DKC 7074, F1        | 2011 |  | 6-8      | 85-95                                     | Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season<br>East Terai-Winter season |                                |
| 30P30, F1           | 2011 |  | 6-7      | 100-155                                   | Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season<br>East Terai-Winter season |                                |
| 30 B 11, F1         | 2011 |  | 8-9      | 105-120                                   | Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season<br>East Terai-Winter season |                                |
| Bisco -940, F1      | 2011 |  | 7.13     | 135-140                                   | Inner Terai and Hill   |                                |
| C-1921, F1          | 2011 |  | 5.14-7.5 | 140-167<br>(Winter)<br>105-110<br>(Rainy) | East and Inner Terai and Mid hill, Low and Tar                       |                                |
| CP-808, F1          | 2011 |  | 9.95     | 130-140<br>(Winter)<br>110-120<br>(Rainy) | East and Inner Terai   |                                |
| CP-666, F1          | 2011 |  | 6.97     | 110-120                                   | East and Inner Terai   |                                |
| Godawari -989, F1   | 2011 |  | 7.36     | 105                                       | East and Inner Terai and Mid hill, Low and Tar                       |                                |
| Early-2, F1         | 2011 |  | 5.69     | 105                                       | East and Inner Terai and Mid hill, Low and Tar                       |                                |
| TCS-9696, F1        | 2011 |  | 8.34     | 110                                       | Inner Terai  |                                |
| RML-4 (Inbred Line) | 2012 |  |          |   | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                            |                                |
| RML-2 (Inbred Line) | 2012 |  |          |   | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                            |                                |
| Aditya-929, F1      | 2012 |  | 7.2      | 121 (Days to silking)                     | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                            |                                |
| Proagro-4642, F1    | 2012 |  | 8.29     | 115 (Days to silking)                     | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                            |                                |
| Bisco-940 New, F1   | 2012 |  | 7.74     | 119 (Days to silking)                     | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                            |                                |
| CP-838, F1          | 2012 |  | 7.11     | 119 (Days to silking)                     | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                            |                                |
| 10V10, F1           | 2012 |  | 7.46     | 116 (Days to silking)                     | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                            |                                |
| DMH-7314, F1        | 2012 |  | 6.66     | 123 (Days to silking)                     | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                            |                                |
| DMH-849, F1         | 2012 |  | 6.85     | 113 (Days to silking)                     | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                            |                                |
| MM-1107, F1         | 2012 |  | 9.0      | 123 (Days to silking)                     | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                            |                                |



|     |                   |      |        |             |                          |  |
|-----|-------------------|------|--------|-------------|--------------------------|--|
|     | Dekalb double, F1 | 2012 |        | 6.79        | 118 (Days to silking)    | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                                |
|     | Bighos, F1        | 2012 |        | 8.39        | 116 (Days to silking)    | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                                |
|     | NMH-731, F1       | 2012 |        | 7.92        | 115 (Days to silking)    | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                                |
|     | Pioneer-3522, F1  | 2012 |        | 8.65        | 122 (Days to silking)    | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                                |
|     | Pioneer-3785, F1  | 2012 |        | 8.45        | 125 (Days to silking)    | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                                |
|     | 9200, F1          | 2012 |        | 7.67        | 117 (Days to silking)    | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                                |
|     | TX-369, F1        | 2012 |        | 9.0         | 124 (Days to silking)    | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                                |
|     | C-1946, F1        | 2012 |        | 9.7         | 116 (Days to silking)    | Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai                                |
|     | Khumal Hibrid -2  | 2014 |        | 9.08<br>8.5 | 152-Winter<br>138-Summer | Mid Hill(Rainy Season) and Terai, Inner Terai(Winter Season)             |
|     | KYM-33            | 2014 |        | 2.5         | 68( Days to silking)     | Mid Hill(Rainy Season) and Terai, Inner Terai(Winter Season)             |
|     | KYM-35            | 2014 |        | 1.5         | 66(Days to silking)      | Mid Hill(Rainy Season) and Terai, Inner Terai(Winter Season)             |
|     | Resunga Composit  | 2014 |        | 5.2         | 127                      | Mid and Western Region(700-1400 meter)                                   |
|     | Gulmi-2 F1        | 2014 |        | 5.4         | 125                      | Gulmi and Arghakhachi Districts(700-1400)                                |
| Aru | Arun-3            | 2015 |        | 3.9         | 100                      | Midwestern to Eastern Terai and Inner Terai, Mid Hill(Winter and summer) |
|     | Arun-4            | 2015 |        | 4.2         | 113-115                  | Midwestern to Eastern Terai and Inner Terai, Mid Hill(Winter and Summer) |
|     | Arun-6            | 2015 |        | 3.5         | 90                       | Midwestern to Eastern Terai and Inner Terai, Mid Hill(Winter and Summer) |
|     | <b>WHEAT</b>      |      |        |             |                          |  |
|     | Dhaulagiri        | 2012 | Nepal  | 4.5         | 160                      | Hill and High Hill   |
|     | Gaura             | 2012 | Nepal  | 4.9         | 160                      | Hill and High Hill   |
|     | Bijaya            | 2011 |        | 4.45        | 111-123                  | Terai, Tars and Lower Valleys upto 500 500 masl                          |
|     | Nepal 971         | 2010 | Mexico | 4.5         | 122                      | Terai, Tars and Lower Valleys upto 500 500 masl                          |
|     | Aditya            | 2010 | Nepal  | 4.8         | 118                      | Terai, Tars and Lower Valleys upto 500 500 masl                          |
|     | WK 1204           | 2007 | Mexico | 6.89        | 160                      | Mid and High Hills   |

|    |                      |      |           |  |         |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |
|----|----------------------|------|-----------|--|---------|--|--|--|--|---------|--|--|
|    |                      |      |           |  |         |  |  |  |  | -170    |  | Irrigated, both normal and late sown condition of whole Terai, Taar and foot-hills (<500 m)  |
|    | Gautam               | 2004 | Nepal     |  | 5.0     |  |  |  |  | 105-115 |  | Irrigated medium to high fertility condition of whole Terai, Taar and low altitude (<1000 m) |
|    | BL-1473              | 1999 | Nepal     |  | 4.0     |  |  |  |  | 110     |  | All Hill areas   |
|    | Kanti                | 1997 | Nepal     |  | 5.5     |  |  |  |  | 174     |  | Mid-Hills (Kathmandu, Jumla)   |
|    | Pasanghamu           | 1997 | Nepal     |  | 6.7     |  |  |  |  | 178     |  | Terai, Taar and < 1000 m   |
|    | Rohini               | 1997 | Nepal     |  | 4.1     |  |  |  |  | 119     |  | Terai, Taar and < 1000 m   |
|    | Achyut               | 1997 | Nepal     |  | 4.5     |  |  |  |  | 125     |  | Terai  |
|    | BL-1135              | 1994 | Nepal     |  | 5.0     |  |  |  |  | 115     |  | Hilly Region   |
|    | Annapurna-4          | 1994 | CIMMYT    |  | 5.0     |  |  |  |  | 161     |  | Terai (Early and Late sowing)  |
|    | Bhrikuti             | 1994 | CIMMYT    |  | 5.0     |  |  |  |  | 120     |  | Western Terai From Narayani river  |
|    | BL-1022              | 1991 | Nepal     |  | 5.0     |  |  |  |  | 120     |  | Hilly areas  |
|    | Annapurna-3          | 1991 | CIMMYT    |  | 5.5     |  |  |  |  | 165     |  | Hilly areas  |
|    | Annapurna-1          | 1988 | CIMMYT    |  | 5.5     |  |  |  |  | 168     |  | Terai (Late sowing)  |
|    | Nepal-297            | 1985 | India     |  | 5.0     |  |  |  |  | 117     |  | Terai  |
|    | UP-262               | 1978 | India     |  | 4.0     |  |  |  |  | 122     |  | Terai, Hill  |
|    | RR-21                | 1970 | CIMMYT    |  | 4.0     |  |  |  |  | 116-160 |  | Mid Hill   |
|    | Lerma-52             | 1960 | Columbia  |  | 5.0     |  |  |  |  | 176     |  | Terai and Inner Terai(Irrigated/Semi-irrigated)  |
|    | Tilottma             | 2015 |           |  | 2.5-3.2 |  |  |  |  | 105-120 |  | Mid and High Hill  |
|    | Danfè                | 2015 |           |  | 4.48    |  |  |  |  | 163-170 |  |  |
|    | <b>BARLEY</b>        |      |           |  |         |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |
| 1. | Solu Uwa             | 1990 | Nepal     |  | 1.9     |  |  |  |  | 177     |  | High Hill  |
| 2. | Ketch                | 1974 | Australia |  | 2.5     |  |  |  |  | 112     |  | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| 3. | CI-10448             | 1973 | USA       |  | 2.6     |  |  |  |  | 125     |  | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| 4. | Galt                 | 1973 | USA       |  | 2.3     |  |  |  |  | 157     |  | Terai, Inner Terai   |
| 5. | HBL-56               | 1973 | India     |  | 3.0     |  |  |  |  | 135     |  | Terai, Inner Terai   |
|    | Bonas                | 1974 |           |  | 3.6     |  |  |  |  | 162     |  | Kathmandu valley and same climate  |
|    | <b>FINGER MILLET</b> |      |           |  |         |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |
| 1. | Kabre Kodo-1         | 1990 | Nepal     |  | 2.3     |  |  |  |  | 167     |  | Mid Hill (900-1900 m)  |
| 2. | Dalle-1              | 1980 | India     |  | 3.3     |  |  |  |  | 125-151 |  | Mid Hill, Inner Terai  |

|                      |                   |      |          |                         |         |   |
|----------------------|-------------------|------|----------|-------------------------|---------|---|
| 3.                   | Okhle-1           | 1980 | Nepal    | 3.3                     | 154-194 | Mid and High Hill                         |
| 4.                   | Sailung -1        | 2015 |          | 2.4                     | 155     | Mid Hill and High Hill (1300-2200 m)      |
| 5.                   | Kabre-2           | 2015 |          | 2.5                     | 153     | Mid Hill (700-1800 m)                     |
| <b>GRAIN LEGUMES</b> |                   |      |          |                         |         |   |
| <b>LENTIL</b>        |                   |      |          |                         |         |   |
| 1.                   | Maheshwor Bharati | 2008 | Syria    | 1.5                     | 163     | Mid and Low hills                         |
| 2.                   | Sagun             | 2008 | Syria    | 1.4                     | 160     | Mid and Low hills                         |
| 3.                   | Shital            | 2004 | Pakistan | 2.0                     | 134     | Whole Terai and Mid-hills                 |
| 4.                   | Khajura Musuro-2  | 1999 | Nepal    | 2.1                     | 134     | Terai of Mid and Far-western Dev. Regions |
| 5.                   | Khajura Musuro-1  | 1999 | Nepal    | 1.5                     | 128     | Terai of Mid and Far-western Dev. Regions |
| 6.                   | Shikhar           | 1990 | Pakistan | 3.5                     | 143     | Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill              |
| 7.                   | Simal             | 1990 | India    | 4.1                     | 143     | Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill              |
| 8.                   | Shishir           | 1979 | India    | 2.0                     | 150     | Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill              |
| 9.                   | Simrik            | 1979 | India    | 1.5                     | 143     | Terai, Mid Hill                           |
| 10.                  | Sindur            | 1979 | Nepal    | 1.5                     | 148     | Terai, Mid Hill                           |
| <b>CHICKPEA</b>      |                   |      |          |                         |         |   |
| 1.                   | Tara              | 2008 | Nepal    | 1.4                     | 135     | Mid and Low hills                         |
| 2.                   | Avrodhi           | 2008 | India    | 1.4                     | 135     | Mid and Low hills                         |
| 3.                   | Kalika            | 1990 | India    | 1.4                     | 152     | Terai, Inner Terai                        |
| 4.                   | Kosheli           | 1990 | India    | 1.6                     | 154     | Terai Western & Inner Terai               |
| 5.                   | Sita              | 1987 | India    | 1.5                     | 140     | Terai                                     |
| 6.                   | Radha             | 1987 | India    | 1.6                     | 142     | Terai                                     |
| 7.                   | Dhanush           | 1979 | Nepal    | 1.8                     | 144     | Terai                                     |
| <b>SOYBEAN</b>       |                   |      |          |                         |         |   |
| 1.                   | Puja              | 2006 |          | 3.1                     | 125     | Terai, Inner Terai and Mid Hill           |
| 2.                   | Tarkari Bhatmas-1 | 2004 | China    | 11 (Pods)<br>2.3 (Seed) | 120     | Mid Hill                                  |
| 3.                   | Lumle-1           | 1996 | Nepal    | 1.7                     | 138-147 | Mid Hill (400-1600 m)                     |
| 4.                   | Cobb              | 1990 | USA      | 2.5                     | 123     | Terai, Inner Terai                        |
| 5.                   | Seti              | 1990 | Taiwan   | 1.2                     | 150     | Mid Hill, Valley                          |
| 6.                   | Ransom            | 1987 | USA      | 1.0                     | 145     | Mid Hill, Valley                          |
| 7.                   | Hardee            | 1978 | USA      | 2.4                     | 124     | Terai, Inner Terai                        |

|  |                        |      |         |         |         |   |
|--|------------------------|------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| <b>PIGEONPEA</b>                           |                        |      |         |         |         |   |
| 1.   | Bageshwari             | 1992 | Nepal   | 2.0     | 261     | Terai, Inner Terai (Central Region) Dhanusha, Sarlahi & Banke of Mid Western Region |
| 2.   | Rampur Arahaar-1       | 1992 | India   | 1.5     | 197     | Terai, Inner Terai (Central Dev. Region)  |
| <b>BLACKGRAM</b>                           |                        |      |         |         |         |   |
| 1.   | Kalu                   | 1989 | India   | 1.2     | 79      | Mid Hill, Valley  |
| <b>COWPEA</b>                              |                        |      |         |         |         |   |
| 1.   | Malepatan-1            | 2010 | Nigeria | 1.0     | 75-90   | Terai, Inner Terai and Mid hill   |
| 2.   | Surya                  | 2004 | Nigeria | 2.5     | 77      | Central and Western Terai and Foot-hills  |
| 3.   | Prakash                | 1990 | Nigeria | 0.8     | 60      | Terai, Inner Terai  |
| 4.   | Akash                  | 1990 | Nigeria | 1.0     | 73      | Terai, Inner Terai  |
| <b>MUNGBEAN</b>                            |                        |      |         |         |         |   |
| 1.   | Pusha Baishakhi        | 1975 | India   | 1.5     | 60      | Terai   |
| 2.   | Pratikshya             | 2006 | AVRDC   | 1.6     | 63      | Mid Hills, Terai and Inner Terai  |
| 3.   | Kalyan                 | 2006 | AVRDC   | 1.8     | 60      | Mid Hills, Terai and Inner Terai  |
| <b>OILSEED CROPS</b>                       |                        |      |         |         |         |   |
| <b>RAPE SEED (TORI)</b>                    |                        |      |         |         |         |   |
| 1.   | Morang Tori-2          | 2013 | Nepal   | 0.7-0.9 | 83      | Terai and Inmar Terai   |
|  | Preeti                 | 2005 |         | 2.6     | 83      | Irrigated Terai and Inner Terai   |
| 2.   | Umnati                 | 2005 |         | 2.2     | 86      | Terai, Inner Terai and Irrigated Valley   |
| 3.   | Pragati                | 1996 |         | 1.0     | 99      | Terai, Inner Terai & Mid-hill of EDR  |
| 4.   | Lumle Tori-1           | 1996 | Nepal   | 0.9     | 89-153  | Mid-High Hill   |
| 5.   | Bikash                 | 1989 | India   | 1.0     | 85-90   | Terai, Inner Terai  |
| 6.   | T-9                    | 1980 | India   | 0.8     | 100     | Terai, Inner Terai  |
| <b>Registered Rape Seed (Tori) Variety</b> |                        |      |         |         |         |   |
| 1.   | JY-16, F1              | 2013 |         | 1.8     | 160     | Terai and Inner Terai –Irrigated and semi-irrigated area                            |
| 2.   | Surkhet Local Tori F1  | 2014 |         | 0.905   | 82-100  | Mid-Western Terai and Mid Hill river side area                                      |
| <b>MUSTARD (RAYO)</b>                      |                        |      |         |         |         |   |
| 1.   | Krishna                | 1998 | India   | 1.1     | 115     | Terai, Inner Terai  |
| 2.   | Pusa Bold              | 1988 | India   | 0.9     | 110-115 | Terai, Inner Terai  |
| <b>NIGER</b>                               |                        |      |         |         |         |   |
| 1.   | Nawalpur Khairo Tiil-1 | 2000 | India   | 1.2     | 85      | Terai, Inner Terai  |

|                         |                      |      |         |       |                 |                                       |
|-------------------------|----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2.                      | Nawalpur Jhuse Til-1 | 2000 | India   | 0.9   | 100             | Terai, Inner Terai                    |
| <b>GROUNDNUT</b>        |                      |      |         |       |                 |                                       |
| 1.                      | Baidehi              | 2005 |         | 3.3   | 115             | Terai, Inner Terai                    |
| 2.                      | Rajharshi            | 2005 |         | 2.8   | 115             | Terai, Inner Terai                    |
| 3.                      | Jayanti              | 1996 |         | 2.2   | 115             | Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill         |
| 4.                      | Jyoti                | 1996 |         | 2.0   | 137-153         | Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill         |
| 5.                      | Janak                | 1989 | India   | 2.5   | 145             | Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill         |
| 6.                      | B-4                  | 1980 | India   | 1.5   | 140             | Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill         |
| <b>COMMERCIAL CROPS</b> |                      |      |         |       |                 |                                       |
| <b>SUGARCANE</b>        |                      |      |         |       |                 |                                       |
| 1.                      | Jiptur-4             | 2004 | India   | 86.0  | 300-360 (Early) | Terai and Inner Terai                 |
| 2.                      | Jiptur-3             | 2004 | India   | 90.0  | Medium-Late     | Terai and Inner Terai                 |
| 3.                      | Jiptur-2             | 1996 | India   | 92.0  | 300-360         | Eastern, Mid & Western Terai          |
| 4.                      | Jitpur-1             | 1996 | India   | 71.0  | 300-360         | Eastern, Mid & Western Terai          |
| <b>JUTE</b>             |                      |      |         |       |                 |                                       |
| 1.                      | Itahari-1            | 1999 |         | 3.4   | 118             | Eastern Terai                         |
| 2.                      | Itahari-2            | 1999 |         | 3.3   | 116             | Eastern Terai                         |
| <b>GINGER</b>           |                      |      |         |       |                 |                                       |
| 1.                      | Kapurkot Aduwa-1     | 2001 | Nepal   | 23-39 | 225-240         | Terai, Foot Hills and Mid-Hills       |
| <b>COTTON</b>           |                      |      |         |       |                 |                                       |
| 1.                      | Tamcot S.P.-37       | 1988 | America | 0.9   | 60-70           | Terai                                 |
| <b>Tobacco</b>          |                      |      |         |       |                 |                                       |
| 1.                      | Belachapi -1         | 1989 |         | 0.9   | 60-70           | Central and Far western region        |
| <b>VEGETABLE CROPS</b>  |                      |      |         |       |                 |                                       |
| <b>POTATO</b>           |                      |      |         |       |                 |                                       |
| 1.                      | Khumal Laxmi         | 2008 |         | 28    | 100-140         | Terai, Hill                           |
| 2.                      | IYP-8                | 2008 |         | 27    | 100-120         | Terai, Hill                           |
| 3.                      | Khumal Seto-1        | 1999 |         | 38.7  | 110             | Terai, Foot-hills, Mid and High-Hills |
| 4.                      | Khumal Rato-2        | 1999 |         | 36.2  | 95              | Terai and Inner Terai                 |

|   |                   |      |             |       |         |                                       |
|---|-------------------|------|-------------|-------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| 5.                                      | JanakDev          | 1999 | Nepal       | 39.4  | 110     | Terai, Foot-hills, Mid and High-Hills |
| 6.                                      | Desire            | 1992 | Netherlands | 18.0  | 90-120  | High & Mid Hill, Terai                |
| 7.                                      | Kufri Sinduri     | 1992 | India       | 23.0  | 110-120 | Mid Hill and Terai                    |
| 8.                                      | Kufri Jyoti       | 1992 | India       | 23.0  | 110-120 | High and Mid Hill                     |
| 9.                                      | Khumal Ujwal      | 2014 |             | 25-27 | 110-120 | Terai, Inner Terai                    |
| 10.                                     | Khumal Upahar     | 2014 |             | 24    | 100-120 | Mid Hill, High Hill                   |
| 11.                                     | TPS 1 F1          | 2014 |             | 35-40 | 110-120 | Terai, Mid Hill (Irrigated)           |
| 12.                                     | TPS 2 F1          | 2014 |             | 30-35 | 110-120 | Terai, Mid Hill (Irrigated)           |
| <b>CAULIFLOWER</b>                      |                   |      |             |       |         |                                       |
|   | Sarlaahi Dipali   | 1994 | India       | 8.0   | 55-60   | Mid Hill, Terai                       |
|   | Dolpa Snowbal     | 1994 | Holland     | 15.0  | 110-120 | High & Mid Hill, Terai                |
|   | Kathmandu Local   | 1990 | Nepal       | 25.0  | 100-120 | High & Mid Hill, Terai                |
| <b>Registered Cauliflower Varieties</b> |                   |      |             |       |         |                                       |
|   | NS 60N, F1        | 2010 |             | 26-30 | 55-60   | Terai and Hill                        |
|   | NS 106, F1        | 2010 |             | 28-34 | 70-75   | Terai, Hill and High Hill             |
|   | NS 90, F1         | 2010 |             | 40-60 | 90-95   | Terai, Hill and High Hill             |
|   | Anna 90, F1       | 2010 |             | 45-56 | 90      | Terai, Hill and High Hill             |
|   | Anna Cup, F1      | 2010 |             | 30    | 60      | Terai, Hill and High Hill             |
|   | Reny, F1          | 2010 |             | 36-40 | 81      | Terai, Hill and High Hill             |
|   | Dmi, F1           | 2010 |             | 40-44 | 70      | Terai, Hill and High Hill             |
|   | Umiko, F1         | 2010 |             | 26-30 | 75      | Terai, Hill and High Hill             |
|   | Sno Best, F1      | 2010 |             | 30-40 | 70-75   | Terai, Hill and High Hill             |
|   | White Ijland, F1  | 2010 |             | 33    | 50-55   | Terai and Mid Hill                    |
|   | White Flas, F1    | 2010 |             | 45    | 110     | Mid Hill                              |
|   | Milkiwe, F1       | 2010 |             | 52.5  | 120     | Terai and Mid Hill                    |
|   | Kasmire, F1       | 2010 |             | 52.5  | 110     | Terai and Mid Hill                    |
|   | Kyandid Charm, F1 | 2010 |             | 52.5  | 110     | Terai and Mid Hill                    |
|   | Ukon, F1          | 2010 |             | 56    | 110     | Terai and Mid Hill                    |
|   | Nepa White, F1    | 2010 |             | 38    | 100     | Terai and Mid Hill                    |
|   | Snow Crown, F1    | 2010 |             | 22-25 | 70      | Terai and Hill                        |
|   | Snow Mistik, F1   | 2010 |             | 35-40 | 80      | Terai and Hill                        |
|   | Snow Gress, F1    | 2010 |             | 35-40 | 73      | Terai and Hill                        |
|   | Nepa 60, F1       | 2010 |             | 26-28 | 55      | Terai and Hill                        |
|   | Snow Queen, F1    | 2010 |             | 20-22 | 50      | Terai and Hill                        |
|   | Snow Dom, F1      | 2010 |             | 40-45 | 85      | Terai and Hill                        |
|   | Snow March, F1    | 2010 |             | 50-55 | 180     | Terai and Hill                        |
|   | White cup, F1     | 2010 |             | 15-16 | 50-55   | Terai and Hill                        |

|                                    |      |       |  |       |        |                               |
|------------------------------------|------|-------|--|-------|--------|-------------------------------|
| White King, F1                     | 2010 |       |  | 18-20 | 70     | Terai and Hill                |
| White Cloud, F1                    | 2010 |       |  | 22-23 | 70-75  | Terai and Hill                |
| White Dyanmod, F1                  | 2010 |       |  | 36    | 80-85  | Terai and Hill                |
| Snow Moon, F1                      | 2010 |       |  | 40-44 | 90-100 | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| Silver cup 60, F1                  | 2010 |       |  | 24-30 | 50-60  | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| Silvermoon 60, F1                  | 2010 |       |  | 20-26 | 50-60  | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| Remi, F1                           | 2010 |       |  | 24-30 | 50-60  | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| White top, F1                      | 2010 |       |  | 42    | 90     | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| Super White top, F1                | 2010 |       |  | 56    | 95     | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| Devi 1, F1                         | 2010 |       |  | 49    | 95     | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| Devi 2, F1                         | 2010 |       |  | 48    | 115    | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| N 22, F1                           | 2010 |       |  | 60    | 130    | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| Manaslu, F1                        | 2010 |       |  | 28    | 80     | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| Nimpu, F1                          | 2010 |       |  | 28    | 80     | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| White moon, F1                     | 2010 |       |  | 48    | 125    | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| 804, F1                            | 2010 |       |  | 28    | 90     | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| White Snow, F1                     | 2012 |       |  | 22.9  | 55-60  | Terai Inner Terai and Hill    |
| Mehta, F1                          | 2012 |       |  | 40-50 | 60-65  | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| All the Round, F1                  | 2012 |       |  | 15-20 | 130    | Terai, Mid Hill and High Hill |
| Snow Web, F1                       | 2012 |       |  | 50-55 | 60-65  | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| Julii, F1                          | 2012 |       |  | 35-40 | 50-55  | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| Fujiyama, F1                       | 2012 |       |  | 35    | 7-85   | Terai and Mid Hill            |
| <b>RADISH</b>                      |      |       |  |       |        |                               |
| 1. Chalis Dine                     | 1994 | Japan |  | 28.0  | 35-45  | Mid Hill, Terai               |
| 2. Pyuthane Rato                   | 1994 | Nepal |  | 43.0  | 70-80  | Mid Hill                      |
| 3. White Neck                      | 1994 | Japan |  | 35.0  | 60-65  | Mid Hill, Terai               |
| 4. Mino Early                      | 1990 | Japan |  | 26.0  | 40-50  | High & Mid Hill, Terai        |
| <b>Registered Radish Varieties</b> |      |       |  |       |        |                               |
| Takinase, F1                       | 1994 |       |  | 31    | 52-60  | Terai 100-1700 masl Mid Hill  |
| Dhankute, F1                       | 1994 |       |  | 42    | 55-60  | Terai 100-1700 masl Mid Hill  |
| All Season White OP                | 2010 |       |  | 20-30 | 70     | Terai, Mid Hill and High Hill |
| Mimuarli long white, OP            | 2010 |       |  | 20-30 | 55-60  | Terai, Mid Hill and High Hill |
| YR White spring, F1                | 2010 |       |  | 40-80 | 60-65  | Terai and Hill                |
| Mimuarli long white, F1            | 2010 |       |  | 40-60 | 55-60  | Terai and Hill                |
| Any season, OP                     | 2010 |       |  | 40-60 | 70     | Terai and Hill                |
| Green BO, F1                       | 2010 |       |  | 40-60 | 65     | Terai and Hill                |
| Tropical Cross, F1                 | 2010 |       |  | 40-60 | 40-45  | Terai and Hill                |

|                                     |      |  |       |                      |              |                           |
|-------------------------------------|------|--|-------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| Green Neck, F1                      | 2010 |  |       | 5-7                  | 40-50        | Terai, Hill and High Hill |
| Long White Minong, F1               | 2010 |  |       | 40-60                | 60           | Mid Hill                  |
| Singin, F1                          | 2010 |  |       | 40-45                | 65           | Mid Hill                  |
| BN 429, F1                          | 2010 |  |       | 40-45                | 60           | Mid Hill                  |
| Raki-45, F1                         | 2013 |  |       | 44-50<br>0.8-0.9Seed | 45-50<br>140 | Terai and Mid Hill        |
| <b>BROAD LEAF MUSTARD</b>           |      |  |       |                      |              |                           |
| 1. Tangkhuwa Rayo                   | 1994 |  | Nepal | 31.0                 | 30-36        | Mid Hill (1100-1700m)     |
| 2. Khumal Rato Pat                  | 1994 |  | Nepal | 28.0                 | 60-70        | High & Mid Hill, Terai    |
| 3. Khumal Chaudapat                 | 1994 |  | India | 35.0                 | 50-60        | High & Mid Hill, Terai    |
| 4. Marpha Chaudapat                 | 1994 |  | Nepal | 28.0                 | 55-65        | High & Mid Hill, Terai    |
| <b>Registered Mustard Varieties</b> |      |  |       |                      |              |                           |
| 5. Mike Jyant, OP                   | 2010 |  |       | 1                    | 35-40        | Terai and Hill            |
| 6. Red Jyant, OP                    | 2010 |  |       | 1                    | 35-40        | Terai and Hill            |
| 7. Gujmujje Rayo F1                 | 2014 |  |       | 2. Seed<br>30 Fresh  | 240-270      | Hill area (1500-1800 m)   |
| 8. Dude Rayo F1                     | 2014 |  |       | 2. Seed<br>35 Fresh  | 240          | Hill area (1500-1800 m)   |
| <b>TURNIP</b>                       |      |  |       |                      |              |                           |
| 1. Purple Top                       | 1994 |  | Japan | 23.0                 | 60-70        | High & Mid Hill, Terai    |
| <b>Registered Turnip Variety</b>    |      |  |       |                      |              |                           |
| 1. Fuyunoso, F1                     | 2010 |  |       | 10-18                | 50-60        | Terai and Mid Hill        |
| <b>ONION</b>                        |      |  |       |                      |              |                           |
| 1. Red Kriole                       | 1990 |  |       | 15.0                 | 150-180      | High & Mid Hill, Terai    |
| <b>Registered Onion Varieties</b>   |      |  |       |                      |              |                           |
| 1. Superex, F1                      | 2010 |  |       | 35-38                | 130-150      | Terai and Hill            |
| 2. TI 172, F1                       | 2010 |  |       | 32-35                | 130-150      | Terai and Hill            |
| 3. Kas, F1                          | 2010 |  |       | 60                   | 250          | Terai and Hill            |
| 4. Venus, F1                        | 2010 |  |       | 45                   | 300          | Terai and Hill            |
| 5. Winter Silver, F1                | 2010 |  |       | 45                   | 300          | Terai and Hill            |
| 6. Nasik-53                         | 2011 |  |       | 16.6-20.0            | 130-165      | Terai and Mid Hill        |
| <b>TOMATO</b>                       |      |  |       |                      |              |                           |
| 1. Srijana                          | 2010 |  | Nepal | 110                  | 70-80        | Mid Hill and Terai        |
| 2. Roma                             | 1995 |  |       | 12-15                | 65-70        | Mid Hill and Terai        |
| 3. Manprekas                        | 1995 |  |       | 20-40                | 80-90        | Mid Hill and Terai        |



|                                    |                    |      |       |  |         |         |    |  |  |  |  |  |                             |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|------|-------|--|---------|---------|----|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------|
| 4.                                 | NBL-1              | 1990 |       |  |         |         |    |  |  |  |  |  | High & Mid Hill, Terai      |
| 5.                                 | Pusa Ruby          | 1990 | India |  | 20-30   | 65-70   | 60 |  |  |  |  |  | High & Mid Hill and Terai   |
| <b>Registered Tomato Varieties</b> |                    |      |       |  |         |         |    |  |  |  |  |  |                             |
|                                    | Gaurab 555, F1     | 2010 |       |  | 106     | 100-105 |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Mid Hill          |
|                                    | Amita, F1          | 2010 |       |  | 96.2    | 95-100  |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Mid Hill          |
|                                    | NS 815, F1         | 2010 |       |  | 80-90   | 70-80   |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
|                                    | NS 719, F1         | 2010 |       |  | 80-90   | 78-80   |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai, Hill and River basin |
|                                    | Swarkesha, F1      | 2010 |       |  | 80-90   | 75-80   |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
|                                    | NS 2535, F1        | 2010 |       |  | 140-150 | 75-80   |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
|                                    | NS 53, F1          | 2010 |       |  | 90-100  | 80-85   |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
|                                    | Ureka, F1          | 2010 |       |  | 93.7    | 102     |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
|                                    | Sabhere, F1        | 2010 |       |  | 113     | 105     |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
|                                    | Jiko, F1           | 2010 |       |  | 140     | 104     |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
|                                    | Sens, F1           | 2010 |       |  | 115     | 107     |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
|                                    | Seres, F1          | 2010 |       |  | 105     | 112     |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
|                                    | Spektra, F1        | 2010 |       |  | 122     | 101     |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
|                                    | Estra 717, F1      | 2010 |       |  | 131     | 103     |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
|                                    | Nova, F1           | 2010 |       |  | 152     | 107     |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
|                                    | Marina, F1         | 2010 |       |  | 113     | 105     |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
|                                    | VL 443, F1         | 2010 |       |  | 140     | 104     |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
|                                    | Madhuri, F1        | 2010 |       |  | 120     | 80      |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Mid Hill          |
|                                    | Jamuna, F1         | 2010 |       |  | 120     | 85      |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Mid Hill          |
|                                    | Makis, F1          | 2010 |       |  | 30      | 60-70   |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Mid Hill          |
|                                    | Bapel, F1          | 2010 |       |  | 56      | 85-90   |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai, Mid and High Hill    |
|                                    | Dalila, F1         | 2010 |       |  | 30      | 60-70   |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai, Mid and High Hill    |
|                                    | Jina, F1           | 2012 |       |  | 38      | 50-55   |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai, Inner Terai and Hill |
|                                    | T-30, F1           | 2012 |       |  | 57      | 60-65   |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai, Inner Terai and Hill |
|                                    | Surya-111, F1      | 2013 |       |  | 60.5    | 100-105 |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Mid Hill          |
|                                    | Amruta, F1         | 2013 |       |  | 40-50   | 60-70   |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai                       |
|                                    | Minto, F1          | 2013 |       |  | 100-120 | 60-65   |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Mid Hill          |
| <b>CARROT</b>                      |                    |      |       |  |         |         |    |  |  |  |  |  |                             |
| 1.                                 | Nantis Forte       | 1990 | India |  | 12.0    | 90-100  |    |  |  |  |  |  | High Hill                   |
| <b>Registered Carrot Varieties</b> |                    |      |       |  |         |         |    |  |  |  |  |  |                             |
| 1.                                 | New Koruda OP      | 2010 |       |  | 50-60   | 100     |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai, Mid and High Hill    |
| 2.                                 | Nepa Drim, F1      | 2010 |       |  | 25      | 120     |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
| 3.                                 | Sigma, F1          | 2010 |       |  | 25      | 120     |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Hill              |
| 4.                                 | Kuroda Mark II, F1 | 2010 |       |  | 5-7     | 50-60   |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Mid Hill          |
| 5.                                 | Maskade, F1        | 2013 |       |  | 70-100  | 55-60   |    |  |  |  |  |  | Terai and Mid Hill          |

| CABBAGE                                    |                      |      |       |        |                            |  |  |
|--|----------------------|------|-------|--------|----------------------------|--|--|
| 1.   | Copenhagen Market    | 1994 | 35.0  | 70-90  | Mid Hill & Terai           |  |  |
| <b>Registered Cabbage Varieties</b>        |                      |      |       |        |                            |  |  |
| 1.   | Nepa Green 777, F1   | 2010 | 75    | 85-90  | Terai and Mid Hill         |  |  |
| 2.   | Bigsan 171, F1       | 2010 | 80    | 95-100 | High Hill                  |  |  |
| 3.   | Nepa Round, F1       | 2010 | 75    | 90     | Terai                      |  |  |
| 4.   | Super green, F1      | 2010 | 40-50 | 90-100 | Terai, Mid and High Hill   |  |  |
| 5.   | Reyar Ball, F1       | 2010 | 36-40 | 90     | Terai, Mid and High Hill   |  |  |
| 6.   | Green Koronet, F1    | 2010 | 35-38 | 75-80  | Terai and Hill             |  |  |
| 7.   | Super Koronet, F1    | 2010 | 32-35 | 75-80  | Terai and Hill             |  |  |
| 8.   | Nepa Star, F1        | 2010 | 22-25 | 75-80  | Terai and Hill             |  |  |
| 9.   | T 621, F1            | 2010 | 18-20 | 55-60  | Terai and Hill             |  |  |
| 10.  | Ruby King, F1        | 2010 | 22-25 | 75     | Terai and Hill             |  |  |
| 11.  | Sumar Cross, F1      | 2010 | 45-60 | 53-58  | Terai and Hill             |  |  |
| 12.  | Green Challenger, F1 | 2010 | 45-60 | 60-65  | Terai and Hill             |  |  |
| 13.  | Green Hiro, F1       | 2010 | 45-60 | 53-58  | Terai and Hill             |  |  |
| 14.  | Nepa Magik, F1       | 2010 | 45-60 | 60-65  | Terai and Hill             |  |  |
| 15.  | Bonos, F1            | 2010 | 60-70 | 80-85  | Terai and Hill             |  |  |
| 16.  | Golden Ball, F1      | 2010 | 45-60 | 48-53  | Terai and Hill             |  |  |
| 17.  | Kshetij, F1          | 2010 | 45-60 | 53-58  | Terai and Hill             |  |  |
| 18.  | Rishi, F1            | 2010 | 45-60 | 60-65  | Terai and Hill             |  |  |
| 19.  | Green Crown, F1      | 2010 | 20-25 | 75-80  | Mid Hill                   |  |  |
| 20.  | Green Top, F1        | 2010 | 48    | 110    | Terai and Mid Hill         |  |  |
| 21.  | NSR, F1              | 2010 | 42    | 100    | Terai and Mid Hill         |  |  |
| 22.  | KF 65, F1            | 2010 | 39.2  | 95     | Terai and Mid Hill         |  |  |
| 23.  | N 766, F1            | 2010 | 48    | 100    | Terai and Mid Hill         |  |  |
| 24.  | NYCR, F1             | 2010 | 48    | 100    | Mid Hill                   |  |  |
| 25.  | Green Hot, F1        | 2010 | 50-60 | 75-80  | Terai, Mid and High Hill   |  |  |
| 26.  | YR Honam, F1         | 2010 | 50-60 | 75-80  | Terai, Mid and High Hill   |  |  |
| 27.  | Asia Express, F1     | 2010 | 40-50 | 55     | Terai and Mid Hill         |  |  |
| 28.  | CJN 12, F1           | 2012 | 49.3  | 75-80  | Terai Inner Terai and Hill |  |  |
| 29.  | Asia Cross, F1       | 2012 | 39.2  | 50-55  | Terai Inner Terai and Hill |  |  |
| 30.  | Zenith, F1           | 2013 | 40    | 55-65  | Terai                      |  |  |
| 31.  | Futoski, F1          | 2013 | 30-45 | 90     | Terai and Mid Hill         |  |  |
| <b>ASPARAGUS BEAN</b>                      |                      |      |       |        |                            |  |  |
| 1.   | Sarlahi Tane         | 1994 | Nepal | 50-60  | Mid Hill and Terai         |  |  |
| 2.   | Khumal Tane          | 1994 | Nepal | 60-70  | Mid Hill and Terai         |  |  |
| <b>Registered Asparagus Bean Varieties</b> |                      |      |       |        |                            |  |  |

|                                      |                 |      |       |       |       |                                 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 1.                                   | Chandra 041, OP | 2010 |       | 33    | 48    | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 2.                                   | Karma Stikless  | 2013 |       | 15    | 45    | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 3.                                   | NO-324          | 2013 |       | 4.6   | 60-65 | Terai, Mid and High Hill        |
| 4.                                   | Sila-464        | 2013 |       | 5     | 35-40 | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| <b>POLE BEAN</b>                     |                 |      |       |       |       |                                 |
| 1.                                   | Trishuli Simi-1 | 1994 | USA   | 14.0  | 50-55 | Mid & High Hill                 |
| 2.                                   | Jhange Simi-1   | 1994 | USA   | 9.0   | 50-55 | Mid Hill & Terai                |
| <b>Registered Pole Bean Variety</b>  |                 |      |       |       |       |                                 |
| 1.                                   | Mandir, OP      | 2010 |       | 12    | 46    | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| <b>PEAS</b>                          |                 |      |       |       |       |                                 |
| 1.                                   | Sarlahi Arkel   | 1994 | India | 5-7   | 60-65 | High & Mid Hill and Terai       |
| 2.                                   | New Line        | 1994 | USA   | 6-8   | 85-90 | Mid Hill and Terai              |
| 3.                                   | Sikkime         | 1994 | India | 6-8   | 25-30 | High & Mid Hill and Terai       |
| <b>CAPSICUM</b>                      |                 |      |       |       |       |                                 |
| 1.                                   | California      | 1994 | USA   | 16-20 | 80-90 | High & Mid Hill and Terai       |
| <b>Registered Capsicum Varieties</b> |                 |      |       |       |       |                                 |
| 1.                                   | Sagar, OP       | 2010 |       | 36    | 65-75 | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 2.                                   | NS 632, F1      | 2010 |       | 44-50 | 65    | Terai and Hill                  |
| <b>CHILLI</b>                        |                 |      |       |       |       |                                 |
| 1.                                   | Jwala           | 1994 | India | 25-30 | 60-70 | High & Mid Hill and Terai       |
| <b>Registered Chilli Varieties</b>   |                 |      |       |       |       |                                 |
| 1.                                   | Karma 747, F1   | 2010 |       | 40    | 70    | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 2.                                   | Karma 777, F1   | 2010 |       | 60    | 65    | Terai and Hill                  |
| 3.                                   | Nepa Hot, F1    | 2010 |       | 40    | 120   | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 4.                                   | Anna 3, F1      | 2010 |       | 40-44 | 70-75 | Terai and Hill                  |
| 5.                                   | NS 1701, F1     | 2010 |       | 80-90 | 75-85 | Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin |
| 6.                                   | NS 1101, F1     | 2010 |       | 70-74 | 70-80 | Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin |
| 7.                                   | Goli, F1        | 2010 |       | 70-76 | 70-80 | Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin |
| 8.                                   | Akash, F1       | 2010 |       | 50-56 | 75-85 | Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin |
| 9.                                   | Big Mama 3, F1  | 2010 |       | 50    | 95    | Terai and Hill                  |
| 10.                                  | Omiga, F1       | 2010 |       | 50    | 115   | Terai and Hill                  |
| 11.                                  | Super Tara, F1  | 2010 |       | 40    | 118   | Terai and Hill                  |
| 12.                                  | Marshall, F1    | 2010 |       | 35    | 115   | Terai and Hill                  |
| 13.                                  | Sudra, F1       | 2012 |       | 49.3  | 65    | Terai, Inner Terai and Hill     |
| 14.                                  | Premium, F1     | 2013 |       | 25-30 | 80-85 | Terai and Mid Hill              |

|  |                  |      |       |         |         |  |                                 |
|--|------------------|------|-------|---------|---------|--|---------------------------------|
| 15.                                      | Neima, F1        | 2013 |       | 40-50   | 80      |  | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| <b>BRINJAL</b>                           |                  |      |       |         |         |  |                                 |
| 1.                                       | Nurki            | 1999 | Nepal | 15-18   | 60-65   |  | High & Mid Hill and Terai       |
| <b>Registered Brinjal Varieties</b>      |                  |      |       |         |         |  |                                 |
| 1.                                       | NS 797, F1       | 2010 |       | 30-40   | 55-60   |  | Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin |
| 2.                                       | Arka Keshav, F1  | 2010 |       | 20-24   | 70-75   |  | Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin |
| 3.                                       | Anna 806, F1     | 2010 |       | 40-45   | 64      |  | Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin |
| 4.                                       | Runako, F1       | 2010 |       | 10      | 60-70   |  | Terai, Hill and High Hill       |
| 5.                                       | Mayalu-555, F1   | 2013 |       | 45      | 75      |  | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 6.                                       | Samli, F1        | 2013 |       | 50      | 45-50   |  | Terai                           |
| 7.                                       | Asha, F1         | 2013 |       | 60-70   | 60-65   |  | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| <b>SPONGE GOURD</b>                      |                  |      |       |         |         |  |                                 |
| 1.                                       | Kantipure        | 1994 | Nepal | 110-120 | 144     |  | Mid Hill                        |
| <b>Registered Sponge Gourd Varieties</b> |                  |      |       |         |         |  |                                 |
| 1.                                       | New Narayani, F1 | 2010 |       | 15-18   | 110-120 |  | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 2.                                       | Gita, F1         | 2010 |       | 13      | 45      |  | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 3.                                       | NS 445, F1       | 2010 |       | 38      | 40      |  | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 4.                                       | NS 441, F1       | 2010 |       | 24-36   | 40-45   |  | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 5.                                       | Nisha 777, F1    | 2013 |       | 20-30   | 40-45   |  | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 6.                                       | Sarita, F1       | 2013 |       | 40      | 45      |  | Terai                           |
| 7.                                       | Sindhu, F1       | 2013 |       | 50-70   | 45-50   |  | Terai                           |
| <b>CUCUMBER</b>                          |                  |      |       |         |         |  |                                 |
| 1.                                       | Kushle           | 1994 | Nepal | 97      | 75-80   |  | Mid Hill and Terai              |
| <b>Registered Cucumber Varieties</b>     |                  |      |       |         |         |  |                                 |
| 1.                                       | NS 404, F1       | 2010 |       | 2.4-3.2 | 30-35   |  | Terai and Hill                  |
| 2.                                       | NS 408, F1       | 2010 |       | 4       | 43-45   |  | Terai and Hill                  |
| 3.                                       | Chandani, F1     | 2010 |       | 58      | 36      |  | Mid Hill                        |
| 4.                                       | Simran, F1       | 2010 |       | 63      | 35      |  | Mid Hill                        |
| 5.                                       | Malika 999, F1   | 2010 |       | 58      | 37      |  | Terai                           |
| 6.                                       | Kopila, F1       | 2010 |       | 65      | 35      |  | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 7.                                       | Karma, F1        | 2010 |       | 63      | 35      |  | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 8.                                       | Gauri, F1        | 2010 |       | 63      | 35      |  | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 9.                                       | Himal, F1        | 2010 |       | 60      | 35-37   |  | Mid Hill                        |
| 10.                                      | Garima, F1       | 2010 |       | 55      | 45-48   |  | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 11.                                      | Manisha, F1      | 2010 |       | 60      | 35      |  | Mid Hill                        |
| 12.                                      | Sanjay, F1       | 2010 |       | 61      | 35-37   |  | Mid Hill                        |
| 13.                                      | Salini, F1       | 2010 |       | 54      | 36-46   |  | Terai and Mid Hill              |
| 14.                                      | Sita 888, F1     | 2010 |       | 66      | 34      |  | Mid Hill                        |

|  |                    |      |       |       |  |       |                             |
|--|--------------------|------|-------|-------|--|-------|-----------------------------|
| 15.  | Ramita, F1         | 2010 |       | 63    |  | 35-38 | Mid Hill                    |
| 16.  | Parbati 489, F1    | 2010 |       | 60    |  | 35    | Mid Hill                    |
| 17.  | Sahini 1, F1       | 2010 |       | 68    |  | 36    | Terai                       |
| 18.  | Sahini 2, F1       | 2010 |       | 68    |  | 37    | Terai                       |
| 19.  | Ninja 179, F1      | 2010 |       | 63    |  | 35    | Terai and Mid Hill          |
| 20.  | Nepa Tusi, F1      | 2010 |       | 15-18 |  | 40-50 | Terai and Hill              |
| 21.  | Nepa Tusi005, F1   | 2010 |       | 18-20 |  | 40-50 | Terai and Hill              |
| 22.  | Nepa Tusi 103, F1  | 2010 |       | 18-20 |  | 40-50 | Terai and Hill              |
| 23.  | Dyadi 2231, F1     | 2010 |       | 30-40 |  | 35    | Terai and Hill              |
| 24.  | Lacky Star, F1     | 2010 |       | 30-40 |  | 35    | Terai and Hill              |
| 25.  | Dyanesti, F1       | 2010 |       | 40-60 |  | 42    | Terai and Hill              |
| 26.  | Beli, F1           | 2010 |       | 50-70 |  | 40    | Terai and Hill              |
| 27.  | Majesty, F1        | 2010 |       | 50-70 |  | 40    | Terai and Hill              |
| 28.  | Himalaya, F1       | 2010 |       | 63.7  |  | 45    | Terai and Mid Hill          |
| 29.  | Hero, F1           | 2010 |       | 70    |  | 47    | Terai                       |
| 30.  | Juboraj 411, F1    | 2010 |       | 76.5  |  | 45    | Terai and Mid Hill          |
| 31.  | Kanena, F1         | 2010 |       | 15-20 |  | 35-40 | Terai and Mid Hill          |
| 32.  | Kasinda, F1        | 2010 |       | 15-20 |  | 35-38 | Terai and Mid Hill          |
| 33.  | L-333, F1          | 2012 |       | 27.1  |  | 52    | Terai, Inner Terai and Hill |
| 34.  | Raja, F1           | 2013 |       | 65    |  | 45    | Terai                       |
| 35.  | Malini, F1         | 2013 |       | 45-48 |  | 43-45 | Terai                       |
| 36.  | NO 129, F1         | 2013 |       | 32    |  | 55    | Terai and Mid Hill          |
| 37.  | Khumal Jyapu       | 2015 |       | 65-80 |  | 29.7  | Mid Hill                    |
| <b>SQUASH (PUMPKIN)</b>                      |                    |      |       |       |  |       |                             |
| 1.   | Ashare Squash      | 1994 | Nepal | 20-35 |  | 60-80 | High & Mid Hill and Terai   |
| <b>Registered Squash (Pumpkin) Varieties</b> |                    |      |       |       |  |       |                             |
| 1.   | Anna 101, F1       | 2010 |       | 40-50 |  | 65-70 | Terai and Hill              |
| 2.   | Anna 202, F1       | 2010 |       | 36-40 |  | 65-70 | Terai and Hill              |
| 3.   | Anna 303, F1       | 2010 |       | 40    |  | 65-70 | Terai and Hill              |
| 4.   | Sani House, F1     | 2010 |       | 51.8  |  | 50-52 | Terai and Hill              |
| 5.   | Turu Green, F1     | 2010 |       | 29    |  | 38-43 | Terai and Hill              |
| 6.   | Sondo V, F1        | 2010 |       | 25    |  | 38-43 | Terai and Hill              |
| 7.   | Long Green, F1     | 2010 |       | 25    |  | 53-58 | Terai and Hill              |
| 8.   | Honey Dejert, F1   | 2010 |       | 18    |  | 90-95 | Terai and Hill              |
| 9.   | Devinch, F1        | 2010 |       | 105   |  | 60-75 | Terai and Mid Hill          |
| 10.  | Star W1 Jukimi, F1 | 2010 |       | 110   |  | 50-55 | Terai and Mid Hill          |
| 11.  | Gre Jukini, F1     | 2013 |       | 80    |  | 45    | Terai and Mid Hill          |

| <b>SWISS CHARD</b>                        |                   |      |        |       |        |                           |
|---|-------------------|------|--------|-------|--------|---------------------------|
| 1.  | Susaag            | 1994 | Holand | 20-25 | 60-80  | High & Mid Hill and Terai |
| <b>BITTER GOURD</b>                       |                   |      |        |       |        |                           |
| 1.  | Green Karela      | 1994 | India  | 20-25 | 90-100 | High & Mid Hill and Terai |
| <b>Registered Bitter Gourd Varieties</b>  |                   |      |        |       |        |                           |
| 1.  | Chandra, F1       | 2010 |        | 19.8  | 48-50  | Terai and Mid Hill        |
| 2.  | Laxmi 555, F1     | 2010 |        | 28    | 50     | Terai, Mid and High Hill  |
| 3.  | Pipal, F1         | 2010 |        | 20.9  | 50     | Terai, Mid and High Hill  |
| 4.  | Shiva, F1         | 2010 |        | 21.4  | 48-50  | Terai                     |
| 5.  | Seti 444, F1      | 2010 |        | 26.9  | 46-48  | Terai, Mid and High Hill  |
| 6.  | Komal, F1         | 2010 |        | 35.6  | 48-50  | Terai, Mid and High Hill  |
| 7.  | Ganga, F1         | 2010 |        | 24    | 40-45  | Terai                     |
| 8.  | Samridi, F1       | 2010 |        | 35.8  | 48-50  | Terai, Mid and High Hill  |
| 9.  | Hira, F1          | 2010 |        | 24.3  | 48-50  | Terai                     |
| 10.                                       | NS 453, F1        | 2010 |        | 40-45 | 40-50  | Terai and Hill            |
| 11.                                       | NS 454, F1        | 2010 |        | 40-45 | 40-50  | Terai and Hill            |
| 12.                                       | NS 1024, F1       | 2010 |        | 40-45 | 40-50  | Terai and Hill            |
| 13.                                       | NS 431, F1        | 2010 |        | 40-45 | 40-50  | Terai and Hill            |
| 14.                                       | NS 434, F1        | 2010 |        | 44-48 | 40-50  | Terai and Hill            |
| 15.                                       | NS 433, F1        | 2010 |        | 40-45 | 40-50  | Terai and Hill            |
| 16.                                       | Pali, F1          | 2010 |        | 45-50 | 40-50  | Terai, Mid and High Hill  |
| 17.                                       | Keshav 777, F1    | 2013 |        | 28.5  | 50     | Terai and Mid Hill        |
| 18.                                       | Harit, F1         | 2013 |        | 30-35 | 60-70  | Terai and Mid Hill        |
| 19.                                       | Raman, F1         | 2013 |        | 35-40 | 60-65  | Terai                     |
| 20.                                       | Maya, F1          | 2013 |        | 40-45 | 45     |                           |
| <b>LADY'S FINGER</b>                      |                   |      |        |       |        |                           |
| 1.  | Parbati           | 1994 | India  | 12-16 | 50-60  | High & Mid Hill and Terai |
| <b>Registered Lady's Finger Varieties</b> |                   |      |        |       |        |                           |
| 1.  | Arika Animaka OP  | 2010 |        | 24-32 | 40-45  | Terai, Mid and High Hill  |
| 2.  | Jaya, F1          | 2013 |        | 13-20 | 45-50  | Terai                     |
| <b>SPINACH</b>                            |                   |      |        |       |        |                           |
| 1.  | Haripate          | 1994 | India  |       | 40-45  | High & Mid Hill and Terai |
| <b>Registered Spinach Varieties</b>       |                   |      |        |       |        |                           |
| 1.  | W King, F1        | 2010 |        | 18-27 | 120    | Terai and Hill            |
| 2.  | Asia Dong Cho, F1 | 2010 |        | 10-18 | 50-60  | Terai and Mid Hill        |

|   |                        |      |       |       |                          |
|---|------------------------|------|-------|-------|--------------------------|
| 3.  | Asia Bot Dong, F1      | 2010 | 10-18 | 50    | Terai and Mid Hill       |
| <b>BROCAULI</b>                           |                        |      |       |       |                          |
| <b>Registered Brocauli Varieties</b>      |                        |      |       |       |                          |
| 1.  | Green Dom 115, F1      | 2010 | 20-24 | 115   | Terai, Mid and High Hill |
| 2.  | Green Dom 80, F1       | 2010 | 18-24 | 80    | Terai, Mid and High Hill |
| 3.  | Green Parasol, F1      | 2010 | 30-32 | 73    | Terai and Hill           |
| 4.  | Premium Crop, F1       | 2010 | 21-23 | 60-65 | Terai and Hill           |
| 5.  | Sentauro, F1           | 2010 | 22-25 | 68    | Terai and Hill           |
| 6.  | Green Piya, F1         | 2010 | 16-17 | 85    | Terai and Hill           |
| 7.  | Sakura, F1             | 2010 | 10-12 | 95    | Mid Hill                 |
| 8.  | Everest Green, F1      | 2010 | 25-30 | 95    | Terai and Mid Hill       |
| 9.  | King Dom, F1           | 2010 | 16-24 | 85-90 | Terai and Mid Hill       |
| 10.                                       | Aarli U, F1            | 2010 | 12-18 | 60-65 | Terai and Mid Hill       |
| 11.                                       | Nok Gak, F1            | 2010 | 16-24 | 85-90 | Terai and Mid Hill       |
| <b>WATERMELON</b>                         |                        |      |       |       |                          |
| <b>Registered Watermelon Varieties</b>    |                        |      |       |       |                          |
| 1.  | Laxmi 747, F1          | 2010 | 20.5  | 70-75 | Terai                    |
| 2.  | Laxmi 767, F1          | 2010 | 30.5  | 75-80 | Terai                    |
| 3.  | Mastana, F1            | 2013 | 70-80 | 65-70 | Terai                    |
| <b>PUMKIN</b>                             |                        |      |       |       |                          |
| <b>Registered Pumpkin Variety</b>         |                        |      |       |       |                          |
| 1.  | Sonar 022, F1          | 2010 | 55    | 75-80 | Terai                    |
| <b>LAUKA</b>                              |                        |      |       |       |                          |
| <b>Registered Lauka Varieties</b>         |                        |      |       |       |                          |
| 1.  | Kaveri, F1             | 2010 | 40-50 | 45-50 | Terai and Hill           |
| 2.  | NS 421, F1             | 2010 | 44-56 | 45-50 | Terai and Hill           |
| 3.  | NS 443, F1             | 2010 | 30-40 | 43-50 | Terai and Hill           |
| 4.  | Anmol, F1              | 2010 | 12    | 60    | Terai, Mid and High Hill |
| 5.  | Dhara, F1              | 2013 | 50-70 | 55-65 | Terai and Hill           |
| <b>PATE GHIRLAULA</b>                     |                        |      |       |       |                          |
| <b>Registered Pate Ghiraula Varieties</b> |                        |      |       |       |                          |
| 1.  | Hyu Kyu 501, F1        | 2010 | 23    | 40    | Terai and Mid Hill       |
| 2.  | Viset CC 165, F1       | 2010 | 30    | 35-40 | Terai and Mid Hill       |
| 3.  | NS 401, F1             | 2010 | 44-48 | 40-45 | Terai and Hill           |
| <b>DHANIYA</b>                            |                        |      |       |       |                          |
| <b>Registered Dhaniya Varieties</b>       |                        |      |       |       |                          |
| 1.  | Lotas, OP              | 2010 | 11.8  | 40-50 | Terai and Mid Hill       |
| 2.  | Surevi, OP             | 2010 | 16-20 | 35    | Terai, Mid and High Hill |
| 3.  | American Long Standing | 2013 | 12.2  | 45-50 | Terai and Mid Hill       |

|  |                            |      |        |       |  |
|--|----------------------------|------|--------|-------|--|
| 4.   | XMLNO-465, F1              | 2013 | 7.2    | 35    | Terai, Mid and High Hill                   |
| 5.   | Mamses, F1                 | 2013 | 6-7    | 50-60 | Terai and Mid Hill                         |
| <b>CHICHINDA</b>                             |                            |      |        |       |  |
| <b>Registered Chichinda Varieties</b>        |                            |      |        |       |  |
| 1.   | Karnali, F1                | 2010 | 30     | 45    | Terai and Mid Hill                         |
| 2.   | Harayali, F1               | 2010 | 30     | 50    | Terai and Mid Hill                         |
| <b>KURILLO</b>                               |                            |      |        |       |  |
| <b>Registered Kurilo Variety</b>             |                            |      |        |       |  |
| 1.   | Mery Washington 500W, OP   | 2010 | 6      | 210   | Terai, Mid and High Hill                   |
| <b>PARSALE</b>                               |                            |      |        |       |  |
| <b>Registered Parsale Varieties</b>          |                            |      |        |       |  |
| 1.   | Parsle Green Karpet, OP    | 2010 | 1      | 60-65 | Terai and Hill                             |
| 2.   | Soi Sim, OP                | 2010 | 2      | 60-65 | Terai and Hill                             |
| 3.   | Seleri Utah Tall Green, OP | 2010 | 1      | 70-80 | Terai and Hill                             |
| <b>GYATHKOKBI</b>                            |                            |      |        |       |  |
| <b>Registered Gyathkobi Varieties</b>        |                            |      |        |       |  |
| 1.   | Nepa Ball, F1              | 2010 | 15     | 40-50 | Terai and Hill                             |
| 2.   | Samrat, OP                 | 2010 | 15     | 60    | Mid Hill                                   |
| <b>PAKCHOY</b>                               |                            |      |        |       |  |
| <b>Registered Pakchoy Varieties</b>          |                            |      |        |       |  |
| 1.   | Testi Green, F1            | 2010 | 48-57  | 45-50 | Terai and Hill                             |
| 2.   | Choko, OP                  | 2010 | 2      | 40-50 | Terai and Mid Hill                         |
| 3.   | Cyantong White, OP         | 2010 | 2      | 40-50 | Terai and Mid Hill                         |
| 4.   | NO 416, F1                 | 2013 | 16     | 250   | Terai and Hill                             |
| <b>JIRIKO SAG</b>                            |                            |      |        |       |  |
| <b>Registered Jiriko Sag Varieties</b>       |                            |      |        |       |  |
| 1.   | Green Span, OP             | 2010 | 4-5    | 50-55 | Terai, Mid and High Hill                   |
| 2.   | Green Web, OP              | 2010 | 1      | 40-45 | Terai, Mid Hill, High Hill and River basin |
| 3.   | New Red Fyur, OP           | 2010 | 1      | 50-55 | Terai, Mid Hill, High Hill and River basin |
| <b>CHUKUNDER</b>                             |                            |      |        |       |  |
| <b>Registered Chukunder Variety</b>          |                            |      |        |       |  |
| 1.   | Madhur, OP                 | 2010 | 24-36  | 60-70 | Terai and Hill                             |
| <b>CHAINEDSE CABBAGE</b>                     |                            |      |        |       |  |
| <b>Registered Chainese Cabbage Varieties</b> |                            |      |        |       |  |
| 1.   | Bluji, F1                  | 2010 | 22-25  | 55-60 | Terai and Hill                             |
| 2.   | Winter Visiter, F1         | 2010 | 90-110 | 90    | Terai and Hill                             |
| 3.   | Spring Sun-60, F1          | 2010 | 20-25  | 75-80 | Mid Hill                                   |
| 4.   | N 7, F1                    | 2010 | 42     | 95    | Terai and Mid Hill                         |
| 5.   | CS Chun De Gil, F1         | 2010 | 40-50  | 65-70 | Terai and Mid Hill                         |



| PASTURE AND FODDER CROPS |                      |      |             |                                  |                         |  |   |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|
| OAT                      |                      |      |             |                                  |                         |  |   |
| 1.                       | Parbati              | 2012 |             | 61-70                            | 207                     |  | Tarai to High Hills                       |
| 2.                       | Ganesh               | 2012 |             | 48-50                            | 217                     |  | Tarai to High Hills                       |
| 3.                       | Kamdhenu Jai         | 2004 | New Zealand | 75 (Green)<br>1.5-3.3 (Seed)     | 150-180<br>(4 cuttings) |  | Terai to Mid Hills                        |
| 4.                       | Netra Jai            | 2004 | Canada      | 91 (Green)<br>1.0 -1.8<br>(Seed) | 150-180<br>(4 cuttings) |  | Terai to Mid Hills                        |
| 5.                       | Amritdhara           | 2015 |             | 36                               | 180-190                 |  | Terai to Mid Hill                         |
| 6.                       | Nandini              | 2015 |             | 32-38                            | 139-190                 |  | Terai and Inner Terai                     |
| WHITE CLOVER             |                      |      |             |                                  |                         |  |   |
| 1.                       | Pauli White Clover   | 2012 |             | 222                              | 30-45                   |  | High & Mid Hill and Terai                 |
| 2.                       | Barsim Green Gold    | 2015 |             | 161                              | 72-78                   |  | Terai & Inner Terai                       |
| 3.                       | Dhuncha Raighans     | 2015 |             | 276-284                          | 30-40                   |  | Mid & High Hill                           |
| Lime                     |                      |      |             |                                  |                         |  |   |
| 1.                       | Soonlime-1           | 2015 |             | 3 Years                          | 34.5                    |  | Terai, Inner Terai & Mid Hill valley Area |
| 2.                       | Soonlime -2          | 2015 |             | 3 Years                          | 26.9                    |  | Terai, Inner Terai & Mid Hill valley Area |
| Turmeric                 |                      |      |             |                                  |                         |  |   |
| 1.                       | Kapurkot Turmeric -1 | 2014 |             | 245-260                          | 27.8                    |  | Mid Hill (unirrigated Area)               |

**TABLE 11.17**  
**Released and Registered Crops Varieties, 1960-2013**

Note: A total of 244 varieties of 45 different crops along with complete package of practices have been released, 36 crops with 338 varieties have been registered to till date. One hundred and thirty Seven (137) varieties released after the establishment of NARC as an autonomous organization. Farmers are advised to grow newly released varieties as per recommendation domains.

**References:**

NARC. 2012. Released and Registered Crop Varieties in Nepal. NARC Published by CPDD, Khumaltar, Lalitpur.  
SQCC. 2013. Rastriya Bhu Bijan Samitee Bata Suchit Bali: Tatha Jatahamu (in Nepali), Hariharbhawan, Lalitpur.

**CONVERSION TABLE : (a) Weight**

|              | Pau       | dharni   | Maund   | Pound(lb) | Kilogram  | Quintal | Metric Ton |
|--------------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|------------|
| 1 Pau        | 1.0000    | 0.0833   | 0.0053  | 0.4397    | 0.1994    | 0.0020  | 0.0002     |
| 2 Dharni     | 12.0000   | 1.0000   | 0.0641  | 5.2765    | 2.3934    | 0.0239  | 0.0024     |
| 3 Maund      | 187.1400  | 15.5950  | 1.0000  | 82.2868   | 37.3242   | 0.3732  | 0.0373     |
| 4 Pound(lb)  | 2.3742    | 0.1895   | 0.0121  | 1.0000    | 0.4536    | 0.0045  | 0.0004     |
| 5 Kilogram   | 5.0138    | 0.4178   | 0.0268  | 2.2046    | 1.0000    | 0.0100  | 0.0010     |
| 6 Quintal    | 501.3768  | 41.7814  | 2.6792  | 220.4620  | 100.0000  | 1.0000  | 0.1000     |
| 7 Metric Ton | 5013.7680 | 417.8140 | 26.7920 | 2204.6300 | 1000.0000 | 10.0000 | 1.0000     |

**(b) Area**

|             | Matomuri | Ropani  | Khet Muri | Dhur     | Katha   | Bigha  | Acre   | Hectare |
|-------------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| 1 Matomuri  | 1.0000   | 0.2500  | 0.0100    | 7.5117   | 0.3756  | 0.0188 | 0.0314 | 0.0127  |
| 2 Ropani    | 4.0000   | 1.0000  | 0.0400    | 30.0466  | 1.5023  | 0.0751 | 0.1257 | 0.0509  |
| 3 Khet Muri | 100.0000 | 25.0000 | 1.0000    | 751.1166 | 37.5583 | 1.8779 | 3.1428 | 1.2718  |
| 4 Dhur      | 0.1331   | 0.0333  | 0.0013    | 1.0000   | 0.0500  | 0.0025 | 0.0042 | 0.0017  |
| 5 Katha     | 2.6625   | 0.6656  | 0.0266    | 20.0000  | 1.0000  | 0.0500 | 0.0837 | 0.0339  |
| 6 Bigha     | 53.2500  | 13.3125 | 0.5325    | 400.0000 | 20.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.6735 | 0.6773  |
| 7 Acre      | 31.8188  | 7.9547  | 0.3182    | 239.0123 | 11.9506 | 0.5975 | 1.0000 | 0.4047  |
| 8 Hectare   | 78.6257  | 19.6564 | 0.7862    | 590.6100 | 29.5305 | 1.4765 | 2.4711 | 1.0000  |

**(c) Volume**

|               | Mana      | Pathi    | Muri    | Gallon   | Bushel  | Liter     | Hecto liter | Kilo liter |
|---------------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| 1 Mana        | 1.0000    | 0.1250   | 0.0062  | 0.1250   | 0.0156  | 0.5682    | 0.0057      | 0.0006     |
| 2 Pathi       | 8.0000    | 1.0000   | 0.0500  | 1.0000   | 0.1250  | 5.5460    | 0.0454      | 0.0045     |
| 3 Muri        | 160.0000  | 20.0000  | 1.0000  | 20.0000  | 2.5000  | 90.9192   | 0.9092      | 0.0909     |
| 4 Gallon      | 8.0000    | 1.0000   | 0.5000  | 1.0000   | 0.1250  | 4.5460    | 0.0454      | 0.0045     |
| 5 Bushel      | 64.0000   | 8.0000   | 0.4000  | 8.0000   | 1.0000  | 36.4677   | 0.3637      | 0.0364     |
| 6 Liter       | 1.7598    | 0.2200   | 0.0110  | 0.2200   | 0.0275  | 1.0000    | 0.0100      | 0.0010     |
| 7 Hecto liter | 175.9760  | 21.9970  | 1.0100  | 21.9970  | 2.7496  | 100.0000  | 1.0000      | 0.1000     |
| 8 Kilo liter  | 1759.7600 | 219.9700 | 10.9985 | 219.9700 | 27.4750 | 1000.0000 | 10.0000     | 1.0000     |

